

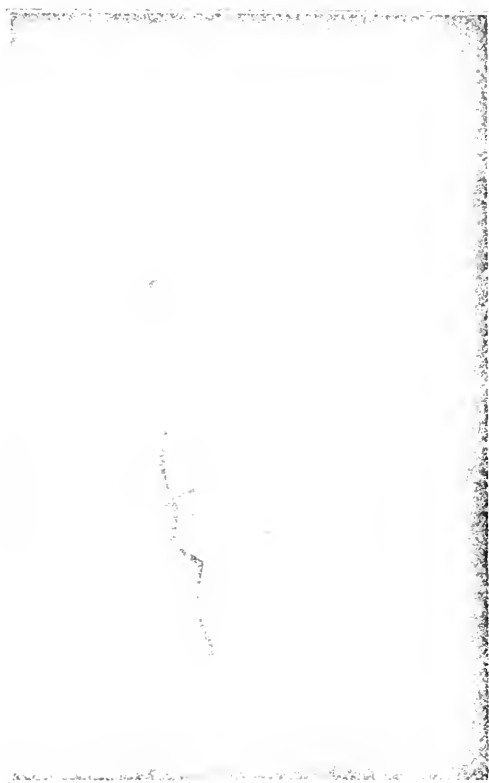
Gc
929.2
B396w
1705034

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01203 8037



JOSEPH H. WENGER, No. 42.

HISTORY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS
OF
ABRAHAM BEERY

*Born in 1715. Emigrated from Scotland to
Pennsylvania in 1730*

AND

A COMPLETE GENEALOGICAL FAMILY REGISTER

WITH

BIOGRAPHIES OF MANY OF HIS DESCENDANTS, FROM THE
EARLIEST AVAILABLE RECORDS TO THE PRESENT
TIME, GIVING DATES IN THREE CENTURIES

By JOSEPH H. MUNKLER
South English, Iowa

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR
1905

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

EXPLANATION.

Directions.—First, pay no attention to pages; use numbers instead. Example:

No. 9. Third Generation. 4.

1) Barbara Beery, born March 12, 1795. Joseph Wenger, born Sept. 17, 1794, married April 23, 1818. Their children:

1. Catharine Wenger, born March 29, 1819. No. 33.

2. John B. Wenger, born Sept. 16, 1820. No. 34.

"No. 9," as above, means that Barbara Beery is the ninth family thus far recorded. "Third generation" indicates three steps down from the first generation, therefore Catharine and John B. Wenger are fourth generation. The figure "4" following the word "generation" carries you back to No. 4, where you find Barbara Beery and her father's family recorded.

"1)" means that Barbara Beery is the first child of her father's family.

"1." means that Catharine Wenger is the first child, and "2." means that John B. Wenger is the second. (See example).

"No. 33." following the name Catharine Wenger takes you farther on to No. 33, where you find her family recorded, and so on through the entire work.

Take some of your best known relatives for example, where marriages occur, the name of the person who is in direct relation to the Beery lineage is placed first on record, as also the same in the index. J. H. W.

THE BEERY HISTORY

Is on sale at \$1.50 per copy, postpaid. Send all orders and money to Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.

DEDICATION.

In dedicating this book, may it be indelibly stamped upon our minds that we should be greatly indebted

1. To our ancestors for having the privilege of being born in a land of Bibles and religious liberties.
2. To our parents who so faithfully discharged their duties in rearing us in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and taught us the principles of being law-abiding citizens.
3. To the efficient co-workers who so arduously and faithfully aided us in this work, all of which is duly appreciated. Indeed, to such we are greatly indebted.
4. And to those of the present day, who are descendants of these noted ancestors, as well as those of future generations. May we all, when weighed in the balances of righteous principles, not be found wanting.

J. H. W.

P R E F A C E .

The inclinations and instinctive principles of the human race are to look forward to future events. This is a great factor in life, in fact it is highly important that we do so, especially from the standpoint of providing for our household affairs. More especially is it necessary for us to look forward, and onward, and upward, to a better and higher plane of life,—morally, socially, and religiously, and be fully prepared for the spiritual life which is to come in the future. "Seek ye first the kingdom of God and his righteousness," etc. See Matt. 6:33.

All this having been accomplished, we should also be allowed to cast a look at the past, and especially should we go back in reverence to our noble ancestors, to whom we owe a debt of gratitude and respect. The attention of the reader is here called to the present history of the descendants of these noble ancestors of the Beery generations, which should be indelibly fixed in the minds of every relative. It is a history which should have been completed a hundred or more years ago.

Many years ago the author desired that some interested relative would search the various avenues of the Beery genealogy, and to outline and complete it in book form. He considered himself too incompetent for the important task. After having written the Wenger History in 1883, he was pressed into the work of the Beery genealogy, in which he now craves the forbearance of all readers to whom this unpolished work may be presented.

JOSEPH H. WENGER.

History of the Descendants of Abraham Beery.

Abraham Beery, the progenitor of this line of history, emigrated, at the age of eighteen years, from Switzerland, arriving at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1736, and later settled in Adams county. He had been persecuted in his native country, not only from the standpoint of his religious views, but also from the force of law, which compelled every able-bodied man at the age of eighteen years to do military service. This induced him to emigrate to a land of liberty.

During these persecutions in Switzerland many who entertained conscientious scruples suddenly left that domain. By private conveyance, or perhaps on foot, they came to Holland, where they enjoyed greater liberties of freedom. Later they left Rotterdam, Holland, and set sail for America. Then, too, some of them being in very limited financial circumstances, were compelled to remain in Holland for a time, in order to earn money to pay their passage to America.

These people, who entertained non-resistant principles, were made a target for fierce persecutions at the hands of the European government, as well as, from many of its private citizens.

Hunted, persecuted, driven away from their homes, and burned at the stake, many of these people in Europe sought safety in America, where freedom of worship was promised them.

They were Mennonites, and by occupation were mostly tillers of the soil, and, to a great extent, settled in colonies where they could more easily assemble for worship.

It is claimed by some of the Beery descendants that

this, our progenitor, came from Holland instead of Switzerland. Very true. This matter is easily explained from the fact that Rotterdam, in Holland, was the port from which all emigrants from Switzerland took passage on the ships sailing to America.

During the first hundred years of their sojourn in America they were engaged strictly in farming pursuits. After coming to this country they were compelled to undergo the hardships of pioneer life in the colonial new world, among wild beasts and savage Indians. They began in the forest, and by industry and honest methods they have changed that wild country into meadows, wheat fields, and happy homes, and secured for their descendants a financial basis far beyond that which they themselves had the privilege of beginning with.

Among the Beerys in America there are to-day thousands of their descendants, scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from Canada to the arid South. The great majority of them are a fine people,—a people who in the past, as well as the present, are devoting their lives to religious principles. There are included among them the various vocations of the business and professional world.

In this history we find ministers of the Gospel in the various denominations of to-day. We find doctors, lawyers, teachers, farmers, and intelligent professional men and women in vast numbers, and yet I cannot understand why it is that none of these worthy people ever were sufficiently interested in getting up a history of this noted relationship long, long ago. Indeed the writer feels his insignificance in doing this work, especially so when he compares himself to his more intelligent relatives of the Beery family.

The following is copied from the registry of emigrants at the port of Philadelphia, Pa., including names and dates of foreigners who came from the different portions of Europe, when America was yet in its infancy, and when these noble ancestors risked their lives and their all in order to gain freedom

Nicholas Piere (Beery) was registered as an emigrant at the port of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1727. The mark

(X) after his name indicates that he was not able to write, and that the registry was made by one of the emigrant clerks, who spelled the name as best he knew, or could understand, or perhaps to suit himself. The spelling would indicate Swiss nationality. The ship upon which he sailed was called "The Friendship." With about two hundred on board, it sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, June 20, 1727, and nearly four months later reached Philadelphia as above stated. Many were sick during the voyage and a number died. The reader will please bear in mind that, previous to the invention of steam power, the ships were propelled by the prevailing winds, which very often drifted them in the wrong direction.

Then again Abraham Beer (Beery) came from Switzerland and likewise registered at Philadelphia, having arrived at that port Oct. 19, 1736. Him we claim as the progenitor of the descendants of the line of Beerys referred to in this present history.

It is true that the names of these two men are different in the spelling, yet we must take into consideration the fact that they understood nothing but German, and the clerks nothing but English. Hence we can readily conclude that the German awkwardness in pronouncing and the English lack of comprehension on the part of the clerks, is accountable for the difference. Every person well knows the amount of clashing between the two languages, especially so where neither one knows the pronunciation of the other.

These two men came from Switzerland, and first settled in Pennsylvania and later in Rockingham county, Virginia, in the Shenandoah Valley. Still later the aforesaid Nicholas Beery, of 1727, emigrated to Fairfield county, Ohio, and died there. His descendants are numerous and have scattered to all parts of America. We have reasons to believe that these two men were brothers, yet we have no positive evidence that such was the fact. Tradition says that three stalwart brothers by the name of Beery came from Switzerland to Pennsylvania (perhaps at different times) and later to Virginia. Abraham remained in Virginia, Nicholas went to Ohio, and the

third one went to North Carolina. As to the descendants of Nicholas, Mr. A. W. Dupier, of Thornville, Ohio, is investigating that lineage, and it is probable that in the near future he will publish a history of the same.

Again, Peter Bier, Sr., Peter Bier, Jr., and Martheus Hutwohl (Heatwole), the progenitor of the Heatwoles of Rockingham county, Virginia,—these three men,—sailed from Rotterdam, arrived at Philadelphia and registered Sept. 15, 1748.

Johan Heinrich Bory also registered Oct. 26, 1767.

Jacob Beier registered Sept. 17, 1771.

Johannes Beer registered Oct. 16, 1772.

Frederic Bayer registered Oct. 16, 1772.

The following is gathered from the Land Office at Harrisonburg (then called Rocktown), Rockingham county, Virginia: "Abraham Beery in 1787 bought 157 acres of land of Daniel Stoner." It is very evident that this is the Abraham Beery who came from Switzerland to Pennsylvania Oct. 19, 1736, and in 1787 to the above place. Also Benjamin Beery owned 260 acres of land in Rockingham county, Virginia, in 1795. John Peary sold land in 1796 to Jacob Cassim. G. Beery, in 1797, bought land of David Gilmore. Jacob Peary, in 1800, bought land of Leonard Herring.

As before mentioned, the Beerys came from Switzerland, which is bounded on the south by Italy, on the north by Germany, and on the west by France. In Europe there is a province called Beira, which has an area of about ten thousand miles, and a population of about five millions. The surface of this is mountainous and its plains very sandy and unproductive.

The origin, or derivation, of the name Beery is not positively known, unless it comes from the afore-named province. It is very probable that the name has undergone changes in the different ways of spelling and pronunciation, especially in the many languages through which it has perhaps passed. No doubt it has given rise to the difference in spelling, such as Beer, Bier, Biera, Bery, Piere, Piery, Peary, Beary and Beery.

THE AUTHOR.

AN HISTORICAL SOUVENIR.

An incident in connection with the ancestors of a certain lineage of the Beery generations, dates back to about the year 1748, and the souvenir is still continuing its mission to the present day. This aged relic was handed down by the ancestors to Barbara Kagy, who married John Beery (See No. 4). This Barbara Kagy's mother's maiden name was Barbara Stoner (Steiner in German) who was born in Germany, December, 1732, came to America, and on Feb. 2, 1756, married Henry Kagy, who was born in Lancaster county, Pa., Nov. 11, 1728, and died in Shenandoah county, Va., Oct. 2, 1783, having eight sons and three daughters. In 1768 they moved to Page county, Va., and in 1770 to Smiths Creek, Shenandoah county, Va., where they bought 404 acres of land for five shillings for the said tract. Total equivalent 83 1-3 cents for the entire tract including one ear of Indian corn, as deferred payment, at every Christmas feast, it lawfully demanded.

But to the point in question. The above Barbara Stoner (Steiner) brought with her, over the briny deep, a finely-polished earthen vessel, the capacity of which is about three-fourths of a pint, similar to the vessels shown in the pictures of the marriage feast, when Jesus turned water into wine. John 2:6.

The writer's great-grandmother, Barbara Stoner, (Steiner)—Kagy, presented this souvenir to her eldest daughter, with the understanding that it should likewise be handed down through the lines of generations to the eldest daughter of every mother who had previously been in possession of it. Therefore from my great-grandmother, Barbara Stoner (Steiner) Kagy it fell into the hands of each eldest daughter respectively, as follows:

Barbara (Kagy) Beery (see No. 4) second generation, my grandmother, Eden, Rockingham Co., Va.

Barbara (Beery) Wenger (see No. 9) third generation, my mother, Eden, Rockingham Co., Va.

Catharine (Wenger) Grove (see No. 33) fourth generation, my sister, New Hope, Augusta Co., Va.

Elisabeth E. (Grove) Flory (see No. 90) fifth generation, my niece, Lemoore, Kings Co., Cal.

Christena (Flory) Brown (see No. 271) sixth generation, my grandniece, Hanford, Cal.

Jessie May Brown (see No. 271) seventh generation, my great-grandniece, Hanford, Cal.

Another peculiarity connected with this sketch is that the above Jessie May Brown is a twin sister to Jacie Mary Brown, both born near Hanford, Cal., Nov. 30, 1891. Hence the question is which of these two sisters is entitled to this old relic? Their grandmother, Mrs. Elisabeth E. Flory, decides that Jessie May is eight minutes older than Jacie Mary.—J. H. W.

NOTICE.

The information from some of the families in this history was so miscellaneously reported to me that it was impossible to arrange them in rotation, or order of birth, etc. The reader will closely observe the numbers, and find them correctly linked together.

If a few families are not recorded in this history, it is due to their failure to respond to my continued calls.

If a few mistakes have occurred, it is largely due to some illegible writing sent in.

On account of the expensive engraving, illustrating and publication of the Wenger History, the low price placed upon the books made it rather difficult for the proceeds to pay the cost, therefore, as the Beery History is a larger work, it was deemed expedient not to illustrate, and to place the price of the book at a fractional advance per copy in order to equalize the accounts.

The material for a work of this nature is more difficult to obtain than that for other books, and it cannot be expected that the price could compare with many other books in the market.

Genealogy of the Beery Family in America.

No. 1. First Generation.

Abraham Beery, born 1718, died May 2, 1799, married Mary Gocherour, born ———, died ———, 1800.

Abraham Beery, at the age of eighteen years, came from the Cantons of Switzerland, landing at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1735, settling in Adams Co., where he lived many years, and raised a family. (See preface and historical pages.) Later, as his sons grew to manhood, they emigrated to the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, settling on Linville Creek, in Rockingham Co., near a place now called Edom, and about five miles north of Harrisonburg, then called Rocktown. In the course of many years, and after his family had thus settled in Virginia he, at the age of 69 years, also settled in Rockingham county in 1787, at a place now called Cross Keys, about five miles southeast of Harrisonburg.

The writer, when a boy and yet under the paternal roof, saw the old farm house in which these dear old great-grandparents had lived over a century ago.

What an interesting chapter could have been written relative to the history of these dear old ancestors, had it been done a hundred or more years ago! How sad we feel to know that so much of their history has been lost by the thief of time. Indeed, how easily the facts could have been established, and indelibly fixed upon the minds of every descendant. Still, we are glad for the remaining facts that we are able to produce, even at this late date.

Mr. Beery died at Cross Keys, Va., May 26, 1799, at the age of 81 years, and was buried at Union church cemetery, as shown by a small white tombstone erected

to his memory by his descendants in 1902, over a hundred years after his death.

His wife, Mary, afterwards made her home with her eldest son, Abraham, who lived one and one-half miles south of Edom, now (1905) known as the Anna Wampler farm, where she died in 1800, and was buried by the side of her son, John, and wife, in the Brenneman cemetery, now known as the Lindale Mennonite church, a short distance north of Edom. To the graves of the above mother, son and wife, tombstones were also placed in 1902. It has been proved beyond a doubt that the above Abraham and Mary Beery were members of the Mennonite church, as also were their descendants down to the third and fourth generations.—J. H. W.

The following is the family of Abraham and Mary Beery:

1. Abraham Beery, b. 1762. No. 2.
2. Nicholas Beery, b. 1764. No. 3.
3. John Beery, b. 1767. No. 4.
4. Jacob Beery, b. Sept. 11, 1769. No. 4¹/₂.
5. George Beery, b. 1773. No. 5.
6. Magdalene Beery, b. 1777. No. 6.

No. 2. Second Generation. 1.

1) Abraham Beery, born in Pennsylvania, 1762, married Magdalana Rife, born ———. She died in 1790. Abraham Beery was born in Pennsylvania and very likely in Adams county. At least we have evidence that his father, Abraham, came from that county to Virginia. He settled on a farm one and one-half miles south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., now (1905) known as the Anna Wampler farm where he died of old age. It is very evident that he was buried in the old cemetery now known as the Lindale Mennonite church, where the remains of his mother, brother John and wife, and other relatives, were placed. He was a man fond of company. In fact, he was the most fleshy person known in his day, so much so that he was obliged to spend the greater part of the summer in the basement or cellar of his house. In the last years of his old age he was much annoyed with

hysterical afflictions. We have evidence that he and his wife were Mennonites. His first wife died about 1790, and a few years later he married Barbara Good.—J. H. W.

Family

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. 1785. No. 433.
2. John Beery, b. Oct. 6, 1787. No. 471.
3. Abraham Beery, born in Va., July 23, 1789. No. 7.

The father for his second wife married Barbara Good.

4. Joseph Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1798. No. 472.
5. Catharine Beery, b. no date reported. No. 473.
6. Jacob Beery, b. 1799. No. 491.
7. Samuel Beery, b. Aug. 12, 1803. No. 510.
8. Frances Beery, b. Dec. 12, 1804. No. 511.
9. Anna Beery, b. no date reported. No. 539.
10. Peter V. Beery, b. Jan. 12, 1807. No. 541.
11. David Beery, b. Oct. 8, 1808. No. 3.
12. Magdalena Beery, b. in 1812. No. 540.
13. Barbara Beery, b. Aug. 27, 1815. No. 542.

The above family of children were born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 3. Second Generation. 1.

2) Nicholas Beery, born in Pennsylvania, 1764; died April, 1815; married Barbara Kagy, who was supposed to be a first cousin to his brother John's wife of the same name.

Mrs. Beery came from York county, Pa., previous to 1786, and settled near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., where he died in April, 1815.

1. Abraham Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Sept. 30, 1786. No. 543.
2. Nicholas Beery, no date. Went west in 1815; failed to find descendants.
3. Christian Beery, no date; died single, of old age; unbalanced mind.
4. Elisabeth Beery, no date; married Joseph Fry, Va. No. 572.
5. Susanna Beery, no date; died single, of old age; unbalanced mind.

No. 4. Second Generation. 1.

3) John Beery, born in Adams county, Pa., 1767, died near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 25, 1834. Barbara Kagy, born in Shenandoah county, Va., June 12, 1768, died near Edom, Va., Sept. 25, 1835. She is supposed to be a first cousin to his brother Nicholas' wife (see No. 3). The subject of this sketch came from Pennsylvania to Virginia when a young man. As his parents afterwards came from Adams county, Pa. to Virginia, this is some evidence that he was born in that county. Then, sometime between 1792 and 1794, he married Barbara Kagy (my grandmother) of Shenandoah county, Va., and, during the first few years of their married life, they lived in New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va., near the line between Shenandoah and Rockingham counties, where their first child (Barbara, my mother) was born March 12, 1795. Soon afterwards, about 1796, they purchased a large tract of land, mostly timber, about three-fourths of a mile south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. Here they made a fine home and raised a large family of industrious and intelligent children. The homestead portion of this farm fell to his eighth son, Henry Beery, and later to Henry's son, Henry C. Beery. Then, in 1898 or 1900, it was purchased by Mr. Perry Swank. A part of the present Noah W. Beery farm and a portion of the Isaac N. Beery farm were taken from the foregoing original purchase. Grandfather John Beery erected a fulling mill and carding machine upon his premises. This building was burned about 1810 or 1812, but soon after was replaced by a brick building, enlarged and improved. This was about a hundred yards northwest of the homestead buildings. Here he died of old age June 25, 1834, and his wife died Sept. 25, 1835, from injuries received by being thrown from her formerly gentle horse, while returning, after services, from the Brenneman Mennonite church. The accident occurred by a hog jumping out from the old-fashioned fence corner, and frightening her horse. However, she lingered for a time in a crippled condition. She and her husband are buried in the Lindale Mennonite church cemetery, just north of Edom, where small but neat white tombstones were erected by

the descendants in 1902. These dear old grandparents were consecrated members of the Mennonite church as also were all their children except two---(Grandson, Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

Family of John Beery. No. 4.

1. Barbara Beery, b. March 12, 1795 (my mother). No. 9.
2. Elisabeth Beery, b. Feb. 10, 1797. No. 10.
3. Daniel Beery, b. April 3, 1798. No. 11.
4. Samuel Beery, b. Nov. 3, 1799. Died in infancy.
5. John K. Beery, b. Jan. 4, 1801. No. 12.
6. Mary Beery, b. Nov. 20, 1802. No. 13.
7. Abraham Beery, b. Dec. 25, 1803. No. 14.
8. Henry Beery, b. Feb. 19, 1806. No. 15.
9. Anna Beery, b. Dec. 20, 1808. No. 16.
10. Joseph Beery, b. May 19, 1809. No. 17.
11. Catharine Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1815. No. 18.

No. 4½. Second Generation. 1.

(Notice the one-half numbers occur at places where interlining is necessary.)

4) Jacob Beery, born in Pennsylvania, Sept. 11, 1769, died near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 2, 1842. His wife, Mary Good, of Rockingham county, Virginia, was born May 13, 1777, died Dec. 8, 1848. Both were buried in the cemetery four miles east of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, near Lewis Beery's. Mary Good was a Sister to Bishop Daniel Good, of Rockingham county, Virginia, who was a well-known minister in the Mennonite church in that county. It is singularly strange that nothing more of this family could be found.

No. 5. Second Generation. 1.

5) George Beery, born in Pennsylvania, in 1773, and Susann Funk, born in Pennsylvania, Oct. 30, 1775, were married in Rockingham county, Virginia, in 1796. She was a Sister to Joseph Funk, the noted singing-school teacher of Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va. They lived in Virginia until 1816, when they emigrated by team and wagon over the mountains to Ohio, settling for a time in Perry county, and later to Fairfield county, Ohio.

Their children were all born in Rockingham county, Virginia except the youngest, Abraham G. The parents and all their children were Mennonites.

1. Barbara Beery, b. Aug. 3, 1797. No. 597.
2. Daniel Beery. Died single.
3. Catharine Beery, b. May 19, 1802. No. 598.
4. Sasannah Beery, b. Jan. 15, 1805. No. 599.
5. George Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1807. No. 600.
6. Henry Beery. No. 601.
7. Rachel Beery. No. 602.
8. Christian D. Beery, b. June 20, 1815. No. 603.
9. Abraham G. Beery, b. Oct. 11, 1817. No. 604.

No. 6. Second Generation. 1.

6) Magdaline Beery, born in Pennsylvania, 1777, died near Woodstock Shenandoah Co., Va., in 1832. Abraham Burner was born in 1777, died as above in 1850. He was married in 1797. Both are buried three miles east of Woodstock, within 100 yards of their old home, now the property of their grandson, William I. Burner. It has been in possession of Abraham Burner's descendants ever since colonial times. The above Abraham Burner, of 1777 was a son of Jacob Burner who with his brothers John and Ulrich came from Switzerland to America in the early part of 1700. Jacob settled in Shenandoah county, Virginia, where Abraham, the subject of this sketch, was born, and where he lived and died. The above-mentioned John settled in the adjoining Page county, Virginia, and Ulrich in what was then called West Virginia. Abraham and Magdaline Burner's children were all born near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va.

1. Jacob Burner, b. March 30, 1799. No. 903.
2. Elisabeth Burner, b. Sept. 8, 1803. No. 912.
3. Isaac Burner, b. April 7, 1807. No. 927.
4. Joseph Burner, b. April 4, 1809. No. 928.
5. Abraham Burner, b. Nov. 2, 1814. No. 937.
6. Susan Burner, no date. No. 938.
7. Mary Burner, b. Dec. 2, 1816. No. 949.

No. 7. Third Generation. 2.

- 3) Abraham Beery, born July 23, 1789, died March 1, 1853. Elisabeth Wenger, born near Edom, Va., April

13. 1796, and died Feb. 27, 1809. (See Wenger History.) Abraham Beery is supposed to have been born at his father's homestead, now (1905) owned by Mrs. Anna Wampler, one and one-half miles south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. After marriage he lived for a time on Muddy Creek (thence called "Muddy Creek Abe") near what is now called Singers Glen in the above county. The greater part of his life was spent on a farm which he bought two miles north of Harrisonburg on the Kratzer Spring road. Later on, during the years of 1860 and thereafter, this farm has been in possession of Mr. Emanuel Rhodes. Mr. Beery died at the above place, and was buried at the Lindale Mennonite church cemetery. He and wife and all their children, except one, were Mennonites.—J. H. W.

Children:

1. Anna Beery, b. March 17, 1819. No. 19.
2. Magdalena Beery, b. April 22, 1822; d. single, March 21, 1850.
3. Barbara Beery, b. Jan. 4, 1825 } (No. 20
4. Elisabeth Beery, b. Jan. 4, 1825 } twins. } No. 21
5. Henry C. Beery, b. Jan. 27, 1847, died single, Dec. 25, 1895.
6. Abraham W. Beery, b. March 28, 1829. No. 22.
7. Mary Beery, b. Feb. 15, 1831. No. 23.
8. Catharine Beery, b. April 10, 1833, single, 1904, and living near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.
9. Lydia Beery, b. Jan. 3, 1836, still living. No. 24.

No. 8. Third Generation. 2.

10. David Beery, born Oct. 8, 1808, about one and one-half miles south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., on the farm now (1905) known as the Anna Wampler farm. Sept. 28, 1831, he married Elisabeth Niswander who was born Sept. 18, 1808, and died in West Virginia June 18, 1848. In 1847 this couple moved from Rockingham county to Hampshire county, W. Va., where he died near Augusta, W. Va., March 7, 1883. They were members of the Christian church.

Children:

1. Benjamin Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Dec. 17, 1832. No. 25.
2. Joseph Beery, b. near Edom, Va., June 22, 1835. No. 26.
3. Rebecca Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Oct. 7, 1836. No. 27.
4. David A. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., March 21, 1839. No. 28.
5. Elisabeth C. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., April 10, 1841. No. 29.
6. Lydia F. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., March 4, 1843. No. 30.
7. Sarah A. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Oct. 15, 1846. No. 31.

In March, 1849, David Beery married his second wife, Susanna Rhorbaugh, who was born March 24, 1808, and died Nov. 9, 1892.

8. Jacob D. Beery, b. Hampshire, W. Va., June 22, 1850. No. 32.

No. 9. Third Generation. 4.

1) Barbara Beery was born in New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va., March 12, 1795, and died near Edom, Va., Aug. 26, 1871, and Joseph Wenger, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1794, and died Feb. 14, 1865, were married April 28, 1818 (See Wenger History).

Barbara Beery was the oldest of her father John Beery's family, and was raised at the homestead three-fourths of a mile south of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. When at the age of 23 years she married Joseph Wenger. Soon afterwards they began housekeeping on a portion of the Wenger estate, one-fourth mile east of Edom, where they started in the forest, and with the blessings of good health, brawny arms, and willing hands they converted it into a well-improved farm, besides adding other farms. It is natural that we reverence our parents. Indeed, it is due unto them. But how sad it is in some instances where children do not respect father and mother, especially in old age. The above parents were kind to their children, yet strict, and decisive, and the longer I live, the more I consider that they did the right thing at the

right time, and the more thankful I am for the training and advice I received at their hands. My memory of these sainted and departed parents is indelibly fixed in my mind.

This sketch is written on the date of mother's anniversary of her birth, 110 years ago to-day (March 12, 1905). These parents united with the Mennonite church in early life, and are buried at the Lindale Mennonite church cemetery, a short distance north of Edom, Va.— (Their Son, Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

Their Children:

1. Catharine Wenger, b. March 20, 1819. No. 33.
2. John B. Wenger, b. Sept. 16, 1820. No. 34.
3. Elisabeth Wenger, b. May 21, 1822. No. 35.
4. Isaac Wenger, b. Nov. 22, 1823. No. 36.
5. Abraham Wenger, b. May 31, 1825. No. 37.
6. Anna Wenger, b. Jan. 8, 1827. No. 38.
7. Jacob Wenger, b. June 4, 1829. No. 39.
8. Barbara Wenger, b. June 20, 1831. No. 40.
9. Mary Wenger, b. May 21, 1833. No. 41.
10. Joseph H. Wenger, b. Nov. 15, 1835. No. 42.

No. 10. Third Generation. 4.

2) Elisabeth Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1797, died (no date), and John Brenneman, born, (no date), married (no date). They moved to Fairfield county, Ohio, in early life and later to Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. Mennonites. Farmer at Elida, Ohio.

1. Isaac Brenneman, b. in Rockingham county, Va., May 12, 1825. No. 43.
2. David Brenneman, b. in Rockingham county, Virginia, Sept. 13, 1826. No. 44.

No. 11. Third Generation. 4.

3) Daniel Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., April 5, 1798, died near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 17, 1873. Anna Huffman, born in Page county, Va., Sept. 30, 1794, died near Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1855. She was a sister to Maria Huffman who married Jacob Burner (See No. 903). They were married in Virginia Sept. 5, 1820, and soon after journeyed in the

old-fashioned, two-wheeled "gig" to Fairfield county, Ohio, attended by the hard-hips connected with such a journey through the mountains. They settled on a farm which became their permanent home. Later a railroad was built and Berne Station was established near their home. This was during the infancy of settlement in Ohio. By industry, good management, and good judgment they converted the forest into a good home, which being in a good country, at the time of his death was valued at twenty thousand dollars. In point of sociability he was a noble man; his church relation being United Evangelical. Every person of unsuspecting character was always welcome at his commodious home. He was noted for honesty, integrity, and just dealing with his fellow-man. His death was universally regretted.—(By his Son, Lewis Beery, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.)

Their Family, all born in Ohio:

1. Frederick Beery, b. April 20, 1822. No. 45.
2. Mary Beery, b. Oct. 1, 1824. No. 46.
3. Lewis Beery, b. Jan. 24, 1827. No. 47.
4. Lydia Beery, b. Oct. 18, 1828. No. 48.
5. Barbara Beery, b. Sept. 22, 1831. d. Dec. 4, 1831.

Daniel Beery in old age married his second wife, Mrs. Anna Tidd, of Ohio.

No. 12. Third Generation. 4.

5) John K. Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 4, 1801, died Oct. 11, 1885. Magdalena Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 6, 1800, died April 12, 1876. They were married Aug. 25, 1819.

Uncle John K. Beery was a man of robust constitution and, like many of our later ancestors, started in business at a time which could be termed near the close of pioneer life in the forests of Rockingham county, Virginia. In a financial way he had clear conceptions backed up by good judgment in business matters, and always knew a good thing when he saw it; was very energetic in business, and although he suffered some severe losses, yet he accumulated quite an amount of property. He was very emphatic in his theories, and when a question was settled in his mind, it was folly to endeavor to change his

opinion; yet he was kind to his family, and their obedience to him was sure, knowing that his commands were positive.—J. H. W.

Their Family:

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1820. No. 49.
2. Anna Beery, b. Aug. 13, 1822. No. 50.
3. Barbara Beery, b. April 29, 1824. No. 51.
4. Sallie Beery, b. Feb. 4, 1826. No. 52.
5. Hannah Beery, b. Jan. 26, 1828. No. 53.
6. Susanna Beery, b. Jan. 26, 1828. No. 54.
7. Lydia Beery, b. Jan. 6, 1830. No. 55.
8. Noah W. Beery, b. Aug. 31, 1831. No. 56.
9. Catharine Beery, b. Sept. 29, 1833. No. 57.
10. Isaac N. Beery, b. Sept. 4, 1835. No. 58.
11. John C. Beery, b. April 3, 1837. No. 59.
12. Joseph W. Beery, b. April 5, 1839. No. 60.
13. Magdalana Beery, b. June 2, 1841. No. 61.
14. Mary A. Beery, b. Dec. 29, 1843. No. 62.
15. Dewitt C. Beery, b. Feb. 27, 1846. No. 63.

No. 13. Third Generation. 4.

6) Mary Beery was born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 20, 1802, died in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 1832, and was buried at Mt. Tabor cemetery in that county. Jacob Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1796, died near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1865. Jacob was a son of Abraham Brenneman and Magdalana Schenk. The above Jacob Brenneman and Mary Beery were married in Virginia, October, 1820. In the fall of 1823 they moved to Fairfield county, Ohio, where they lived until after his wife's death when he moved to near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, where he married Caroline Swisher. The writer was so well acquainted with the subject of this sketch that he would almost consider this history incomplete without giving his testimony in favor of the good deeds of this noble departed Uncle Jacob Brenneman.

He was perfect in kindness, honesty, sociability, and all those good qualities which go toward making a man happy, and promoting happiness to all around him. His first wife, Mary, died before my time, but as she was a

sister to my sainted mother I have reason to think that she was a noble woman. The above couple were Mennonites.—J. H. W.

1. John L. Brenneman, b. in Virginia, Oct. 24, 1821 No. 718.
2. Abraham Brenneman, b. in Virginia, June 21, 1823, No. 740.
3. Barbara Brenneman, b. in Virginia, June 17, 1824, No. 742.
4. Isaac Brenneman, b. in Virginia, Sept. 25, 1825. No. 743.
5. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Aug. 29, 1828, d. in infancy.
6. Joseph Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Sept. 5, 1830, died in infancy.
7. Anna Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Sept. 25, 1831, d. in infancy.
8. Mary Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Oct. 18, 1832, d. in infancy.

No. 14. Third Generation. 4.

7) Abraham Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1803, died near Edom, Va., May 17, 1849, and was buried at the Lindale cemetery, north of Edom, Magdalana Miller, daughter of Michael and Elisabeth Miller, born Dec. 19, 1805, died Dec. 9, 1865. She had married for her second husband, Rev. Samuel Shank, Mennonites, and farmer.

Abraham Beery was an honest man, and stood well in his community; was very positive and emphatic in his way, meaning exactly what he said, and his word was as good as his bond. May all his descendants follow his example!

1. Jacob T. Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1826. No. 325.
2. Elisabeth Beery, b. June 7, 1828. No. 328.
3. Lydia Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1829. No. 330.
4. John H. Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1831. No. 334. }
5. Michael A. Beery, b. Aug. 20, 1831. No. 339. } twins.
6. Annie Beery, b. Dec. 21, 1833. No. 343.
7. Abraham Miller Beery, b. April 25, 1856. No. 348.
8. Sallie Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1839. No. 353.

9. Fannie R. Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1842. (Methodist, Mt. Clinton, Va.)
10. Barbara A. Beery, b. Sept. 16, 1844. No. 358.
11. Mary M. Beery, b. Dec. 16, 1846. No. 359.

[Throughout this history, where lineages do not come in rotation, it is due to failure to report in time.]

No. 15. Third Generation. 4.

8) Henry Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1806, and died at old age upon the same farm, Aug. 2, 1887, married Lydia Grove of New Hope, Augusta Co., Va., about 1830, who was born March 21, 1811, and died July 30, 1890. Mennonites; address, Edom, Va. The writer cannot fully express his thoughts relative to the good qualities of this noble couple, "Uncle Henry and Aunt Lydia." What a heaven there would be upon earth, if everyone possessed the characteristics of these dear people. Space forbids a full account of all their good deeds. May the Lord help us to pattern after them.--J. H. W.

1. Martin Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Jan. 3, 1831. No. 64.
2. Catharine Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 9, 1833. No. 65.
3. John G. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 23, 1835. No. 66.
4. Barbara Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 9, 1837, d. young.
5. Anna Beery, b. at Edom, Va., June 30, 1839. No. 67.
6. Elisabeth Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Oct. 29, 1841. No. 68.
7. Henry C. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Oct. 9, 1847. No. 69.
8. M. Franklia Beery, b. at Edom, Va., May 20, 1850. No. 70.

No. 16. Third Generation. 4.

9) Anna Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., March 20, 1807, died April 15, 1879. Henry Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 3, 1804, died Dec. 14, 1888. They were married April 17, 1827. Address, Edom, Va. Not members of any church.

Aunt Anna (Beery) Wenger was a model woman.

What we mean by "model" is for us to imitate her sociability and kindness; especially was she noted for her motherly disposition. She was very fleshy, her weight being about three hundred pounds. During the last years of her life she was very helpless. She and her husband are buried with their fathers and mothers in the Lindale cemetery, north of Edom, Va.--J. H. W.

Their Family:

1. Elisabeth Wenger, b. Feb. 3, 1828. No. 71.
2. Joseph Wenger, b. May 5, 1829, d. Jan. 26, 1834.
3. Michael Wenger, b. May 8, 1835, d. Dec. 1, 1837.
4. Anna R. Wenger, b. Oct. 15, 1836. No. 72.
5. B. Kate Wenger, b. Aug. 5, 1838. No. 73.
6. Mary M. Wenger, b. July 18, 1842. No. 74.
7. Fanate Wenger, b. Jan. 21, 1848. No. 75.

No. 17. Third Generation. 4.

10) Joseph Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 19, 1809, died July 2, 1874. Frances Garber, born in Augusta county, Virginia, Oct. 15, 1811, died May 12, 1850. They were married Nov. 15, 1831. Mennonites. Address, Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va.

To me there is an unbounded pleasure mixed with sadness in tracing the life of this dear and noble old Uncle Joseph Beery. What else can we expect in this world but a miscellaneous mixture of joy and sorrow? Every one looked upon Mr. Beery as one among the most noble men upon earth. His life record had been characterized by the many sterling qualities of upright manhood and religious principles. He was endowed with more than ordinary intelligence. Born and reared near Edom, Va., a progressive farmer and business man, he settled in the vicinity of Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va., south of Harrisonburg. He was also very prominent in the business circles of his country, being very emphatic in what he believed to be right. He certainly was a noble man and a gentleman. But alas, the sad day dawned upon him. Having, in old age, suffered wrong treatment from the hand of some of his fellowmen, whom he had often befriended, his mind became unbalanced and he committed the rash act of self-destruction July 2, 1874,

and was buried at the Union church cemetery near his home.—J. H. W.

Family:

1. Solomon Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., Oct. 25, 1832. No. 76.
2. Barbara Ann Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., Feb. 12, 1835. No. 77.
3. Elisabeth Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., Jan. 12, 1840. No. 78.
4. John Henry Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., May 13, 1843. No. 79.
5. Franklin Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., Oct. 23, 1845. d. April 20, 1847.
6. Frances Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., Sept. 9, 1848. No. 80.
7. Catharine Beery, b. near Cross Keys, Va., April 12, 1850. No. 81.

On Nov. 20, 1851, Mr. Beery, for his second wife, married Elizabeth Rodeffer, who was born July 5, 1811, and died Dec. 11, 1871; also Mennonite.

No. 18. Third Generation. 4.

11) Catharine Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 21, 1815, died in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1875. She was a member of the Mennonite church. Michael B. Cline, born in Ohio, Aug. 23, 1802, died in Baltimore Md., March 24, 1864. They were married near Edom, Va., May 28, 1833.

Catharine (Beery) Cline was the youngest of her father, John Beery's, family. I am indeed glad for such relations as Aunt Kate was. I venture the assertion that she never had an enemy in the world. Her good deeds compare with those of her Sister Anna and my sainted mother. (I never saw the other two sisters.) Her continued noble deeds in life, her sociability and kindness are indelibly fixed upon the minds of all who knew her. She possessed the good qualities that make the woman the best among God's gifts to man.—J. H. W.

Family:

1. Joseph Wenger Cline, b. in Virginia, Sept. 4, 1834, d. Sept. 19, 1838.

- 2 Barbara Ann Cline, b. in Virginia, Sept. 20, 1836. No. 82.
3. Martha Jane Cline, b. in Virginia, Oct. 16, 1837, d. Dec. 3, 1837.
4. Daniel Henry Cline, b. in Virginia, March 31, 1840. No. 83.
5. Mary Elisabeth Cline, b. in Virginia, Jan. 20, 1842. No. 84.
6. David Solomon Cline, b. in Virginia, Feb. 24, 1845. No. 85.
7. Catharine Rebecca Cline, b. in Virginia, Sept. 14, 1846. No. 86.
8. Michael Franklin Cline, b. in Virginia, March 10, 1848. No. 87.
9. Lydia Frances Cline, b. in Virginia, Nov. 10, 1849, d. June 19, 1851.
10. John Byron Cline, b. Oct. 4, 1851, d. June 6, 1853.
11. Sarah Virginia Cline, b. Feb. 19, 1853, single, Baltimore, Md.
12. Ida Olive Cline, b. April 21, 1855. No. 88.
13. Abraham Beery Cline, b. July 16, 1857. No. 89.

No. 19. Fourth Generation. 7.

1) Anna Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 17, 1819, died Sept. 8, 1861. She married David Burkholder in 1838. Mennonites. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Francis Burkholder, b. Jan. 17, 1840, d. May 5, 1868.
2. Catharine A. Burkholder, b. Jan. 1, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1874.
3. Abraham B. Burkholder, b. Jan. 4, 1850. No. 397.
4. David H. Burkholder, b. Jan. 16, 1852. No. 400.
5. Margare Burkholder, b. March 16, 1854, d. Sept. 17, 1857.

No. 20. Fourth Generation. 7.

3) Barbara Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., (twin to Elizabeth) Jan. 4, 1825, died Dec. 9, 1854. She married Abraham Lehman, April 15, 1851. Mennonites.

1. Mary A. Lehman, b. Feb. 7, 1852, married Samuel Weaver in 1868, and died July 20, 1890.
2. Martin A. Lehman, b. May 22, 1854, married Katie Shank in 1874.

No. 21. Fourth Generation. 7.

4) Elizabeth Beery (twin to Barbara), born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 4, 1825, and died Sept. 16, 1873, married Joseph Rhodes in the fall of 1845. Mennonites, farmers.

1. Abraham B. Rhodes, b. March 8, 1848. No. 402
2. David B. Rhodes, b. May 18, 1851. No. 403.
3. Anna Rhodes, b. Nov. 19, 1852. No. 404.
4. Levi S. Rhodes, b. Sept. 6, 1854. No. 405.
5. Mary Rhodes, b. Aug. 12, 1856. d. in 1859.
6. Anthony Rhodes, b. Oct. 22, 1858. No. 407.
7. Ammi Rhodes, b. April 12, 1860. No. 408.
8. Hiram Rhodes, b. April 8, 1862. No. 409.
9. Elisabeth Rhodes, b. Sept. 16, 1865. No. 410.
10. J. Perry Rhodes, b. Oct. 22, 1867, been delayed. No. 951.

No. 22. Fourth Generation. 7.

6) Abraham W. Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 28, 1829, Feb. 6, 1866, married Martha McCord, of Woodford county, Illinois, who was born Oct. 4, 1841. They emigrated from Illinois to California in April, 1890. Address, South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

A. W. Beery was born of parents who were considered among the best people in Rockingham county, Virginia, as were also his grandparents. They were noted for their pious and religious characteristics in their denomination, the Mennonite church.

The subject of this sketch was born a natural business man, and became a man of wealth, and while he was shrewd in driving sharp bargains, it was said by his neighbors that he was just in dealing with his fellow-man, his word being as good as his bond. However, very different from his parents, brother and sisters, and relatives, he never believed the Bible, nor in religious principles; neither did he believe in future reward or punishment. The writer had a very pleasant visit with him and his worthy family in California in 1900. Mr. Beery's health had been failing for a year or more when Feb. 8, 1903, he died at his home in South Pasadena, Cal., at the age of nearly 74 years. The body was privately cre-

mated a few days later. He leaves a worthy and intelligent wife and two daughters.—J. H. W.

1. Minnie V. Beery, b. in Illinois, April 12, 1867, d. Dec. 13, 1883.
2. Essa Beery Taylor, b. in Illinois, Dec. 10, 1868.
3. Abraham D. Beery, b. in Illinois, Oct. 20, 1873, d. July 22, 1898.
4. Mary E. Beery, b. in Illinois, June 3, 1873.

No. 23. Fourth Generation. 7.

7) Mary Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 15, 1831, and died in 1882, married David Landes, April 21, 1855. Mennonites, farmers; address, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Elizabeth Landes, b. July 6, 1856. No. 411.
2. Sarah Landes, b. June 15, 1858. No. 413.
3. Nannie C. Landes, b. Oct. 9, 1860. No. 414.
4. Mary Landes, b. Oct. 27, 1862.
5. Emma V. Landes, b. July 2, 1869. No. 415.

No. 24. Fourth Generation. 7.

9) Lydia Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 3, 1836, on Jan. 7, 1875, married John W. Suthard, who died Nov. 15, 1896. Mennonites, farmers, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Daughter, b. May 21, 1876, d. June 3, 1876.
2. Sallie C. Suthard, b. Aug. 18, 1880.

No. 25 Fourth Generation. 8.

1) Benjamin Beery, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 17, 1832, died Dec. 28, 1897. Malinda Catharine Moore, born July 17, 1829, died Jan. 1, 1894. They were married Jan. 18, 1855, and lived near Grafton, W. Va. Baptists, as also were their children.

Mr. Beery, when a young man, entered the service of the Baltimore & Ohio railroad and continued for forty-five or fifty years and also was superintendent of the Baptist Sunday school for sixteen years. He and the author were schoolmates at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1846 and 47.—J. H. W.

1. Sarah Elisabeth Beery, b. March 5, 1850. No. 416.
2. Anna Rebecca Beery, b. Oct. 14, 1857. No. 417.
3. Margaret Maria Beery, b. Jan. 27, 1859. No. 418.
4. Dora Beery, b. Oct. 11, 1861, d. Oct. 11, 1861.

5. Georgetta McBeery, b. Sept. 14, 1862. No. 419.
6. Wm Tecumseh Beery, b. May 27, 1865. No. 420.
7. Mary Walker Beery, b. Feb. 26, 1867. No. 421.
8. Malinda Catharine Beery, b. Jan. 20, 1869, d. Jan. 16, 1871.
9. Joseph Moore Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1871, d. Oct. 12, 1872.

No. 26. Fourth Generation. 8.

2) Joseph Beery, born at Edom, Va., June 22, 1835, and Martha Pence, born March 25, 1837, were married Nov. 25 1856.

Mr. Beery came with his parents from the above-named place to Hampshire county, West Virginia, in 1847, and after marriage moved to Herman, Ill., in 1865, their present address. Church relation, Christian, as also are most of his children. Farmer and carpenter. Both living, but feeble (1904).

1. Mary Ann Elisabeth Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1857. No. 422.
2. Sarah Frances Beery, b. Jan. 11, 1861, farmer. No. 423.
3. John Harvey Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1863, miner. No. 424.
4. Emma Florence Beery, b. Aug. 26, 1867, d. March 12, 1868.
5. William David Beery, b. May 14, 1872, butcher. No. 425.
6. Joseph Sylvester Beery, b. July 2, 1873, miner. No. 426.
7. Livia Melvin Beery, b. Jan. 19, 1879, clerk. No. 427.

No. 27. Fourth Generation. 8.

3) Rebecca Beery was born near Edom, Virginia, Oct. 7, 1836. Conrad Wilbert, born June 5, 1835, died Feb. 15, 1876. They were married May 15, 1856. Lutheran. Farmer, Donnelsville, Ohio.

1. D. B. Wilbert, b. March 18, 1857, d. Oct. 10, 1863.
2. J. C. Wilbert, b. June 27, 1859. No. 1036.
3. Mary F. Wilbert, b. Sept. 22, 1861. No. 1037.
4. L. C. Wilbert, b. Dec. 22, 1863. No. 1038.
5. Sarah E. Wilbert, b. Dec. 18, 1866. No. 1039.
6. Malinda C. Wilbert, b. Feb. 2, 1868. No. 1040.
7. J. A. Wilbert, b. July 6, 1870, d. Oct. 11, 1881.
8. Anna H. Wilbert, b. Aug. 7, 1872. No. 1041.
9. G. F. Wilbert, b. Dec. 19, 1874, Single.

No. 28. Fourth Generation. 8.

4) David A. Beery, born near Edom, Va., March 21, 1839, died at Springfield, Ohio, June, 1892. He married Mrs. Sarah Morrison. He was a traveling salesman and died suddenly in a hotel in 1896. No church.

1. John Beery.

No. 29. Fourth Generation. 8.

5) Elisabeth C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 10, 1841, married Benjamin O. Largent Dec. 13, 1866, in Hampshire county, West Virginia, who died Oct. 12, 1868. She remained a widow sixteen years and then married Mr. E. Baker Dec. 21, 1884. They came to Blainstown, Iowa, where he died July 6, 1893. In 1901 she made an extended trip to California and the Pacific Coast States. Methodist. Address, Blainstown, Iowa, later, 511 W. 3rd St., Long Beach, Cal.

1. Etta E. Largent, b. Oct. 1, 1867, single, California.
2. B. O. Largent, b. May 7, 1869. No. 29½.

By second marriage:

3. John E. Baker, b. Sept. 12, 1885, single, California.

No. 29½. Fifth Generation. 29.

2) B. O. Largent, born in Hampshire, W. Va., May 7, 1869, married Mollie Hamilton, April 9, 1896. Address, Springfield, Ohio, later, 511 W. 3rd St., Long Beach, Cal.

1. Caroline Elisabeth Largent, b. Nov. 6, 1901.

No. 30. Fourth Generation. 8.

6) Lydia F. Beery, born near Edom, Va., March 4, 1843, and died Jan. 25, 1898, married Blair Leffel, February, 1871. Lutherans.

No. 31. Fourth Generation. 8.

7) Sarah A. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 15, 1846, died single Oct. 11, 1863. No church.

No. 32. Fourth Generation. 8.

8) Jacob D. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., Jan. 22, 1850, and Zulemra D. Haines, born Jan. 27, 1852, were married April 28, 1874. They united with the Brethren church in early life. Mr. Beery is quite a factor in Sunday-school work, having served as superintendent for twenty-one years. He is a farmer and fruit grower,

makes a speciality of peaches, of which he has an orchard of eleven thousand trees. He is also in the mercantile business at Augusta, W. Va. Cousin Jacob, the writer may visit you some peach season.—J. H. W.

1. Bertie E. Beery, b. Feb. 6, 1875. No. 711.
2. William B. Beery, b. June 26, 1876. No. 712.
3. Susan C. Beery, b. July 30, 1877. No. 713.
4. John E. Beery, b. Dec. 3, 1878. No. 714.
5. Virgil E. Beery, b. Dec. 8, 1880. No. 715.
6. Wilbert O. Beery, b. July 28, 1882. No. 716.
7. Gracen A. Beery, b. Oct. 28, 1883, single, farmer.
8. Lillian A. Beery, b. July 1, 1886, single, teacher, Christian.
9. Cora E. Beery, b. Feb. 2, 1888, single, Christian, at school.
10. Myrtle E. M. Beery, b. Jan. 20, 1890, d. Sept. 12, 1899.*
11. Z. Ruth Beery, b. July 30, 1892, attending school.
12. Jacob Carl Beery, b. Aug. 10, 1894, attending school.

*Myrtle E. M. Beery was an exceptionally bright Sunday-school scholar. In fact, the whole family is of more than ordinary business intelligence.

No. 33. Fourth Generation. 9.

1) Catharine Wenger, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., March 20, 1819, died June 27, 1890. Isaac Grove was born in Augusta county, Virginia, May 16, 1820, died May 24, 1899; was married Aug. 30, 1838. Mennonite minister, farmer, New Hope, Augusta Co., Va. Catharine Wenger married at the age of eighteen and lived and died near the above address, at the age of over seventy years. She was of a kind, motherly disposition, having inherited her good qualities from good parental training. She was a member of the Mennonite church.—(Her brother, Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

1. Elizabeth E. Grove, b. Aug. 10, 1839. No. 90.
2. Barbara Grove, b. Oct. 18, 1840. No. 91.
3. Joseph W. Grove, b. March 24, 1842. No. 92.
4. Nancy Grove, b. March 23, 1844. No. 93.
5. Mary Grove, b. Aug. 23, 1845. No. 94.
6. Catharine Grove, b. Jan. 20, 1848. No. 95.

7. Susanna Grove, b. Jan. 17, 1850. No. 96.
8. Isaac Grove, b. Nov. 23, 1851. No. 97.
9. Noah Grove, b. May 17, 1854. No. 98.
10. Jacob A. Grove, b. Dec. 7, 1856. No. 99.

No. 34. Fourth Generation. 9.

2) John B. Wenger, born at Edom, Va., Sept. 16, 1820, died suddenly March 31, 1883. He was a member of the Brethren church. Anna Shank was born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1824; married Aug. 17, 1843. She belonged to the Mennonite church. Mr. Wenger was of rather delicate health from youth to old age, and yet he always had an eye to business, and in a financial way he accumulated considerable of this world's goods. He always donated liberally to charitable purposes, and poor people were generously supplied from his immense stock of provisions. He raised a small family, whose reputation is beyond any doubt. For twenty-five or thirty years he was a consistent member of the Mennonites, after which time he seemed to consider his duty in a different way and united with the Brethren, in which church he was an arduous worker during his life. They lived and died two miles west of Harrisonburg, Va.—J. H. W.

1. Elisabeth Wenger, b. Sept. 1, 1848. No. 100.
2. John A. Wenger, b. Aug. 26, 1859. No. 101.
3. David H. Wenger, b. July 23, 1862, d. single Aug. 20, 1890. Mennonite, farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 35. Fourth Generation. 9.

3) Elisabeth Wenger, born at Edom, Va., May 21, 1822, died at Atlanta, Georgia, July 21, 1903. Jacob Blosser, born near Dayton, Va., Feb. 25, 1816, died at Macon City, Mo., July 6, 1882. He was married Nov. 11, 1841. He was a farmer and mechanic. Elizabeth Wenger Blosser was naturally of a delicate constitution, yet her sphere in life was a useful one. She died at the home of her only son, at Atlanta, Ga., at the age of over eighty-one years. Like her sister she was of a kind, noble and motherly disposition. In early life she and her husband united with the Mennonite church, while yet in Virginia.—J. H. W.

One Child.

1. Joseph (Wenger) Blosser, b. at Dayton, Va., April 23, 1844. No. 102.

No. 36. Fourth Generation. 9.

4) Isaac Wenger, born at Edom, Va., Nov. 22, 1823. Lydia Brennenman, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 10, 1827, died March 4, 1903. Farmer, Linville, Rockingham Co., Va. Mr. Wenger, like his brother, John B., was an exceptional expert in business management, and yet he was never in a hurry, neither did he hurry any of the men in his employ, of whom he always had many, nor did he have trouble with anyone. When trouble was in sight, he would subdue it with love and kindness. It was said that he owned about 1,500 acres of land on Linville Creek, Rockingham Co., Va., including two large flouring mills, all of which he himself superintended in his easy, good-natured way. He finally retired from business, and shared his property with his children. He was a staff and benefactor to poor people. He and his wife united with the Mennonite church sometime in the forties. He died at 2 P. M., April 28, 1904, and is buried at the Lindale cemetery.—J. H. W.

1. Anna Wenger, b. July 1, 1849. No. 103.
2. Joseph Wenger, b. Oct. 28, 1850. No. 104.
3. Jacob C. Wenger, b. Jan. 19, 1853. No. 105.
4. Henry H. Wenger, b. Feb. 14, 1856. No. 106.
5. Barbara Wenger, b. Oct. 27, 1858. No. 107.
6. Isaac B. Wenger, b. Oct. 10, 1860. No. 108.
7. David Wenger, b. April 20, 1863. No. 109.
8. Minnie C. Wenger, b. March 12, 1865. No. 110.
9. John J. Wenger, b. Nov. 16, 1866. No. 111.
10. William H. Wenger, b. Aug. 25, 1869. No. 112.

No. 37. Fourth Generation. 9.

5) Abraham Wenger, born at Edom, Va., May 31, 1825. He married Sarah Morgan in Morgan county, Missouri, March 21, 1870. Sarah Morgan, born near New Market, Va., June 12, 1823, died in Morgan county, Missouri, Feb. 3, 1892. They moved from Melrose, Rockingham Co., Va., to near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., in April, 1869, which was their address. Mr.

Wenger was a stout, hearty, robust man, but death called him shortly after he had passed the milestone of middle age. He possessed an inexhaustible supply of ingenuity in a mechanical way. While enjoying a good home in Missouri, and at the point of prosperity, he was called to the world beyond. He raised a fine, prosperous family, who are considered among our best people. Like his elder brothers he was naturally endowed with kindness and hospitality. In early life he and his wife united with the Mennonites in Virginia, and were devoted to Christianity. Farmer and mechanic, Versailles, Mo.—
J. H. W.

Children all born in Rockingham county, Virginia.

1. John R. Wenger, b. Jan. 20, 1849. No. 113.
2. Mary E. Wenger, b. March 9, 1850. No. 114.
3. Joseph Wenger, b. Jan. 28, 1852, d. Nov. 8, 1863.
4. Michael Wenger, b. Nov. 12, 1853. No. 115.
5. Barbara C. Wenger, b. Sept. 5, 1855, d. Nov. 2, 1863.
6. Abraham Wenger, b. Dec. 14, 1857. No. 116.
7. Priscilla Wenger, b. Jan. 21, 1860. No. 117.
8. Lewis Wenger, b. June 12, 1863. No. 118.

No. 38. Fourth Generation. 9.

6) Anna Wenger, born at Edom, Va., Jan. 8, 1827, died near Harrisonburg, Va., April 25, 1892. John P. Good, born in 1821, died Feb. 1, 1879, was married in 1844. Mennonites, farmers, Harrisonburg, Va. Anna Wenger Good and husband lived and died three miles west of Harrisonburg, Va. She was an exceptionally kind-hearted woman, always helping the poor and doing good wherever needed. She was also highly esteemed on account of her Christian graces. She was truly a light in the sense of the Scriptural injunction, "Let your light shine," etc. She was much concerned about the welfare of others and especially her children. She died suddenly, while taking a noon-day rest. She and her husband were Mennonites.—
J. H. W.

1. Barbara C. Good, b. April 2, 1845. No. 119.
2. Christena Good, b. Sept. 18, 1846. No. 120.
3. Elizabeth Good, b. Jan. 26, 1848. No. 121.
4. Joseph Good, b. ———, died young.

5. Isaac Good, b. Feb. 7, 1851. No. 122.
6. John F. Good, b. March 19, 1853. No. 123.
7. Anna Good, b. ———, died young.

No. 39. Fourth Generation. 9.

7) Jacob Wenger, born at Edom, Va., June 4, 1829, died July 22, 1879. Married Hannah Brenneman March 13, 1853, who is yet living (1904) with her daughter, Katie, Mrs. George R. Brunk at Inman, Kans. Mr. Brunk is a minister in the Mennonite church. Mr. Wenger lived at Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va., and was a man of industry, integrity, and piety; very exact in business, a strong advocate of peace principles and nonconformity to the world, and a faithful, consistent member of the Mennonite church. When forced into the Confederate army, and shouldering the musket, he remarked that by compulsion he would be obedient so far, but assured the officer that he would hurt no one. In his every-day life he practiced the principles that he always advocated, and was true to his convictions, regardless of cost. His life was worthy of imitation.—(His son, Solomon B. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

1. Christian Wenger, b. March 6, 1854, d. Nov. 13, 1863.
2. Barbara Wenger, b. May 17, 1855. No. 124.
3. Solomon B. Wenger, b. Jan. 7, 1857. No. 125.
4. Anna Wenger, b. Oct. 7, 1858. No. 126.
5. Lydia Wenger, b. May 10, 1860. No. 127.
6. Adam Wenger, b. Feb. 9, 1862. No. 128.
7. Timothy J. Wenger, b. Feb. 18, 1864. No. 129.
8. Amos D. Wenger, b. Nov. 25, 1867. No. 130.
9. Samuel M. Wenger, b. Sept. 5, 1870. No. 131.
10. Magdalean Wenger, b. Oct. 24, 1872. No. 132.
11. Katie E. Wenger, b. March 25, 1875. No. 133.

No. 40. Fourth Generation. 9.

8) Barbara Wenger, born at Edom, Va., June 20, 1831, died near Waynesboro, Va., May 24, 1892. She was married Nov. 30, 1848, to Martin H. Grove, who died April 12, 1886. Barbara Wenger Grove and husband lived on a farm south of Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va. She lived to a good old age, and died rather suddenly, her sickness being of about thirty minutes' duration. She was a type

of her sisters in kindness and innocence, as well as all other good qualities. She and her husband in early life united with the Mennonite church.—J. H. W.

1. Joseph W. Grove, b. Feb. 24, 1851. No. 134.
2. Henry M. Grove, b. April 15, 1853. No. 135.
3. Anna M. Grove, b. June 24, 1855. No. 136.
4. Barbara C. Grove, b. April 19, 1857. No. 137.
5. Jacob S. Grove, b. May 3, 1859. No. 138.
6. Mary E. Grove, b. March 24, 1861. No. 139.
7. Abraham F. Grove, b. Dec. 9, 1864. No. 140.
8. Fannie S. Grove, b. Aug. 5, 1867. No. 141.
9. Robert A. Grove, b. Sept. 29, 1870. No. 142.

No. 41. Fourth Generation. 9.

9) Mary Wenger, born at Edom, Va., May 21, 1833. Jacob Geil, born Aug. 31, 1828. Married May 15, 1851. Mennonites, farmers, Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. Mary Wenger Geil is the youngest of five sisters, and in these sisters is a very marked similarity in regard to the good qualities they possessed. Surely the writer is proud of such sisters, and thinks that these good qualities are due to proper parental training. As the writer is the tenth and youngest of this family, he thinks that we cannot sufficiently thank our parents for the timely advice they gave us during our childhood. Mary and her husband are living at the old homestead, where we were all raised, one-fourth mile east of Edom, Va. Both are living at present (1905).—J. H. W.

1. Catharine V. Geil, b. July 6, 1853. No. 143.
2. Barbara A. Geil, b. Feb. 11, 1855. No. 144.
3. Joseph Wenger Geil, b. Oct. 8, 1858. No. 145.

No. 42. Fourth Generation. 9.

10) Joseph H. Wenger, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835, came to South English, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1861. Elisabeth L. McAfferty, born in Wayne county, Ohio, May 8, 1843, and came with her parents to South English, Iowa, in 1855. They were married April 5, 1865. Address, South English, Iowa. Mr. Wenger, the tenth and youngest of his father's family, is a man of small stature. He was of a hearty constitution until he was nineteen years of age, when a spell of sickness afflicted

him during seven years. At the age of twenty-six he regained his health and retained it until the declining years of old age. At the present time (1905) he is more active, though in his seventieth year, than the majority of men at his age. He came to South English, Iowa, in 1861, and braved the trials of pioneer life as a farmer and stock raiser. In this he was successful, being a close observer and well posted in business. His clear conception and foresight made him useful in his community as an adviser, and he was generally selected as such in unraveling difficult problems. He is liberal to the poor and needy, and ready for charitable work, and especially for that of a religious nature. He emphatically denounces bitter controversies, because of difference in religious views. He is an ardent enquirer and searcher in the deepest depths of old-time events and relics, and is noted as a historian. He is the author of this present Beery history. He has searched every possible avenue that would bring historical matter to the front. In 1903 he completed a history of the Wenger generations from 1727 to the present. At middle age, Oct. 23, 1881, he and his wife united with the Brethren church. Retiring from business in 1894, they have traveled over a majority of States and territories in the United States, from Canada to Florida, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and have visited many States a number of times.—(Solomon B. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

1. John H. Wenger, b. near South English, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1869. No. 146.
2. Benjamin Frank Wenger, b. near South English, Iowa, April 17, 1871. No. 147.
3. Homer C. Wenger, b. near South English Iowa, Dec. 24, 1872. No. 148.
4. Mollie D. Wenger, b. near South English, Iowa, March 7, 1874. No. 149.

No. 43. Fourth Generation. 10.

1) Isaac Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 12, 1825, came with his parents when a boy to Fairfield county, Ohio, and later to Allen county, Ohio, where he died Aug. 27, 1885. He married Elisabeth

Huber May 15, 1853, died Jan. 5, 1873. Mennonites, farmer, Elida, Ohio. Children all Mennonites.

1. Infant Brenneman, b. Aug. 12, 1854, d. same day.
2. Benjamin Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1855. No. 573.
3. Nancy E. Brenneman, b. March 16, 1858. No. 574.
4. John I. Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1860. Single. Mennonite.
5. Susanna H. Brenneman, b. July 12, 1867. No. 575.

No. 44. Fourth Generation. 10.

2) David Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 13, 1826; time of death unknown. When a small boy he came with his parents to Fairfield county, Ohio, and later to Allen county, Ohio. He married Leah Stemen April 5, 1849. Mennonites, farmer, Delphos, Ohio. Related, see No. 615.

1. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 14, 1850. No. 576.
2. Catharine Brenneman, b. July 2, 1852.
3. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. Dec. 3, 1854. No. 580.
4. Samuel S. Brenneman, b. July 5, 1859. No. 581.
5. Ezra Brenneman, b. Nov. 10, 1862, d. Jan. 25, 1863.

No. 45. Fourth Generation. 11.

1) Frederick Beery, born near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 29, 1822, died Oct. 8, 1869. Elizabeth Warner, born Oct. 10, 1825, died March, 1904. They were married Dec. 28, 1843. Farmer, church relation, Evangelical. Address, Bern Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Cousin Frederick Beery was a man possessed of rather more than ordinary good qualities. In classing him with other good men, he was rather an exception in kindness, sociability, honesty and piety. But, alas, death by accident cut him down at the age of forty-seven years. He came to a premature death by a fall from a chestnut tree, which he had climbed for the purpose of securing the fruit for his children, some of whom were witnesses to the sad accident, which resulted in instant death. His last resting place is at Mt. Tabor church cemetery, near his home in Bern township. He received his education in the country schools near his home. He raised a large, fine family of intelligent children, and as an industrious farm-

er accumulated a goodly portion of this world's goods. He and wife were Methodists. Children all born at the above homestead.—J. H. W.

1. Susannah Beery, b. Dec. 15, 1845. No. 150.
2. Mary Ann Beery, b. Oct. 5, 1849. No. 151.
3. David Beery, b. ———, d. Jan. 15, 1852.
4. Lewis W. Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1852. No. 152.
5. Maria Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1853, single, Colfax, Ohio.
6. Daniel Edmore Beery, b. Sept. 22, 1856. No. 153.
7. Infant Beery, b. ———, d. Sept. 22, 1856.
8. Frederick H. Beery, b. Jan. 3, 1859. d. April 1, 1861.
9. Joseph E. Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1861. No. 154.
10. Ida E. Beery, b. March 10, 1864. No. 155.
11. James A. Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1866. No. 156.

No. 46. Fourth Generation. 11.

2) Mary Beery, born near Bern Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 1, 1824, married Benjamin Gingham, Nov. 19, 1840. Both died in early life. Church relation, Methodist.

1. Daughter, who died at the age of forty-five days.

No. 47. Fourth Generation. 11.

3) Lewis Beery, born near Bern Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1827. Mary Ann Stoneburner, born Nov. 5, 1831, died July 20, 1853. They were married in 1851. Church relation, United Evangelical. Farmer. Address, Lancaster, Ohio, R. F. D. 5. The subject of this sketch has from birth to old age lived near Bern, four miles east of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, and is well and personally known throughout the State as well as many other States. The writer has known him for forty-seven years, and has ever since been favorably impressed with his good qualities, not only as a cousin, but as a perfect gentleman in all his ways. His intelligence, sociability and kindness are seldom surpassed by anyone. He is a man of wealth and has raised a family of intelligent children.—J. H. W.

1. Elnjira Beery, b. of first wife, near Bern, Ohio, May 25, 1852. No. 157.

Children by Second Wife, Mary Swartz (of Henry),
Born July 21, 1832, Married in 1855, and
Died March 28, 1874:

2. Infant Beery, b. ———, d. ———.
3. Franklin S. Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1856. No. 158.
4. Edward T. Beery, b. Sept. 24, 1857. No. 159.
5. Kate Beery, b. Oct. 1, 1859. No. 160.
6. Charles E. Beery, b. Nov. 3, 1861. No. 161.
7. Emma J. Beery, b. Oct. 26, 1863. No. 162.
8. Lissie Beery, b. June 26, 1866. No. 163.
9. David H. Beery, b. March 8, 1868. No. 164.
10. Nettie M. Beery, b. June 6, 1871. No. 165.
11. Anna Florence Beery, b. July 2, 1873, d. April 14, 1898, aged 24 years, 9 months and 12 days. She was an exceptional musician.

Third wife, Mrs. Rachel C. Houston, Rockingham county, Va. Married Sept. 1, 1875, died in Ohio, April 15, 1900.

No. 48. Fourth Generation. 11.

4) Lydia Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1828, M. E. Married George W. Hollowell Feb. 12, 1852, who died Sept. 20, 1898. They lived near Bern until Sept. 11, 1867, when the entire family moved to Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill. April 11, 1892, they moved to Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa, where Mr. Hollowell died in 1898. March 1, 1899, Mrs. Hollowell made her home with her son Daniel at Farmer City, DeWitt Co., Ill., and now (1904), at the age of 75 years, she is hale and hearty, doing a great amount of reading without glasses. Her memory is remarkably good as to dates of births, deaths and ages of her five children and twenty-seven grandchildren. Address, Farmer City, Ill. Children all born in Ohio.

1. Lewis Hollowell, b. June 12, 1852. No. 160.
2. Annie Hollowell, b. Oct. 14, 1853. No. 168.
3. Isabelle Hollowell, b. Aug. 18, 1856. No. 169.
4. Jane Hollowell, b. Aug. 25, 1861. No. 170.
5. Daniel Hollowell, b. Sept. 9, 1866. No. 171.

No. 49. Fourth Generation. 12.

- 1) Elisabeth Beery, born near Edin, Va., Nov. 6, 1820

Married George K. Moyers. Farmer, Mennonites. Address, Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. John B. Moyers, b. Feb. 8, 1843, d. Jan. 12, 1869.
2. Mary M. Moyers, b. June 29, 1849, d. May 17, 1894.
3. Peter R. Moyers, b. Aug. 30, 1851. No. 172.
4. Isaac B. Moyers, b. Dec. 15, 1854. No. 173.
5. George D. Moyers, b. May 15, 1857, d. March 7, 1859.
6. Bettie A. Moyers, b. Jan. 1, 1859. No. 174.
7. Sallie M. Moyers, b. April 30, 1860. No. 175.
8. Hettie Catharine Moyers, b. Feb. 3, 1864, single, lives at Edom, Va.

(The above family is later called Myers.)

No. 50. Fourth Generation. 12.

2) Anna Beery, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 13, 1822, died Sept. 3, 1876. Peter Rhodes, born Nov. 5, 1824, died April 7, 1863. They were married Oct. 2, 1847. Farmers, Mennonites, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Solomon E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 2, 1848. No. 176.
2. Francis A. Rhodes, b. May 11, 1850. No. 178.
3. John A. Rhodes, b. Nov. 12, 1851. No. 184.
4. Martin E. Rhodes, b. Jan. 6, 1853. No. 185.
5. Elisabeth J. Rhodes, b. July 23, 1854. No. 187.
6. Lydia A. Rhodes, b. March 19, 1856. No. 188.
7. Simon P. Rhodes, b. Nov. 7, 1857, d. Jan. 15, 1863.
8. Mary M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 8, 1859. No. 189.
9. Ida C. Rhodes, b. Jan. 8, 1862. No. 191.
10. Emanuel D. Rhodes, b. Oct. 5, 1863, died single in Missouri Jan. 14, 1889, and was buried in Rockingham county, Va.

No. 51. Fourth Generation. 12.

3) Barbara Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 29, 1824, died March 26, 1868. Jacob Shank,* born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 12, 1819, died Aug. 13, 1889. They were married Oct. 13, 1842. Farmers, Mennonites, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. John Shank, b. July 3, 1843, d. (drowned) March 1, 1845.
2. Anna Shank, b. Oct. 3, 1844. No. 192.

*Formerly spelled Shenk.

3. Noah Shank, b. May 3, 1847, d. in Missouri March 27, 1880.
4. Mary M. Shank, b. Dec. 29, 1849 No. 193.
5. Rebecca Shank, b. Jan. 3, 1853. No. 194.
6. Lydia Shank, b. July 2, 1856. No. 199.
7. Jacob Shank, b. Nov. 23, 1858. No. 200.
8. Erasmus Shank, b. Jan. 2, 1861. No. 201.
9. Isaac S. Shank, b. Feb. 24, 1863. No. 202.
10. Amos H. Shank, b. May 3, 1865. No. 203.

No. 52. Fourth Generation. 12.

4) Sarah Beery, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 4, 1826, died Feb. 3, 1864. Jacob E. Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., died May 6, 1889. They were married Oct. 25, 1849. Mennonites, lived at Edom, Va., where all the children were born.

1. Sophia C. Rhodes, b. Nov. 17, 1850. No. 204.
2. Anna M. Rhodes, b. Oct. 17, 1852. No. 205.
3. Emma S. Rhodes, b. March 29, 1856. No. 206.
4. Clara E. Rhodes, b. May 26, 1861, d. March 18, 1863.
5. Sallie A. Rhodes, b. Oct. 23, 1862. No. 207.

No. 53. Fourth Generation. 12.

5) Hannah Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 26, 1828, died Sept. 19, 1892. Anthony Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., March 1, 1828, died May 7, 1902. They were married Dec. 4, 1851. Hannah was a Mennonite. Address, Edom, Va.

1. Laura E. Rhodes, b. Nov. 1, 1852, d. April 26, 1868.
2. Franklin R. Rhodes, b. April 18, 1854. No. 208.
3. Isaac Newton Rhodes, b. Jan. 26, 1856. No. 210.
4. Maggie A. Rhodes, b. Jan. 22, 1858. No. 211.
5. Samuel J. Rhodes, b. May 15, 1860. No. 212.
6. Ida F. Rhodes, b. Nov. 29, 1861. No. 213.
7. Charles L. Rhodes, b. Sept. 27, 1863. No. 214.
8. Minnie H. Rhodes, b. Sept. 26, 1865, single.
9. Ettie C. Rhodes, b. March 3, 1867, single.
10. Allie S. Rhodes, b. June 24, 1869, d. Jan. 7, 1899.

No. 54. Fourth Generation. 12.

6) Susanna Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 26, 1828, died Jan. 13, 1898. Martin Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 9, 1826, died Jan. 24, 1898, eleven days after

his wife died. They were married Nov. 2, 1848, and lived near Edom, Va., until April 12, 1868, when they emigrated to Morton, Ray Co., Mo. In 1897 they moved to the vicinity of Polo, Caldwell Co., Mo., at which place they spent the remainder of their lives. In 1853 they united with the Mennonite church in Virginia, but as there were no Mennonites in that part of Missouri, they, in 1879, united with the Brethren, and in 1889 were elected to the deacon's office in the Oak Grove church, and lived consecrated lives. Their children were all born in Virginia except Mary E.—(Their daughter, Hettie C. Hardman, Polo, Mo.)

1. John Simon Brenneman, b. March 17, 1850, d. Jan. 25, 1852.
2. Anthony A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 14, 1852. No. 215.
3. Jacob H. Brenneman, b. March 29, 1854. No. 217.
4. Fannie A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1856. No. 221.
5. Virginia M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 13, 1858. No. 222.
6. Hettie C. Brenneman, b. Oct. 4, 1860. No. 224.
7. Martin D. Brenneman, b. March 21, 1863. No. 225.
8. Emma S. Brenneman, b. Feb. 16, 1865. No. 226.
9. Minnie H. Brenneman, b. May 6, 1867. No. 227.
10. Mary E. Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1869. No. 228.

No. 55. Fourth Generation. 12.

7) Lydia Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 6, 1830 and died March 13, 1884, married Michael Shank, Aug. 31, 1851, who died June 26, 1905. They were Mennonites, farmers, and lived near Dayton, Va. Mr. Shank married a second wife, Miss Miller, and united with the Dunker Brethren.

1. Fannie M. Shank, b. May 17, 1852. No. 229.
2. Hettie M. Shank, b. Aug. 2, 1853. No. 230.
3. John W. Shank, b. Oct. 27, 1854. No. 231.
4. Catharine Shank, b. Dec. 2, 1855. No. 232.
5. Charles G. Shank, b. Feb. 25, 1857. No. 233.
6. Laura Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1860. No. 234.
7. Abbie G. Shank, b. Aug. 8, 1863, d. March 24, 1884.*
8. Jacob L. Shank, b. July 18, 1870. No. 235.

*The first wife and mother of the above family and her daughter, Abbie G., died, and others of the family were injured from the effects of gas in a coal stove in their house.
—J. G. W.

No. 56. Fourth Generation. 12.

8) Noah W. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 31, 1831, and Catharine V. Neff born in Shenandoth county, Va., Oct. 19, 1839, were married Oct. 2, 1860. Church relation, Dunker Brethren. Address, Edom, Va. The subject of this sketch is naturally a shrewd business man, and while his age is up in the seventies he is still as active as many who are at the fortieth milestone. Although a farmer he is quite a factor in his community; doing much for others in a legal business way.—J. H. W.

1. Maggie E. Beery, b. Oct. 1, 1861. No. 236.
2. Minnie D. Beery, b. Dec. 22, 1864. No. 237.
3. Annie E. Peery, b. Oct. 12, 1866. No. 238.
4. Laura K. Beery, b. Aug. 23, 1868. No. 239.
5. Edwin M. Beery, b. July 12, 1871. No. 240.
6. Olive V. Beery, b. July 11, 1875. No. 241.
7. Nellie C. Beery, b. Nov. 7, 1880. No. 242.

No. 57. Fourth Generation. 12.

9) Catharine Beery, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 29, 1832, and Jacob S. Rhodes, who was born near Broadway, Va., April 22, 1827, and died July 23, 1899, were married Oct. 16, 1853. Farmer, Brethren. Address, Broadway, Va.

1. Infant daughter Rhodes, b. May 12, 1855, d. May 13, 1855.
2. Emmer B. Rhodes, b. May 23, 1856. No. 243.
3. Marion B. Rhodes, b. Nov. 24, 1857. No. 244.
4. Virginia F. Rhodes, b. July 3, 1859. No. 245.
5. Alice M. Rhodes, b. April 4, 1861. No. 246.
6. Raleigh N. Rhodes, b. Sept. 8, 1862. No. 247.
7. Infant son Rhodes, b. Feb. 2, 1865, d. Feb. 10, 1865.
8. Luther H. Rhodes, b. Nov. 11, 1867. No. 248.
9. Antela S. Rhodes, b. Feb. 11, 1870, d. Oct. 20, 1884.
10. Ira J. Rhodes, b. June 10, 1871. No. 249.

No. 58. Fourth Generation. 12.

10) Isaac N. Beery was born near Edom, Va., Sept. 4, 1835. Sarah Jane Swank, born Nov. 17, 1842, died Sept. 12, 1899. They were married Oct. 8, 1867. Farmer, Mennonites. Address, Edom, Va. Mr. Beery lives at the old homestead where he was raised, and where, dur-

ing his aged father's lifetime, he tenderly cared for him with the kindness and respect that should be held sacred by all children toward their aged parents. Notwithstanding Mr. Beery's present old age he continues to superintend his large farm, besides doing much of the work. I am very much indebted to him for his faithful efforts in helping in the work of this present history, which help is so greatly appreciated.—J. H. W.

1. Mary Lula Beery, b. July 2, 1868. No. 250.
2. Maggie V. Beery, b. Oct. 31, 1869. No. 251.
3. Theresa Una Beery, b. Oct. 9, 1871. No. 252.
4. Wade Hampton Beery, b. Feb. 25, 1873, d. April 17, 1878.
5. Isa Nellie Beery, b. April 26, 1875. No. 253.
6. Thomas P. Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1877. No. 254.
7. Roy Perry Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1879. No. 255.
8. Madie E. Beery, b. July 28, 1881. No. 256.
9. Clarence A. Beery, b. March 28, 1885, single at home.
10. Isaac N. Beery, b. Aug. 6, 1886, single at home.

No. 59. Fourth Generation. 12.

11) John C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 5, 1837, died Oct. 9, 1904. Hannah M. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 18, 1842, died Feb. 24, 1904. They were married Feb. 28, 1867. Pre-byterian, lived in Harrisonburg, Va. (See No. 552.) Mr. Beery was raised on a farm, and when yet a young man he learned the milling trade in his father's mill at Edom, Va., which later came into his possession and for a number of years he did quite a business. In 1889 he sold out, and, with his brother N. W. and others, invested in a large steam flouring mill at Harrisonburg, Va. In 1898, on account of bad health he sold his interest in the mill property, and invested in the mercantile trade in the same city. He died rather suddenly of heart failure Oct. 9, 1904.—J. H. W.

1. Edwin Beery, b. Dec. 10, 1867, d.
2. Nora Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1869, single, music teacher, Harrisonburg, Va.
3. Luther Beery, b. Nov. 11, 1870, d. Aug. 20, 1888.
4. Stuart Beery, b. Oct. 22, 1872. No. 257.
5. Kemper Beery, b. Sept. 2, 1874, Alleghany City, Pa.

6. Marvin Beery, b. Feb. 28, 1876, d. July 9, 1876.
7. Clara Beery, b. June 5, 1877. No. 258.
8. Lloyd Beery, b. Jan. 26, 1882. Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 60. Fourth Generation. 12.

12) Joseph W. Beery was born near Edom, Va., April 5, 1839. In 1861 he enlisted in the Confederate army in Gen. Jackson's command, was wounded Jan. 6, 1862, at Bolivar, W. Va., and died two days later.

No. 61. Fourth Generation. 12.

13) Maggie C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., June 2, 1841, and Dr. M. S. Zirkle, born June 13, 1833, were married Oct. 3, 1860. Soon after marriage they located at Edom, Va., where the doctor had a successful practice for over forty years, after which time they moved to Covington, Va., which is their present address.

1. Olive P. Zirkle, b. at Edom, Va., Oct. 8, 1870, d. April 2, 1871.
2. Maggie E. Zirkle, b. at Edom, Va., March 20, 1872, d. Aug. 12, 1872.
3. Luther K. Zirkle, b. at Edom, Va., Nov. 16, 1874, single.
4. Maud M. Zirkle, b. at Edom, Va., March 30, 1876, No. 259.
5. Mabel M. Zirkle, b. at Edom, Va., June 17, 1878, single at home.

No. 62. Fourth Generation. 12.

14) Mary A. Beery who was born near Edom, Va., Dec. 20, 1843, and died Oct. 21, 1886, and Jasper Hawse, born in Hardy county, W. Va., Nov. 15, 1835, were married Dec. 21, 1865.

Since the Civil War he has lived in Rockingham county, Va., and has for many years been county surveyor. He is noted for his excellent business capacities, and his sociable, gentlemanly disposition. The compiler of this work has always been attached to Mr. Hawse, not only on account of his generous disposition, but owing to the fact that he is of the precise age to the day that I am, which makes him still nearer to me. I have traveled from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from Canada to Florida

and have never yet found another person precisely my age.—J. H. W.

1. Jacob L. Hawse, b. Nov. 15, 1865. No. 259½.
 2. John J. Hawse, b. Sept. 28, 1866. No. 260.
 3. Maggie L. Hawse, b. July 23, 1868. No. 261.
 4. Enos T. Hawse, b. Nov. 27, 1869. No. 262.
 5. Dewitt C. Hawse, b. March 29, 1871, d. July 13, 1871.
 6. Holland Z. Hawse, b. April 20, 1872, d. March 30, 1873.
 7. Mary B. Hawse, b. May 17, 1873. No. 263.
 8. Jasper L. Hawse, b. April 8, 1875. No. 264.
 9. Lillie D. Hawse, b. Feb. 9, 1877. No. 265.
 10. Alpheus B. Hawse, b. March 7, 1878, d. single at Norfolk, Va., May 15, 1898.
 11. Ella Kate Hawse, b. March 9, 1880. No. 266.
 12. George T. Hawse, b. Oct. 3, 1882, Elkins, W. Va.
 13. Bessie D. Hawse, b. Dec. 29, 1883, single at Harrisonburg, Va.
 14. Louis E. Hawse, b. March 15, 1886, d. Sept. 19, 1886.
- Jasper Hawse for his second wife married Miss Annie C. Scott, Dec. 25, 1888. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 63. Fourth Generation. 12.

15) Dewitt C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 27, 1846, and Annie E. Brunk, born near Edom, Va., July 15, 1846, were married Feb. 21, 1866. They lived near Edom, Va., a few years, then moved to Missouri. Farmers, church relation, M. E. South. Address, Cedarville, Dale Co., Mo. Mr. Beery's occupation has always been that of farming. He grew to manhood in my absence from Virginia, therefore my acquaintance with him was limited. He raised a family of children as shown by this history who are intelligent and educated; including teachers and missionaries.—J. H. W.

1. Joseph William Beery, b. June 9, 1867. No. 267.
2. Gunning Christian Beery, b. March 1, 1869, Methodist Minister.
3. Maggie Olive Beery, b. Nov. 1, 1870. No. 268.
4. Dewitt Abime Beery, b. July 9, 1872, Methodist Minister. No. 269.
5. Anna Belle Beery, b. Feb. 4, 1874, d. Nov. 1874.
6. Viola May Beery, b. March 25, 1876. No. 270.

7. John K. Beery, b. March 31, 1878, Methodist Minister.
8. Ivy Frances Beery, b. April 4, 1880. Preparing for Missionary.
9. Ethel Cleo Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1882, at college, Parksville, Mo.
10. Elsie Sidney Beery, b. April 28, 1885.
11. Jessie Lee Beery, b. July 31, 1887.

No. 64. Fourth Generation. 15.

1) Martin Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 3, 1831, died Aug. 15, 1896. Elisabeth Myers was born at Greenmount, Va., July 14, 1833 (still living). They were married April 7, 1852. Brethren church. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Mary Catharine Beery, b. Jan. 26, 1853, d. in 1877. No. 308.
2. Lydia Frances Beery, b. May 10, 1854, d. in infancy.
3. Sarah Jane Beery, b. Aug. 30, 1855. No. 309.
4. Anna R. Beery, b. Sept. 18, 1857, d. young.
5. Ida E. Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1859, d. young.
6. Isaac M. Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1862, d. young.
7. Martha V. Beery, b. July 23, 1864. No. 310.
8. Emma H. Beery, b. Aug. 15, 1867. No. 311.

No. 65. Fourth Generation. 15.

2) Catharine Beery, born near Edom, Va., March 9, 1833 (still living). John Geil, born near New Market, Va., Feb. 27, 1830, died July 28, 1900. They were married April 8, 1852. Mennonite minister, farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. John Henry Geil, b. Jan. 13, 1853. No. 312
2. Solomon Franklin Geil, b. Nov. 9, 1854, d. June 16, 1864.
3. Lydia Ann Geil, b. Sept. 19, 1859, d. June 30, 1864.

No. 66. Fourth Generation. 15.

3) John G. Beery who was born near Edom, Va., March 23, 1835, and died of typhoid fever at Laurel, W. Va., about 1863 married Felissa Farrer. They had two sons who could not be found. Lived at Beverly, Barbour Co., W. Va.

No. 67. Fourth Generation. 15.

5) Anna Beery, born near Edom, Va., June 30, 1839 and John H. May, born near Singers Glen, Va., May 19, 1838, were married May 20, 1862. Methodist, farmer, Singers Glen, Va.

1. Henry Franklin May, b. Jan. 12, 1864. No. 313.
2. Charles Levi May, b. Dec. 28, 1895. No. 314
3. Lydia Isa Dora May, b. Jan. 20, 1868. No. 315.

No. 68. Fourth Generation. 15.

6) Elisabeth Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 29, 1841, and Ambrose H. Bowman, born in Virginia April 26, 1849, were married at the above place Nov. 19, 1865. In 1869 they emigrated to near North Pine in Ray county, Mo. Mr. Bowman's occupation was farming until 1902, when they retired from business and moved into the town of Braymer, Caldwell Co., Mo. About March 30, 1904, in going to the cellar Mr. Bowman struck his head against a beam, producing concussion of the brain. He remained unconscious until death which came April 5, 1904. Christian Church, farmer, Braymer, Mo.

1. Lydia Kate Bowman, b. in Virginia, Oct. 21, 1866. No. 316.
2. Annie Virginia Bowman, b. in Missouri, Feb. 10, 1875. No. 317.
3. John W. Bowman, b. in Missouri, Jan. 19, 1879. No. 318.
4. Henry F. Bowman, b. in Missouri, Dec. 19, 1880. No. 319.

No. 69. Fourth Generation. 15.

7) Henry C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 9, 1847. Emma Jane Marry, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 21, 1846; married Dec. 31, 1867. Presbyterians, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Cyrus H. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., May 3, 1869. No. 320.
2. Casper A. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., April 3, 1871. I. single, Nov. 17, 1899.

No. 70. Fourth Generation. 15.

8) Michael Franklin Beery, born near Edom, Va., May 29, 1850, and died in Missouri Sept. 14, 1884, married Virginia Lester.

Their Children

1. Byron Elmer Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1875, d. July 14, 1876.
2. Ambrose Henry Beery, b. Nov. 10, 1877. No. 321.
3. William F. Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1879. No. 322.
4. Chester M. Beery, b. Nov. 23, 1881. No. 323.
5. Walter Beery, b. April 18, 1884. No. 324.

No. 71. Fourth Generation. 16.

1) Elisabeth Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 3, 1828, and Abraham Geil, born near New Market, Va., Oct. 19, 1824, were married Nov. 30, 1848. Mennonites, farmer. Address, Sly, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. John Henry Geil, b. Aug. 4, 1850. No. 363.
2. Anna Priscilla Geil, b. Dec. 31, 1853. No. 364.
3. Sarah C. Geil, b. Nov. 18, 1856. No. 367.
4. Jacob S. Geil, b. May 11, 1859. No. 371.
5. David S. Geil, b. Nov. 25, 1862. No. 372.
6. Dr. Frank Geil, b. May 28, 1864. No. 373.

No. 72. Fourth Generation. 16.

4) Anna R. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 15, 1836, and Jacob Lineweaver, born Dec. 15, 1836, were married Dec. 1, 1861. Presbyterians, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Sallie C. Lineweaver, b. April 8, 1863, at home.
2. Mary C. Lineweaver, b. May 16, 1864, at home.
3. Henry A. Lineweaver, b. May 1, 1868, Brooklyn, Iowa.
4. Jacob W. Lineweaver, b. Dec. 11, 1869, South English, Iowa.
5. Joseph L. Lineweaver, b. May 6, 1871. No. 954.

No. 73. Fourth Generation. 16.

5) B. Kate Wenger was born near Edom, Va., April 5, 1838. Jacob M. Miller was born Aug. 28, 1836, who died (no date). They were married November, 1860. Brethren, Edom, Va.

1. Henry W. Miller, b. July 6, 1863, d. Aug. 11, 1865.
2. John J. D. Miller, b. June 29, 1866. No. 374.

B. Kate married for second husband, Michael Miller, who died July, 1922; no issue.

The widow still survives.

No. 74. Fourth Generation. 16.

- 6) Mary M. (Pet) Wenger, born near Edom, Va., July

18, 1842, and David H. Myers, born near Edom, Va., June 2, 1839, were married March 7, 1861. Brethren church, Norborne, Mo.

1. Henry W. Myers, b. July 25, 1862, d. Sept. 20, 1863.
2. Katie A. Myers, b. April 6, 1865. No. 375.
3. Jacob S. Myers, b. Jan. 22, 1867. No. 376.

No. 75. Fourth Generation. 16.

7) Fannie Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 21, 1848, and William T. Lineweaver, born Nov. 14, 1846, were married May 12, 1870. They came from Edom, Va., to South English, Iowa, Feb., 1874, their present address. Mennonites.

This State has no better citizens than this noble couple. They are classed with our very best society, and are fully consecrated to their religious life. To know them, is to love them.—J. H. W.

1. Henry W. Lineweaver, b. in Iowa, Sept. 6, 1874. No. 377.

No. 76. Fourth Generation. 17.

1) Solomon Beery was born near Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1832. Mary Geil, born Jan. 25, 1834, died July 17, 1884. They were married Oct. 5, 1854. Mennonite minister. Dayton, Va.

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1855. No. 378.
2. Priscilla Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1858. No. 379.
3. John Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1860. No. 380.
4. Joseph Beery, b. March 8, 1866. No. 381.

Solomon Beery, for second wife married Anna E. Wenger April 9, 1891.

No. 77. Fourth Generation. 17.

2) Barbara Ann Beery who was born Feb. 12, 1835, and died Feb. 26, 1898, and John Wampler, who was born Dec. 28, 1827, were married March 14, 1854. Brethren church. Farmer, Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Joseph B. Wampler, b. July 30, 1855, in Virginia.
2. David S. Wampler, b. Feb. 28, 1857, in Virginia. No. 428.
3. Elisabeth F. Wampler, b. April, 1859, in Virginia, d. Oct., 1900.

4. Susan C. Wampler, b. May 23, 1860, in Virginia, No. 429.
5. William C. Wampler, b. May 23, 1862, in Virginia, No. 430.
6. Mary M. Wampler, b. Sept. 27, 1867, in Colorado, No. 431.

No. 78. Fourth Generation. 17.

3) Elisabeth F. Beery, born Jan. 12, 1840, and Benj. F. Wampler, born Dec. 15, 1833, were married Feb. 7, 1858. Brethren. Weyers Cave, Augusta Co., Va.

1. John C. Wampler, b. Nov. 18, 1859. No. 382.
2. Barbara A. Wampler, b. Aug. 7, 1861, single.
3. Mary S. Wampler, b. Jan. 16, 1863. No. 383.
4. Fannie A. Wampler, b. March 29, 1864, single.
5. Kate S. Wampler, b. Sept. 30, 1865. No. 384.
6. Maggie E. Wampler, b. Dec. 28, 1866.
7. David W. Wampler, b. Dec. 22, 1868. No. 385.
8. Joseph F. Wampler, b. July 11, 1870. No. 386.
9. Solomon L. Wampler, b. Oct. 31, 1871. No. 387.
10. Laura E. Wampler, b. June 4, 1873. No. 388.
11. Rebecca F. Wampler, b. Oct. 15, 1875. No. 389.
12. Walter B. Wampler, b. July 8, 1877, single.
13. Bessie V. Wampler, b. Feb. 24, 1883, single.

No. 79. Fourth Generation. 17.

4) John H. Beery, born in Virginia, May 13, 1843, and Laura J. Moyer, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1849, were married Aug. 23, 1870. Methodist minister. Humboldt, Nebr.

1. Emma Luella Beery, b. July 11, 1871, married J. M. Joseph, June 23, 1892.
2. Charles Earnest Beery, b. March 13, 1874, single.
3. John Warren Beery, b. Jan. 29, 1882, single.
4. Earl Jacob Beery, b. April, 1885, single.
5. Ralph C. Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1887, single.
6. Ethel Lenore Beery, b. Dec. 10, 1889, single.
7. Ray Franklin Beery, b. Oct. 27, 1893, single.

No. 80. Fourth Generation. 17.

6) Fannie Beery who was born Sept. 9, 1848, and died Dec. 19, 1902, in Virginia, married George W. Showalter,

Sept. 11, 1869. She was a Mennonite. Harrisonburg, Va.
Children all single (1904).

1. Luther Showalter, b. Sept. 29, 1870, d. Oct. 6, 1870.
2. Samantha Showalter, b. Dec. 6, 1871.
3. Minerva Showalter, b. July 3, 1876.
4. Myrtle Showalter, b. June 19, 1878.
5. Arthur Showalter, b. July 29, 1885.
6. Addie E. Showalter, b. May 18, 1887.
7. Garvin Showalter, b. Oct. 27, 1889.

No. 81. Fourth Generation. 17.

7) Catharine Beery, born April 12, 1850, Mennonite, and
Wm. Showalter, born June 10, 1852 German Reformed,
were married Dec. 27, 1874. Cross Keys, Va.

1. T. T. Showalter, b. April 22, 1876. No.
2. Hensel B. Showalter, b. Jan. 1, 1880, d. Oct. 25, 1901.
3. Lulu Hope Showalter, b. Oct. 23, 1883, d. March 12,
1894.
4. Kemp Edward Showalter, b. March 24, 1886.

No. 82. Fourth Generation. 18.

2) Barbara Ann Cline was born at Dayton, Va., Sept. 20,
1836. Daniel V. Hoffman, born Dec. 21, 1834, died July
7, 1901. They were married in Baltimore, Md., April 13,
1858.

1. Catharine V. Hoffman, b. in Balt., Jan. 19, 1866.
2. Flora E. Hoffman, b. in Balt., Aug. 28, 1867. No. 390.
3. Charley L. Hoffman, b. in Balt., Dec. 13, 1870. No.
391.

No. 83. Fourth Generation. 18.

4) Daniel H. Cline, born at Dayton, Va., March 31,
1840, died in 1900. Martha J. McAfee, born June 10, 1843,
led March 10, 1888. They were married Dec. 8, 1863.
Address, Baltimore, Md.

1. Frank M. Cline, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
2. Walter S. Cline, b. July 4, 1866, d. Oct. 7, 1866.
3. Clarence W. Cline, b. Feb. 16, 1868.
4. Minnie E. Cline, b. June 6, 1874.
5. Jennie L. Cline, b. March 8, 1883.

No. 84. Fourth Generation. 18.

3) Mary Elisabeth Cline, born at Dayton, Va., Jan.

20, 1842, and Henry A. Nagle, born Nov. 23, 1844, were married July 16, 1867. Contractor and builder. Address, Cantonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. No family reported.

No. 85. Fourth Generation. 18.

6) David S. Cline, born at Dayton, Va., Feb. 24, 1845, and Emma S. Kauffman, born July 27, 1857, were married June 20, 1877. Merchant. Address, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

1. Katie B. Cline, b. April 23, 1878. No. 392.
2. Florence V. Cline, b. Sept. 5, 1879.
3. David S. Cline, b. May 22, 1888.

No. 86. Fourth Generation. 18.

7) Catharine Rebecca Cline, born at Edom, Va., Sept. 14, 1846, and Job W. McAfee, born April 10, 1845, were married June 24, 1869. Coal dealer, 1208 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

1. Carey Newton McAfee, b. Oct. 1, 1870. No. 393.
2. Eva May McAfee, b. June 19, 1877. No. 394.
3. Alma Kate McAfee, b. May 15, 1880.

No. 87. Fourth Generation. 18.

8) M. Franklin Cline, born at Edom, Va., March 10, 1848, and Sarah Eltsabeth Beal, born at Weillersburg, Pa., May 2, 1853, were married Aug. 3, 1875. Carpenter and veterinary, Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., Md.

1. W. Frank Cline, b. March 11, 1877, civil engineer, address, Lonaconing, Md.
2. Olive S. Cline, b. March 28, 1879, d. March 29, 1903.
3. Clarence C. Cline, b. June 8, 1881, clothing store, Lonaconing, Md.
4. Elisabeth Kate Cline, b. July 3, 1883, Westminster college, Md.
5. Elsie May Cline, b. April 1, 1892, public school at home.

No. 88. Fourth Generation. 18.

12) Ida Olive Cline was born in Baltimore, Md., April 21, 1855. Edward Mays Norwood, born Dec. 26, 1847, died Jan. 29, 1890. They were married April 27, 1887.

1. Raymond Cline Norwood, b. June 8, 1889.

No. 89. Fourth Generation. 18.

13) Abraham Beery Cline, born in Baltimore, Md., July 16, 1857, and Elisabeth T. Jones, born Feb. 22, 1863, were married June 19, 1893. Methodist Episcopal. Passenger conductor B. & O. R. R. Address, Halethorpe, Baltimore, Md.

1. Ralph H. Cline, b. April 29, 1894
2. Elisabeth T. Cline, b. July 17, 1896.
3. Julia Catharine Cline, b. July 14, 1903.

THE FOLLOWING FIFTY-NINE FAMILIES ARE
GRANDCHILDREN OF BARBARA (BEERY)
WENGER.—See No. 9.

No. 90. Fifth Generation. 33.

1) Elisabeth E. Grove, born near New Hope, Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1839, and Jacob F. Flory, born (same place) Aug. 2, 1839, were married Dec. 20, 1860. They came to South English, Iowa, in 1861 and to Lemoore, California, in 1872, where he now has an extensive fruit farm. Children all born at South English, Iowa, except Andrew who was born in California. Address, Lemoore, Cal.

1. Christena C. Flory, b. Oct. 15, 1862. No. 271
2. Joseph H. Flory, b. March 2, 1864. No. 272.
3. Isaac D. Flory, b. Oct. 4, 1865. No. 273.
4. Sallie E. Flory, b. June 10, 1867. No. 274.
5. Charles F. Flory, b. Aug. 2, 1870. No. 275.
6. Andrew J. Flory, b. Dec. 2, 1873. No. 276.

No. 91. Fifth Generation. 33.

2) Barbara Grove who was born near New Hope, Va., Oct. 18, 1840, and died Oct. 17, 1881, Brethren church, married John Stover Dec. 7, 1865. New Hope, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Wm. M. Stover, b. Feb. 10, 1867, doctor, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
2. Charles F. Stover, b. Aug. 2, 1868, Plato, Cal.
3. Edward P. Stover, b. Aug. 9, 1876. New Hope, Va., (Married Edith Palmer.)

No. 92. Fifth Generation. 33.

3) Joseph W. Grove, born near New Hope, Va., May 24, 1842, died single in the Union army Dec. 30, 1862.

No. 93. Fifth Generation. 33.

4) Nancy Grove, born near New Hope, Va., March 23, 1844, married Wm. B. Garber, Feb. 18, 1869. Farmer. Address, Knightly, Va.

1. Charles W. Garber, b. March 16, 1870. No. 277.
2. Homer B. Garber, b. Aug. 20, 1874. No. 278.

No. 94. Fifth Generation. 33.

5) Mary Grove who was born near New Hope, Va., Aug. 23, 1845, and died March 6, 1886, married Samuel Wampler Dec. 19, 1867. Brethren church. Bactenridge, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Ida C. Wampler, b. Aug. 20, 1869. No. 279.
2. Bertie Wampler, b. Feb. 13, 1871. No. 280.
3. Bettie Wampler, b. Aug. 7, 1872. No. 281.
4. Robert Luther Wampler, b. Aug. 15, 1874. Pittsburg, Pa.
5. Mollie Belle Wampler, b. April 14, 1876. Rolia, Va.
6. Samuel Elmer Wampler, b. Feb. 28, 1878. Pittsburg, Pa.
7. Isaac G. Wampler, b. April 15, 1882, d. Sept. 30, 1884.
8. Minnie Wampler.
9. Jennie Wampler, b. Nov. 28, 1879.
10. Charles Wampler, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

No. 95. Fifth Generation. 33.

6) Catharine Grove who was born near New Hope, Va., Jan. 20, 1848, and died Oct. 25, 1877, married Joseph Garber, Sept. 12, 1872; also dead. New Hope, Augusta Co., Va. No children.

No. 96. Fifth Generation. 33.

7) Susanna Grove, born near New Hope, Va., Jan. 17, 1850, married Henry F. Borden Oct. 12, 1871. Baptists. Present address, Hanford, Kings Co., Cal.

1. Effie L. Borden, b. March 7, 1873. No. 282.
2. Arthur G. Borden, b. in Virginia Sept. 13, 1877. No. 283.

No. 97. Fifth Generation. 33.

8) Isaac Grove, born near New Hope, Va., Nov. 23, 1851, married Elisabeth Lundess Dec. 25, 1873. Mennonites. Address, Weyers Cave, Va.

1. John H. Grove, b. Jan. 28, 1875. No. 284.
2. William Grove, b. Aug. 25, 1876, Lemoore, Cal.
3. Anabelle Grove, b. March 24, 1878, d. Oct. 2, 1885.
4. Walter Grove, b. April 25, 1880. No. 97½.
5. Isaac Grove, b. April 15, 1882, d. Sept. 30, 1884.
6. Grace Grove, b. Nov. 14, 1884.
7. Charles Grove, b. March 22, 1886.
8. Katie Grove, b. Nov. 2, 1888.
9. Lissie Grove, b. Nov. 6, 1890.
10. Ora Grove, b. Dec. 31, 1892.
11. Arthur Grove, b. April 24, 1896, d. April 24, 1896.
12. Earl Grove, b. Jan. 26, 1897.
13. Goldie Ethel Grove, b. Dec. 13, 1899.

No. 97½. Sixth Generation. 97.

4) Walter Grove, born near Weyers Cave, Augusta Co., Va., April 25, 1880, and Clara R. Shank, born near Elda, Allen Co., Ohio, June 12, 1885, were married Jan. 1, 1905. Mennonites. Related, and come in both ways. (See No. 662½.)

No. 98. Fifth Generation. 33.

9) Noah Grove, born near New Hope, Va., May 17, 1854, and Ella Wood, born Aug. 3, 1855, married March 27, 1878. Address, Somerville, Fauquier Co., Va.

1. Sallie Estella Grove, b. Feb. 20, 1879. No. 285.
2. Katie Grove, b. July 25, 1881, d. Feb. 12, 1886.
3. Howard Grove, b. Nov. 20, 1883.
4. Florence Grove, b. May 16, 1886.
5. Mamie Grove, b. March 26, 1888.
6. Lloyd Grove, b. Sept. 25, 1890.
7. Blanche Grove, b. Sept. 3, 1892.
8. Norman L. Grove, b. July 6, 1895.
9. Mildred A. Grove, b. Sept. 2, 1902.

No. 99. Fifth Generation. 33.

10) Jacob A. Grove, born near New Hope, Va., Dec. 7, 1856, married Emma Craig, March 28, 1878. They lived

at the old homestead where Mr. Grove was raised. Menonites, farmer. Address, Kolmers Store, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Armintha Florence Grove, b. Jan. 4, 1879. No. 286.
2. Flossie May Grove, b. May 2, 1886.
3. William Isaac Grove, b. May 3, 1890.

No. 100. Fifth Generation. 34.

1) Elisabeth Wenger, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 1, 1848, died Dec. 19, 1904. Daniel J. Myers was born at Green Mount, Va., March 19, 1850. They were married Dec. 24, 1872. They lived at her father's John B. Wenger's old home. Brethren church, farmers, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Annie R. Myers, b. July 3, 1874. No. 287.
2. John W. S. Myers, b. May 28, 1876. No. 288.
3. Elisabeth S. Myers, b. Nov. 17, 1877. No. 289.
4. Samuel D. Myers, b. June 24, 1880, d. April 24, 1881.
5. Lydia M. Myers, b. Nov. 28, 1882, single, Brethren.
6. Isaac D. Myers, b. June 28, 1885 (delayed). No. 955.
7. Sallie C. Myers, b. April 3, 1887 (delayed). No. 956.
8. Minnie J. Myers, b. June 8, 1889, single, Brethren.

No. 101. Fifth Generation. 34.

2) John A. Wenger, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 26, 1859, and Sallie R. Driver, born Nov. 29, 1859, were married Nov. 18, 1880. Brethren church, Bridgewater, Va. Mr. Wenger has just lately bought the large carriage manufacturing plant in Bridgewater, and will continue the business.

1. Bettie A. Wenger, b. Jan. 10, 1882. No. 290.
2. Savilla F. Wenger, b. Jan. 25, 1884. Single. (Student and missionary, Bridgewater, Va.)
3. John D. Wenger, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
4. William N. Wenger, b. March 24, 1888.
5. Lydia S. Wenger, b. March 14, 1890.

No. 102. Fifth Generation. 35.

1) Dr. Joseph W. Blosser, born at Dayton, Va., April 23, 1844, and Margaret E. Stephenson, born Jan. 16, 1845, were married in Jasper county, Mo., Oct. 15, 1868. Methodist. Address, 23 W. North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. Blosser, at the age of 14, came from Rockingham county, Va., with his parents to Upsalur county, W. Va. At the age of 21 he graduated at the Physio-Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio, first practicing in Elkhart county, Ind., then in Jasper county, Mo. From early childhood he had strong religious inclinations, and in his youth accepted his Savior whom he continued to serve faithfully during the years of his practice. In 1870 he entered the ministry, doing double work as a physician and minister. In 1881 while living at Macon City, Mo., he began evangelistic work, which he continued until 1895, traveling in eighteen States, from New York to Kansas and Florida, holding services in churches, tents, halls, court-houses, and in the open air. During these efforts, thousands were moved to confess their Savior. In 1895 he, with his family and aged mother, came to Atlanta, Ga., where he built a tabernacle at his own expense with a seating capacity of 800, he serving as pastor. He is also the inventor of the Dr. Blosser catarrh remedy, so widely known, the manufacture of which requires many helpers, and is superintended by his two worthy and efficient sons who are among the best of business men.—(A. D. Wenger, Millersville, Pa.)

1. Alice Blosser, b. March 1, 1871. No. 291.
2. Clarence Blosser, b. June 3, 1874. No. 291½.
3. Angie Blosser, b. Dec. 1, 1876.
4. Linnie Blosser, b. Sept. 10, 1879.
5. Dr. Roy Blosser, b. Jan. 12, 1882. No. 291¾.

No. 103. Fifth Generation. 36.

1) Anna Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 28, 1850, married David F. Senger, of Sengersville, Va., Jan. 7, 1878. Brethren church, farmer, Linville Station, Va.

1. Isaac C. Senger, b. Jan. 25, 1882.

No. 104. Fifth Generation. 36.

2) Joseph Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 28, 1850, married Anna M. Rhodes Dec. 21, 1871. The latter died May 17, 1896. (See No. 205.)

1. Clara A. Wenger, b. Oct. 19, 1872. No. 292.
2. Charles R. Wenger, b. Sept. 16, 1874. No. 293.
3. Joseph L. Wenger, b. April 19, 1876. No. 294.

4. Byrd W. Wenger, b. Sept. 29, 1877. Lives in Illinois.
5. Emma C. Wenger, b. Aug. 21, 1880. No. 295.
6. Isaac H. Wenger, b. Oct. 21, 1882, d. Feb. 24, 1899.
7. Infant son Wenger, b. Dec. 30, 1883, d. Feb. 2, 1884.
8. Anna Pearl Wenger, b. Aug. 4, 1886, single, in Virginia.
9. Jacob Owen Wenger, b. Jan. 31, 1889, single, in Virginia.

Joseph Wenger married his second wife, Mrs.
Eita Lutholtz, Feb. 10, 1898.

10. Ivan Marion Wenger, b. Dec. 22, 1898.
11. Josee Pauline Wenger, b. Feb. 22, 1901.
12. Bertram Brown Wenger, b. April 16, 1903.

No. 105. Fifth Generation. 36.

3) Jacob C. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 19, 1853, and Susanna Virginia Suter, born Nov. 26, 1859, were married Dec. 21, 1879. She is a Mennonite. Linville Depot, Va.

1. Oscar Emanuel Wenger, b. June 19, 1881.
2. Mary Elizabeth Wenger, b. July 28, 1882.
3. Lydia Florence Wenger, b. Aug. 15, 1883.
4. Isaac Luther Wenger, b. Oct. 4, 1885.
5. Homer David Wenger, b. Dec. 10, 1886.
6. Margaret Virginia Wenger, May 4, 1888.
7. Laura Rebecca Wenger, b. Aug. 23, 1889.
8. Anna Suter Wenger, b. Dec. 30, 1890.
9. Sarah Jane Wenger, b. March 20, 1892.
10. Lillie Frances Wenger, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
11. Perry Gabriel Wenger, b. Nov. 18, 1894.
12. John Robert Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1896.
13. Clara Alma Wenger, b. July 21, 1899.
14. Katie Ethel Wenger, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
15. Lucy Blanche Wenger, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

No. 106. Fifth Generation. 36.

4) Henry H. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 14, 1856; married Sallie R. Swope, Dec. 20, 1882. Mennonites, Linville Depot, Va.

1. Franklin I. Wenger, b. Oct. 19, 1883, in California.

2. Mattie R. Wenger, b. Nov. 25, 1884.
3. Henry S. Wenger, b. April 23, 1886.
4. Elisabeth L. Wenger, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
5. John D. Wenger, b. March 2, 1889.
6. Benjamin B. Wenger, b. June 4, 1890.
7. Jacob C. Wenger, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

No. 107. Fifth Generation. 36.

5) Barbara Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 27, 1858, died single Oct. 17, 1896. The subject of this sketch was one among the most noble young women of her day. The writer does not consider this history entirely complete without bearing testimony to her good qualities. She was a consistent and consecrated member of the Mennonite church, and her daily life and conduct was guided by God's Holy Spirit, which never makes mistakes. How sad is her departure; we cannot understand why such devoted Christians are called away in the prime of life, unless it is to reform the sinner and those who are less Christianized. It is to be hoped that her brothers and sisters and all who knew her may follow her example.— (Her uncle, J. H. v.)

No. 108. Fifth Generation. 35.

6) Isaac B. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 10, 1860, and Mary Lulu Beery, born near Edom, Va., July 2, 1868, were married June 4, 1895. Farmer, Linville Depot, Va. (See No. 250.)

1. Isaac Beery, b. May 30, 1896.
2. Clarence Windham Wenger, b. Jan. 24, 1899.
3. Reno Lawrence Wenger, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

No. 109. Fifth Generation. 36.

7) David Wenger, born near Edom, Va., April 29, 1863, married Dora B. Rhodes Nov. 14, 1895. Occupation, milling, Linville Depot, Va.

1. Barbara Madaline Wenger, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
2. Dewitt Wenger, b. Oct. 1, 1897.
3. William Roy Wenger, b. March 4, 1899.
4. Cora Elisabeth Wenger, b. Jan. 2, 1904, d. Sept. 25, 1904.
5. Charles Edgar Wenger, b. Jan. 5, 1905, d. July 16, 1905.

No. 110. Fifth Generation. 36.

8) Minnie C. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., March 12, 1865, and Jacob S. Geil, born May 11, 1859, were married Dec. 20, 1882. Mennonites. Farmer and merchant at Linville Depot, Va. (See No. 371.)

1. Gertrude Ola Geil, b. Nov. 17, 1883. No. 957.
2. Isaac Abraham Geil, b. June 2, 1885.
3. Sadie May Geil, b. June 29, 1887.
4. Lydia Eli-abeth Geil, b. March 5, 1889.
5. Lula Maude Geil, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
6. Jacob Clark Geil, b. Jan. 27, 1893.
7. Minnie Ethel Geil, b. March 9, 1895.
8. Clinton Wenger Geil, b. Feb. 9, 1897.
9. David Newton Geil, b. Dec. 12, 1898.
10. Orien Golden Geil, b. Nov. 24, 1900.
11. Steward Franklin Geil, b. Sept. 24, 1902.
12. Iva Rosa Geil, b. July 3, 1904.

No. 111. Fifth Generation. 36.

9) John J. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 16, 1866, and Isa Nellie Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 26, 1875, were married Aug. 23, 1899. Mennonites. Farmer. No children (1904). Linville Depot, Va. (See No. 323.)

No. 112. Fifth Generation. 36.

10) Dr. William H. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 25, 1869, married Florence Leona Moore Nov. 25, 1896. Occupation, physician, 1506 North Capitol St., Washington, D. C.

1. Florence Irma Wenger, b. Oct. 25, 1897.

No. 113. Fifth Generation. 37.

1) John R. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 20, 1849, died in Florida and was buried at the Bethel church, Morgan county, Mo. Mennonite. Katie Bowman was born about 1870. They were married Dec. 23, 1888. Brethren church, Versailles, Mo. No children.

No. 114. Fifth Generation. 37.

2) Mary E. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., March 9, 1850, died and was buried in Florida Jan. 27, 1894. She married Lewis H. Shank Nov. 12, 1872, and lived in Mor-

gan county, Mo., for some time and later in Florida.
Family scattered. Mennonites.

1. Sarah E. Shank, b. Oct. 15, 1873. No. 296.
2. Jacob A. Shank, b. Aug. 22, 1875. d. Jan. 5, 1890.
3. John R. Shank, b. Aug. 19, 1877. No. 296 1/2.
4. Mollie C. Shank, b. July 5, 1879. No. 297.
5. Josephus W. Shank, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
6. Emma A. Shank, b. Nov. 20, 1883.
7. Charles L. Shank, b. May 22, 1886.
8. Benjamin A. Shank, b. April 14, 1888. d. July 7, 1888.
9. Fannie P. Shank, b. April 27, 1889.
10. Florida Rose Shank, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

No. 115. Fifth Generation. 37.

4) Michael Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 12, 1853, and Rosina Welty, born Sept. 1, 1855, were married Dec. 23, 1879. Mennonites. Newton, Kans.

1. Sarah Christena Wenger, b. Jan. 28, 1881.
2. Ira Joel Wenger, b. Feb. 14, 1883.
3. Lewis Franklin Wenger, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
4. Paul Abraham Wenger, b. March 22, 1889.
5. Elisabeth Marie Wenger, b. June 17, 1892. d. Dec. 14, 1892.

No. 116. Fifth Generation. 37.

6) Abraham Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 14, 1857, and Carrie Lehman, born Sept. 17, 1860, were married Dec. 23, 1883. Mennonites. Farmer and Stockman. Versailles, Mo.

1. John William Wenger, b. June 8, 1885, d. March 15, 1904.
2. Sarah Elisabeth Wenger, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
3. Abraham Daniel Wenger, b. July 11, 1893.
4. Jessie Walter Wenger, b. Aug. 10, 1895.
5. Edward Esra Wenger, b. Jan. 6, 1897.
6. Solomon Okie Wenger, b. Nov. 5, 1898.

No. 117. Fifth Generation. 37.

7) Priscilla Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 21, 1860, Mennonite, and Wm. W. Holsopple, born in Indiana county, Pa., Dec. 10, 1863, minister Brethren church, were married Oct. 16, 1888. Farmer. Versailles, Mo.

1. Joseph A. Holsopple, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

2. John W. Holsopple, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
3. Lewis A. Holsopple, b. June 16, 1895.
4. Daughter Holsopple, b. Jan. 2, 1903.

No. 118. Fifth Generation. 37.

8) Lewis Wenger was born near Edom, Va., June 12, 1863. Sarah M. Lehman, born April 21, 1863, died Dec. 27, 1892. They were married Jan. 7, 1886. Mennonites. Farmer, Versailles, Mo.

1. Orva Homer Wenger, b. Feb. 15, 1889.
2. Sarah Elisabeth Wenger, b. Dec. 13, 1892.

Lewis Wenger married his second wife, Mary J. Lehman, (sister to first), Dec. 20, 1894, who died Jan. 7, 1903. Mennonite.

3. Isaac Abraham Wenger, b. Sept. 28, 1895.
4. Lettie Ruth Wenger, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
5. John Wilmer Wenger, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

No. 119. Fifth Generation. 38.

1) Barbara C. Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., April 2, 1845, and Jacob D. Suter, born same place Nov. 24, 1843, were married Sept. 11, 1867. Mennonites. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. John D. Suter, b. July 17, 1868. No. 298.
2. Isaac C. Suter, b. Aug. 12, 1869. No. 299.
3. Andrew G. Suter, b. Jan. 8, 1871. No. 300.
4. Mary A. Suter, b. Feb. 9, 1873. No. 301.
5. Fannie H. Suter, b. March 24, 1875. No. 302.
6. Ida B. Suter, b. March 7, 1877, d. April 3, 1880.
7. Jacob Aldine Suter, b. Jan. 17, 1880. South English, Iowa.
8. Aaron E. Suter, b. May 14, 1884. At home.
9. Ada M. Suter, b. March 14, 1887. At home.

No. 120. Fifth Generation. 38.

2) Christena Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Sept. 18, 1846, married Abraham P. Myers, Dec. 28, 1865. Brethren church. Farmer, Greenmount, Va.

1. Annie E. Myers, b. May 1, 1867. No. 303.
2. Benjamin F. Myers, b. March 20, 1870. No. 304.

3. Hannah M. Myers, b. Dec. 29, 1871. No. 305.
4. Chas. S. Myers, b. Oct. 15, 1874. No. 306.
5. Luella B. Myers, b. March 8, 1877, d. Sept. 5, 1893.
6. John J. Myers, b. Aug. 30, 1879. At home.

No. 121. Fifth Generation. 38.

3) Elisabeth Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Jan. 20, 1848, died Aug. 19, 1884. James Keister was born March 2, 1847. They were married April 2, 1871. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. William I. Keister, b. Jan. 3, 1875, Rockingham county, Va.
2. John P. Keister, b. Dec. 6, 1877, Fowner, N. Dak.
3. James T. Keister, b. April 13, 1879, Rockingham county, Va.
4. Jacob Keister, b. Oct. 18, 1881, Guernsey, Cal.
5. Joseph E. Keister, b. May 14, 1884, South English, Iowa.

No. 122. Fifth Generation. 38.

5) Isaac Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 7, 1851, and Mary E. Ashenfelter, born Nov. 22, 1856, were married Sept. 21, 1871. Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Laura E. Good, b. Dec. 17, 1872.
2. Perry G. Good, b. March 13, 1875, married Miss Carver July, 1903.
3. Anna M. Good, b. June 2, 1877.
4. Martha F. Good, b. Sept. 22, 1878, d.
5. James W. Good, b. July 7, 1880.
6. Cora M. Good, b. Sept. 28, 1882.
7. Sarah E. Good, b. March 13, 1884.
8. Charles E. Good, b. July 23, 1886.
9. John E. Good, b. Nov. 12, 1888.
10. Weldon I. Good, b. Oct. 23, 1890.
11. Otto Joseph Good, b. Aug. 12, 1892.
12. Icia May Good, b. May 9, 1894.
13. Jacob Langdon Good, b. Feb. 12, 1898.

No. 123. Fifth Generation. 38.

6) John F. Good was born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 19, 1853. Hannah B. Ralston, born April 26, 1854, died Oct. 31, 1892. They were married Dec. 24, 1874. Presbyterians. Then living in Rockingham county, Va.

1. Anna M. Good, b. Dec. 16, 1875, d. April 7, 1877.
2. George E. Good, b. Oct. 6, 1877. Presbyterian. No. 123½.
3. David N. Good, b. Nov. 20, 1879. Mennonite. No. 123¾.
4. James C. Good, b. March 26, 1882. Presbyterian. No. 123¾A.
5. William L. Good, b. May 25, 1884. Presbyterian. No. 123¾B.

John F. Good with his sons came to South English, Iowa, March 23, 1893, where on July 24, 1895, he married Miss Ida Parnell, of South English, Iowa. Baptist. Address, South English, Iowa. No issue.

No. 123½. Sixth Generation. 123.

1) George E. Good grew to manhood upon the farm. In 1897 he entered the Educational Institute at Elkhart, Ind. Sept. 13, 1899, he went to the Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Ind., where in five years he completed his academic and collegiate course, taking his degree in B. A. in June, 1904. In September, the same year, he entered the McCormick Theological Seminary at Chicago, Ill., where he will remain until May, 1907. In May, 1904 he was ordained to the ministry in the Presbyterian church and later was given a pastorate at Bristol, Ind. It is expected that when his ten years' collegiate course is completed he will enter the foreign mission fields. Single. Address, 1060 N. Halstead St., care of McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.

No. 123¾. Sixth Generation. 123.

2) David N. Good, when a boy, came with his father to South English, Iowa, March, 1893. In 1904 he went to Nampa, Idaho, where he invested in land and is improving it. Single. Nampa, Idaho.

No. 123¾A. Sixth Generation. 123.

James C. Good remained on his father's farm until the age of 21 years. In 1903 and '04 he attended college at Des Moines, Iowa. In February, 1905 he secured employment at the casket manufactory in the above city. Single. Home address, South English, Iowa.

No. 123 $\frac{1}{4}$ B. Sixth Generation. 123.

14) William L. Good was also an industrious and obedient son on his father's farm until the age of 21 years. Starting 1905 he expects to enter college at Crawfordsville, Ind., for 7 years of educational work. Single. Present address, South English, Iowa. For industry, intelligence, and Christian principles, these brothers are an exceptional family, and are worthy of imitation.—J. H. W.

No. 124. Fifth Generation. 39.

2) Barbara Wenger, born near Greenmount, Va., May 17, 1855, married Jacob A. Andes Nov. 13, 1877. Christian Church. Address, Cave Station, Va.

1. Alfred Wellows Andes, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
2. Iva Della Andes, b. Oct. 31, 1882.
3. Emmet Wenger Andes, b. March 20, 1887.
4. Owen Wede Andes, b. Feb. 27, 1891.

No. 125. Fifth Generation. 39.

3) Solomon B. Wenger, born near Greenmount, Va., Jan. 7, 1857. (Mennonite). Sallie J. Beery, (Brethren Church) born in Virginia Aug. 30, 1855, died at South English, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1883. (See No. 309). April 13, 1886, married Belle Irene Grucey (Mennonite) of North English, Iowa, who was born Sept. 22, 1857. Address, South English, Iowa. Solomon B. came to South English in 1881, and is a model man, a consecrated Christian, and neatly observes the Golden Rule.

1. Edith G. Wenger, b. Jan. 30, 1888.
2. Clark A. Wenger, b. Sept. 20, 1889.
3. Arthur J. Wenger, b. Aug. 29, 1893.
4. Emery B. Wenger, b. May 16, 1896.
5. Milo E. Wenger, b. Aug. 10, 1900.

No. 126. Fifth Generation. 39.

1) Anna Wenger, born near Greenmount, Va., Oct. 7, 1858, married Benjamin Brenneman Jan. 29, 1885. They lived for some time near Elida, Ohio. Mennonites. Present address, Moheba, Warwick Co., Va. Cousins. (See No. 573.)

1. Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885.
2. Hannah M. Brenneman, b. Dec. 4, 1886.

3. Susannah Brenneman, b. Nov. 2, 1888.
4. Hettie Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
5. Timothy Brenneman, b. Aug. 11, 1891, d. Nov. 1893.
6. John W. Brenneman, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
7. Aldine Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1895.
8. Alfred Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1895. } twins.
9. Benjamin Brenneman, b. Nov. 25, 1897.
10. Anna Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
11. Irvin Brenneman, b. ---, 1904.

No. 127. Fifth Generation. 39.

5) Lydia Wenger, born near Greenmount, Va., May 10, 1860, married Cyrus B. Showalter, Nov. 13, 1883. Mennonites - Chrisman, Va.

1. Edward Wenger Showalter, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
2. Elisabeth Ola Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1885.
3. Hannah Effie Showalter, b. Nov. 13, 1887.
4. Oliver Benjamin Showalter, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
5. Amos M. Showalter, b. Dec. 15, 1891.
6. Ida May Showalter, b. Feb. 4, 1894.
7. John L. Showalter, b. April 23, 1896.
8. Nellie Kate Showalter, b. March 20, 1898.

No. 128. Fifth Generation. 39.

6) Adam Wenger, born near Greenmount, Va., Feb. 9, 1862, married Amanda Rohrer, Nov. 1888. Mennonites. Stuarts Draft, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Mattie R. Wenger, b. April 19, 1890.
2. Israel Rohrer Wenger, b. Nov. 30, 1891.
3. Abraham Jacob Wenger, b. Feb. 15, 1893.
4. Lena Susan Wenger, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
5. Amos Daniel Wenger, b. Aug. 11, 1897.
6. Steila Virginia Wenger, b. June 10, 1899.
7. Hannah B. Wenger, b. Dec. 23, 1901.
8. Joseph H. Wenger, b. July 26, 1903. (Namesake of the author)
9. Edith Wenger, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

No. 129. Fifth Generation. 39.

7) Timothy J. Wenger, born near Greenmount, Va. Feb. 18, 1864, married Mary Powell Nov. 30, 1886. Mennonite. Teacher and farmer, Stuarts Draft, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Anna Belle Wenger, b. June 6, 1888.
2. Lessie May Wenger, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
3. Hannah Etta Wenger, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
4. Mary Magdalena Wenger, b. Aug. 8, 1893.
5. Lulu Fannie Wenger, b. July 1, 1895.
6. Ida Wenger, b. April 13, 1898.
7. Roy Wenger, b. March 30, 1900.
8. Katie Wenger, b. Feb. 11, 1903.
9. Powell Wenger, b. June 5, 1905.

No. 130. Fifth Generation. 39.

8) Amos D. Wenger, born near Greenmount, Va., Nov. 25, 1867, married Mary Hostetler, of Millersville, Pa., July 1, 1897, who died July 14, 1898. Mennonites. Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa.

A. D. Wenger is a minister, and evangelist in the Mennonite church, and after the death of his wife, he sailed from New York Jan. 1, 1899, upon a tour around the globe, going first to England, and several European countries; spent six months in Bible lands, thence to India, China, and Japan, and after fourteen months of travel, returned to his native land in March, 1900. He has written a book of his travels entitled, "Six Months in Bible Lands; and Around the World in Fourteen Months." It is full of thrilling and dangerous incidents. Mr. Wenger was raised on a farm in Virginia, and from his home country schools he entered the State Normal at Warrensburg, Mo., and later graduated at Penn College at Oskawosa, Iowa. Sept. 27, 1900, he married Anna May Lehman, of Millersville, Pa., who was born May 19, 1878. Address as above.—(Dr. Joseph W. Blosser, Atlanta, Ga.)

1. Mary Magdalena Wenger, b. Jan. 14, 1903.
2. Annie May Wenger, b. May 27, 1904.

No. 131. Fifth Generation. 39.

9) Samuel M. Wenger was born near Greenmount, Va., Sept. 5, 1870. He was a young, single man of an exceptionally good Christian character, having united with the Mennonite church in his youth in Virginia. In 1892 he came to visit a brother in Cass county, Mo., and but a short time later died of typhoid fever Feb. 23, 1893.

His remains were buried by the side of his father in the Lindale cemetery, near Edom, Va.—J. H. W.

No. 132. Fifth Generation. 39.

10) Magdalena Wenger, born near Greenmount, Va., Oct. 24, 1872, married John J. Brunk, March 12, 1891, who died Sept. 9, 1900. Mennonites. Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Menno Jacob Brunk, b. Oct. 3, 1892.
2. Kate Amanda Brunk, b. Oct. 15, 1893.
3. Lewis Samuel Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1895.
4. Mary Edith Brunk, b. July 22, 1897.
5. Anna Barbara Brunk, b. June 6, 1899.

No. 133. Fifth Generation. 39.

11) Katie E. Wenger, born near Greenmount, Va., March 25, 1875, married George R. Brunk, of McPherson, Kans., July 15, 1900. He is a bishop in the Mennonite church, R. F. D. 2, Inman, Kans.

1. Esther Virginia Brunk, b. in Kansas, Sept. 9, 1901.
2. Truman Henry Brunk, b. in Kansas, Dec. 22, 1902.
3. Stella V. Brunk, b. in Kansas, Jan. 15, 1905.

No. 134. Fifth Generation. 40.

1) Joseph W. Grove, born near Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1851. No church. He came to South English, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1875. Kate A. Flory was born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 15, 1856. Brethren church. They were married at South English, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1877. South English, Iowa.

1. Anna S. Grove, b. Nov. 30, 1879.
2. Mary V. Grove, b. March 12, 1881.
3. Bertha M. Grove, b. Nov. 29, 1882.
4. John M. Grove, b. May 3, 1885.
5. Infant Dan Grove, b. Feb. 17, 1890, d. Feb. 18, 1890.

No. 135. Fifth Generation. 40.

2) Henry M. Grove was born near Waynesboro, Va., April 15, 1853. Mennonite. Emma S. Wine, born in Virginia, Aug. 4, 1858, died July 19, 1902. Brethren. They were married June 11, 1883. Ladd, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Bertie G. Grove, b. Sept. 16, 1884, d. Nov. 23, 1886.
2. Ira F. Grove, b. July 12, 1888.

No. 136. Fifth Generation. 40.

3) Anna M. Grove, born near Waynesboro, Va., June 24, 1855, and James Keiser, born same place March 1, 1853, were married Dec. 14, 1879. Brethren. They came to Iowa October, 1893. South English, Iowa.

1. Lottie V. Keiser, b. March 18, 1881. No. 307.
2. Martin A. Keiser, b. Sept. 18, 1883. No. 307½.
3. Samuel A. Keiser, b. Jan. 25, 1886.
4. Dewitt A. Keiser, b. Nov. 18, 1888, d. in 1889.
5. Ivie M. Keiser, b. Feb. 25, 1890.
6. Charles H. Keiser, b. April 18, 1893.
7. Mollie A. Keiser, b. March 1, 1895, d. April 16, 1903.
8. Erma Keiser, b. Aug. 5, 1900.

No. 137. Fifth Generation. 40.

4) Barbara C. Grove was born near Waynesboro, Va., April 19, 1857. Dewitt C. Niswander, born same place Oct. 26, 1848, died Aug. 9, 1903. They were married Dec. 24, 1882, and came to Iowa September, 1898. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

1. Frank I. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Nov. 26, 1883. No. 137½.
2. James O. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Jan. 18, 1886.
3. Jesse D. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Dec. 26, 1887.
4. Mary V. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Aug. 26, 1890.
5. Ruth C. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Nov. 12, 1892.
6. Lydia A. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Sept. 1, 1895.

No. 137½. Sixth Generation. 137.

1) Frank I. Niswander, born in Augusta county, Va., Nov. 26, 1883, and Viola Sniteman, born near South English, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1883, were married Jan. 10, 1905. South English, Iowa.

No. 138. Fifth Generation. 40.

5) Jacob S. Grove, born near Waynesboro, Va., May 3, 1859, and Mary Elisabeth Garber, born same place Feb. 26, 1869, were married in Missouri, Oct. 30, 1882, and came to Iowa in February, 1881. Brethren. South English, Iowa.

1. Eula M. Grove, b. May 15, 1885.

2. Lottie C. Grove, b. Feb. 27, 1888.
3. Homer A. Grove, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

No. 139. Fifth Generation. 40.

6) Mary E. Grove, born near Waynesboro, Va., March 24, 1861, and Benjamin F. Garber, born in Virginia, May 1, 1855, were married Oct. 23, 1881. Brethren. New Hope, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Andrew Martin Garber, b. May 25, 1883.
2. Mino Franklin Garber, b. Feb. 21, 1885, d. March 7, 1887.
3. Effie Belle Garber, b. June 26, 1887.

No. 140. Fifth Generation. 40.

7) Abraham F. Grove was born near Waynesboro, Va. Dec. 9, 1864. Mary M. Blosser, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 16, 1867, died May 6, 1899. They were married April 7, 1892. Mennonites. Ladd, Augusta Co., Va. Mr. Grove came to Iowa September, 1902. South English, Iowa.

1. Homer A. Grove, b. Sept. 6, 1893.
2. Margaret A. Grove, b. May 3, 1899, d. July 9, 1899.

No. 141. Fifth Generation. 40.

8) Fannie S. Grove, born near Waynesboro, Va., Aug. 5, 1867, died Aug. 27, 1902. Franklin E. Weaver, born in Pennsylvania, Dec. 22, 1862, married April 14, 1892. Mennonites. Ladd, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Ivan G. Weaver, b. May 30, 1893.

No. 142. Fifth Generation. 40.

9) Robert A. Grove, born near Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 20, 1870, came to Iowa February, 1891. Ella Chesney was born in Iowa, Oct. 20, 1875. They were married Dec. 27, 1897. South English, Iowa.

1. Juanita* Grove, b. Aug. 15, 1899.
2. Melvyn Grove, b. Aug. 30, 1901.
3. Vivian Grove, b. Dec. 1, 1904.

No. 143. Fifth Generation. 41.

- 1) Catharine V. Geib, born at Edom, Va., July 6, 1858.

*Pronounced "Wannaeta."

married Joseph H. Brunk Jan. 12, 1875. Mennonites. Linsville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Ada May Brunk, b. Jan. 4, 1877.

No. 144. Fifth Generation. 41.

2) Barbara A. Geil, born at Edom, Va., Feb. 11, 1855, Mennonite, married Jacob S. Beard Feb. 8, 1881, who died February, 1885. She lives at the old Wenger homestead, where she and her mother, Mary Geil, were raised. Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Joseph Owen Beard, b. Jan. 1, 1883.

2. Jacie S. Beard, b. April 24, 1885.

No. 145. Fifth Generation. 41.

3) Joseph Wenger Geil was born at Edom, Va., Oct. 8, 1858, and is a minister in the Mennonite church. Annie R. Beery was born at Edom, Va., Oct. 12, 1866. They were married Dec. 8, 1885. Broadway, Va. Cousins. (See No. 238.)

1. Jacob Edwin Geil, b. Feb. 20, 1888.

2. Noah Wilmer Geil, b. May 24, 1889.

3. Mary Kate Geil, b. July 26, 1891.

4. Joseph Paul Geil, b. Dec. 19, 1892, d. Dec. 28, 1893.

5. Arthur Daniel Geil, b. May 12, 1894.

6. Anna Elisabeth Geil, b. April 18, 1897.

No. 146. Fifth Generation. 42.

1) John H. Wenger was born at South English, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1869. No church. Cora Blaylock was born at South English, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1872. Brethren. They were married March 17, 1892, and live in South English, Iowa. No children.

No. 147. Fifth Generation. 42.

2) Benjamin Franklin Wenger, born at South English, Iowa, April 17, 1871, died single May 1, 1896, aged 25 years. B. Frank Wenger was a young man of more than ordinary endowment. He had for a length of time been attending business college at Valparaiso, Ind., at which time he became afflicted, returned home, and died a month later. He was a natural mechanic and machinist, and by ingenious contrivances manifested his skillfulness and inventive faculties. He was a deep thinker, and endeavored to reach the foundation principles of science, in

which he was very successful. He died in the bloom of young manhood.—J. H. W.

No. 148. Fifth Generation. 42.

3) Homer C. Wenger was born at South English, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1872. Single (1905). Member of the Brethren church. Address, South English, Iowa.

No. 149. Fifth Generation. 42.

4) Mollie D. Wenger, born at South English, Iowa, March 7, 1874, and Wm. D. Grove, born in Virginia, Oct. 22, 1867, were married Dec. 4, 1894. Brethren. South English, Iowa. Mollie D. is the youngest of her father's family. She lives at the old homestead, and is noted for kindness and sociability, and is a model woman in looking after the welfare of her aged parents.

1. Harlie Irvin Grove, b. Aug. 14, 1896.
2. Della Irene Grove, b. Jan. 15, 1898.
3. Edna Esther Grove, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
4. George W. Grove, b. Aug. 20, 1903.

**THE FOLLOWING TWENTY-ONE NUMBERS ARE
GRANDCHILDREN OF DANIEL
BEERY (See No. 11).**

No. 150. Fifth Generation. 45.

1) Susannah Beery, born near Bern Station, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1845, and John W. McLoughlin who was born April 25, 1840, and died April 5, 1890, were married Sept. 7, 1871. United Brethren. Address, Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio.

1. Mary Elisabeth McLoughlin, b. May 10, 1873.
2. Infant Son McLoughlin, b. —, d. May 26, 1874.
3. Phoebe Ellen McLoughlin, b. July 19, 1875. Married.
4. Jessie Frederick McLoughlin, b. Oct. 30, 1877.
5. Phil Sheridan McLoughlin, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
6. Julia Sherman McLoughlin, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
7. Flo McLoughlin, b. Dec. 23, 1887.

No. 151. Fifth Generation. 45.

2) Mary Ann Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1849.

and J. W. Kanode, born Nov. 1, 1849, were married July 29, 1873. Occupation, traveling salesman. Church relation, Methodist. This couple first settled in Fairfield county, Ohio, as farmers. In 1883 they moved to Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio, for the purpose of educating their children. Address, Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio.

1. Leonora L. Kanode, b. March 18, 1874. Married H. W. Holycross, Aug. 17, 1899.
2. Ruth Estella Kanode, b. Dec. 6, 1876.
3. Clara Josephine Kanode, b. Nov. 15, 1878. Married Charles Myers, Aug. 24, 1909.
4. Mary Beery Kanode, b. Sept. 22, 1880.
5. Harry Benj. Kanode, b. Feb. 5, 1883.
6. Ada Caryl Kanode, b. Feb. 21, 1886.
7. Miles Wheeler Kanode, b. Feb. 13, 1889.
8. Hazel Christina Kanode, b. Nov. 22, 1893.

No. 152. Fifth Generation. 45.

4) Lewis W. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1852, and Ann Reber, born near Royalton, Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 11, 1858, were married Sept. 25, 1879. Dr. Beery attended the common schools until 1870, when he entered the Fairfield Academy and during intervals taught school until 1875 when he began studying medicine, graduating at Long Island College Hospital at Brooklyn, N. Y. Since that time he has been a practicing physician (1904). Address 1878 to 1886, Royalton, Ohio, from 1886 to 1904, Canal Winchester, Ohio.

1. Infant daughter Beery, b. May 21, 1881, d. May 21, 1881.
2. Henry Reber Beery, b. June 29, 1882, Student Rush Medical College, Chicago.
3. Earl Beery, b. Nov. 19, 1884, d. April 20, 1885.
4. Ethel Beery, b. April 24, 1888. High School, Winchester, Ohio.

No. 153. Fifth Generation. 45.

5) Daniel Filmore Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1856, married Mary E. Graham, of Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1882. Church relation, Methodist, Address, Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio. They first settled on a farm near Lan-

caster, Ohio. In 1895 they moved to Ada, Hardin Co., Ohio, engaging in the feed and farming business.

1. Flora Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1886, d.
2. Fred G. Beery, b. Aug. 27, 1889, d.
3. Gertrude Elisabeth Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

No. 154. Fifth Generation. 45.

9) Joseph E. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1861, and Frankie Blair, born Sept. 6, 1863, were married June, 1887. Dr. Beery was reared on his father's farm near Bern, Fairfield Co., Ohio, attending the common schools until 1877, when he entered the Fairfield Union Academy from which he graduated in 1886. In 1887 he graduated from the Miami Medical College, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and engaged in practice at Pickerington. In 1890 he removed to Columbus where he was a Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics of the Medical University for seven years. Methodist Episcopal church. Address, 802 W. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

1. Flossie Beery, b. April 5, 1888.
2. Jean Ingelow Beery, b. Nov. 4, 1895.

No. 155. Fifth Generation. 45.

10) Ida E. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, March 16, 1864, married Isaac N. Miesse, Oct. 25, 1888, who died in 1891. United Evangelical. Address, Coifax, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Leroy B. Miesse, b. Aug. 14, 1889.

No. 156. Fifth Generation. 45.

11) James A. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1866, and Stella Miller, (dau. of Michael) born near Bern, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1866, were married Nov. 8, 1894. Presbyterians. Address, 504 East Rich St., Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Beery is the youngest of Frederick Beery's family; was only three years old when his father was killed by falling from a chestnut tree. About 1892 he moved to Columbus and has been manager of a clothing, mercantile and tailoring business for 15 years.

1. Kennell Beery, aged 7 years (in 1905).
2. Irene Beery, aged 3 years (in 1905).

No. 157. Fifth Generation. 47.

1) Elmira Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, May 25, 1852, died May 25, 1870. Had married Edwin Beatty Oct. 7, 1875.

No. 158. Fifth Generation. 47.

3) Franklin S. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1856, married Emma Sites, Dec. 24, 1878. United Brethren and reside on a farm in Pleasant township, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Address, Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Fannie Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
2. Arthur Beery, b. May 10, 1882, d. in infancy.
3. Edna Beery, b. July 26, 1883, married E. H. Kuhn, of New Salem, Ohio, May 22, 1903.
4. Maude Idella Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1886.
5. Charles Ross Beery, b. Nov. 19, 1889.
6. Fred Sites Beery, b. Jan. 9, 1892.
7. Harry Clinton Beery, b. July 13, 1894.

No. 159. Fifth Generation. 47.

4) Edward T. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1857, married Clara A. Miesse, Dec. 16, 1886. She died Jan. 13, 1892.

1. Arthur Lewis Beery, b. March 26, 1888.
2. Osceola Beery, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
3. Nellie Beery, b. Aug. 24, 1891, d. Jan. 29, 1892.

Married second wife, Ella M. Ruble, Jan. 15, 1895.

4. Anna M. Beery, b. Dec. 17, 1896.
5. Herbert D. Beery, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

The parents are members of the United Evangelical church. Farmers. Address, Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 160. Fifth Generation. 47.

5) Kate Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1859. Married Reuben W. Graham, Dec. 30, 1885. United Evangelical. Address, Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Eva Gertrude Graham, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
2. Anna Fern Graham, b. Oct. 18, 1891, d. Oct. 6, 1892.

No. 161. Fifth Generation. 47.

6) Charles E. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1861, married Ella Fritz, of Shelby county, Ill., April 21,

1886. No children reported. United Evangelical. Farmer. Address, Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 162. Fifth Generation. 47.

7) Emma J. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1863, and Robert T. Gregg, of Baltimore, Ohio, born March 4, 1861, were married Sept. 29, 1887. Presbyterians-Lima, Ohio. In January, 1888, they engaged in the dry goods business at Tiffin, Ohio, in 1900, in the wholesale business at Columbus, Ohio, and in 1901 resumed the dry goods business at Lima, Ohio.

1. Roy Beery Gregg, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
2. Margaret Catharine Gregg, b. Sept. 30, 1898.

No. 163. Fifth Generation. 47.

8) Lissie J. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1866, and Edson B. Fast, born also in Fairfield County, Ohio, May 9, 1863, were married Feb. 21, 1889. U. B. church. Address, Latty, Paulding Co., Ohio. The subjects of this sketch came to Latty soon after their marriage, and settled on 80 acres of land in the woods. Having been successful in business, they now have 250 acres of well-improved land.

1. Pearl David Fast, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
2. Raymond Beery Fast, b. July 26, 1896.
3. Lewis Edward Fast, b. Nov. 1, 1899.
4. Florence Elisabeth Fast, b. Oct. 13, 1902.

No. 164. Fifth Generation. 47.

9) David H. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, March 8, 1868, and Laura K. Beery, (daughter of N. W. Beery) born at Ed-on, Va., Aug. 23, 1868, were married Sept. 18, 1894, cousins (See No. 239). United Evangelical church. Lancaster, Ohio. In 1895 they engaged in the grain business in Tiffin, Ohio, and in 1898 they returned and engaged in farming near Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Daughter, b. Oct. 23, 1895, d. in infancy.

No. 165. Fifth Generation. 47.

10) Nettie M. Beery, born near Bern, Ohio, June 6, 1871, and Samuel J. Fickel, born in Iroquois county, Ill., July 14, 1866, were married Nov. 24, 1892. Mr. Fickel was in the employ of the buggy factory, of Columbus, Ohio,

For thirteen years previous to the panic of 1890. Since that time he has been farming near Lancaster. Church member, United Evangelical. Address, Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Etta Ruth Fickel, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1893.

No. 165. Fifth Generation. 48.

1) Lewis Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, June 12, 1852, and Amanda Green, born April 2, 1857, were married Oct. 15, 1876. Farmer. Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill.

1. James Jason Hallowell, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

2. Lydia Ann Hallowell, b. April 4, 1882. No. 167.

3. Samuel Hallowell, b. March 10, 1886.

4. Emma Elisabeth Hallowell, b. July 30, 1894.

No. 167. Sixth Generation. 166.

2) Lydia Ann Hallowell (daughter of the above), born near Bern, Ohio, April 4, 1882, married Edmund Wolverton, of Douglas county, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892. Occupation farmer.

1. Daughter, b. Oct. 30, 1903.

No. 168. Fifth Generation. 48.

2) Anna Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1853, married John A. Gebard, November, 1876. He lived and died near Atwood, Ill., Dec. 10, 1890. In the spring of 1902 Mrs. Anna Gebard and children, with her parents, came to Clark county, Iowa, and later to Peru, Iowa, where they still live.

1. Hattie Gebard, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

2. Isabell Gebard, b. Jan. 18, 1879. Married.

3. Elmer Gebard, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

4. Henry Martin Gebard, b. March 13, 1882.

5. George Gebard, b. Sept. 10, 1885.

6. Lydia Gebard, b. Sept. 3, 1887.

No. 169. Fifth Generation. 48.

3) Isabelle Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1855, married John P. Magerty, of Atwood, Ill., March, 1878, at which place they lived on a farm until the spring of 1897 when they moved back to Clark county, Iowa, where they still live. Address, Leslie, Iowa

1. Walter Edmond Hagerty, b. Jan. 28, 1879.
2. Grace Hagerty, b. July 16, 1884.
3. Charles Hagerty, b. April 2, 1886.

No. 170. Fifth Generation. 48.

4) Jane Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1801, married T. H. Swain Dec. 25, 1877. They resided on a farm near Atwood, Ill., until 1892, when they moved to Clark county, Iowa, where they still reside. Post office Leslie, Iowa.

1. Thomas Holland Swain, b. in Illinois, Feb. 26, 1879.
2. Sarah Swain, b. in Illinois, April 16, 1881.
3. Alice Maude Swain, b. in Illinois, April 3, 1885.
4. Nettie Swain, b. in Illinois, July 25, 1887.
5. Edwin Swain, b. in Illinois, July 4, 1889.
6. Estelle Swain, b. in Iowa, June 12, 1892.
7. Daisy Swain, b. in Iowa, April 26, 1894.
8. Mary Louisa Swain, b. in Iowa, March 12, 1896.
9. Mildred Swain, b. in Iowa, May 15, 1898.
10. Gladys Swain, b. in Iowa, April 20, 1902.

No. 171. Fifth Generation. 48.

5) Daniel Hallowell, born near Bern, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1866, and Josephine Puckett, born April 8, 1871, were married Dec. 15, 1892. The subject of this sketch is the namesake of his grandfather, Daniel Beery, of Bern, Ohio. Mr. Hallowell was one year of age when his parents and family moved to Douglas county, Ill. At an early age he had a strong desire to engage in fine stock raising, and at the age of eleven years he had quite a herd. In April, 1892, he bought a farm in Clark county, Iowa, to which he and his parents moved, continuing the stock business. In the spring of 1899, with his family and widowed mother (who lives with him), he returned to Dewitt Co., Ill., where stockraising is continued. Address, Farmer City, Dewitt Co., Ill.

1. Lydia Maria Hallowell, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
2. Daniel Floyd Hallowell, b. Jan. 21, 1897.
3. Regina Myrtle Hallowell, b. Nov. 5, 1898.
4. Ethel Juventin Hallowell, b. July 1, 1901.

THE FOLLOWING NINETY-NINE NUMBERS ARE
FAMILIES OF THE GRANDCHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN
K. BEERY. See No. 12.

No. 172. Fifth Generation. 49.

3) Peter R. Myers, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 30, 1851, married Rosa Wagner Dec. 23, 1875. Methodist, farmer, R. F. D. 4, Jonnstown, Licking Co., Ohio.

1. Bernie C. Myers, b. Jan. 22, 1877, d. March 9, 1877.
2. Wynona May Myers, b. April 24, 1878, d. March 6, 1894.
3. Reid Oscar Myers, b. Sept. 14, 1880, d. April 27, 1903.
4. Leif E. Myers, b. April 5, 1883.
5. Roe Ervil Myers, b. July 17, 1893, d. Feb. 24, 1894.

No. 173. Fifth Generation. 49.

4) Isaac B. Myers, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 16, 1854, died April 27, 1905. Laura J. Frank, born Oct. 3, 1858, died April 6, 1904. Married Dec. 12, 1880. M. E. South, Dayton, Va.

1. Oscar J. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., Jan. 11, 1882.
2. Katie C. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., May 18, 1884.
3. Edna F. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., June 3, 1886.
4. Ira G. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., Aug. 14, 1888.
5. Mary E. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., April 25, 1894.
6. Isaac W. Myers, b. at Dayton, Va., June 21, 1897.

No. 174. Fifth Generation. 49.

6) Bertie A. Myers, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 1, 1859. Solomon Holsinger, born Dec. 10, 1854, died October, 1895. No date of marriage. Edom, Va.

1. Elmus Warren Holsinger, b. July 25, 1882, M. E. church South in 1902.
2. Marion Luther Holsinger, b. Feb. 28, 1885, M. E. church South in 1902.
3. Edgar Myers Holsinger, b. Sept. 11, 1888, M. E. church South in 1902.

No. 175. Fifth Generation. 49.

7) Sallie M. Myers, born near Edom, Va., April 30, 1860, died June 9, 1884. Married Noah F. Cline, May 10, 1881. Address, Broadway, Va.

One daughter, died at the age of ten or twelve years.

No. 176. Fifth Generation. 50.

1) Solomon E. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 2, 1848; married Susannah Heatwole Dec. 12, 1872, died Jan. 15, 1886. Farmers, Mennonites, Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Amos W. Rhodes, b. Nov. 25, 1873. No. 395.
2. Anna E. Rhodes, b. March 13, 1876. No. 396.
3. Ada F. Rhodes, b. March 10, 1878.
4. Samuel H. Rhodes, b. March 24, 1880. No. 177.
5. John M. Rhodes, b. Jan. 15, 1883, d. April 24, 1903.
6. Ellen S. Rhodes, b. Oct. 31, 1885.

Solomon E. Rhodes married Mrs. Rebecca J. Burkholder (nee Geil) Nov. 22, 1887, at Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 177. Sixth Generation. 176.

4) Samuel H. Rhodes, born March 24, 1880, married Priscilla M. Holsinger April 11, 1901.

1. Amos G. Rhodes, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
2. Delpha E. Rhodes, b. Feb. 4, 1903.

No. 178. Fifth Generation. 50.

2) Francis A. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 11, 1850, and Joseph F. Heatwole, born Sept. 14, 1849, were married Dec. 1, 1870. In 1880 Mr. Heatwole was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church. Since 1903 he did much missionary work in West Virginia with many accessions to the church. Children all Mennonites.

1. Jacob A. Heatwole, b. Sept. 28, 1871. No. 179.
2. John E. Heatwole, b. Jan. 22, 1874. No. 180.
3. Anna B. Heatwole, b. June 12, 1876. No. 181.
4. Melvin J. Heatwole, b. Dec. 10, 1878. No. 182.
5. Enos E. Heatwole, b. Sept. 28, 1882. No. 183.
6. Ina R. Heatwole, b. June 10, 1886.

No. 179. Sixth Generation. 178.

1) Jacob A. Heatwole, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 28, 1871, and Bertha O. Showalter, born June 30, 1879, were married Dec. 23, 1895. He began teaching in 1892 and taught twelve terms, during which time he also did farming. In 1892 he was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church, and is also an ardent Sunday-school worker. Farmer, Dayton, Va.

1. E. Herman Heatwole, b. Oct. 12, 1896.
2. Annie C. Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
3. Ruth S. Heatwole, b. June 22, 1901.
4. Lenna F. Heatwole, b. Oct. 4, 1903.

No. 180. Sixth Generation. 178.

2) John E. Heatwole, born Jan. 22, 1874, and Maria F. Hartman, born April 5, 1880, were married Oct. 13, 1896. Mennonites. Farmer and poultry fancier, and is a great factor in general church work.

No. 181. Sixth Generation. 178.

3) Annie B. Heatwole, born June 12, 1876, Mennonite, and James G. Coakley, born April 28, 1875, were married July 4, 1897. Blacksmith and machinist, Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Claude F. Coakley, July 21, 1898.
2. Emerey B. Coakley, b. May 16, 1900.
3. Glenn H. Coakley, b. Dec. 6, 1901.

No. 182. Sixth Generation. 178.

4) Melvin J. Heatwole, born Dec. 10, 1878, and Mollie G. Coffman born Oct. 3, 1883, were married Jan. 22, 1903. Mennonites.

1. Lora F. Heatwole, b. Nov. 3, 1903.

No. 183. Sixth Generation. 178.

5) Enos E. Heatwole, born Sept. 28, 1882, and Clara R. Shank, born Dec. 7, 1883, were married Oct. 25, 1903.

No. 184. Fifth Generation. 50.

3) John A. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 12, 1851, married Lydia Hagin. They went to Ray county, Mo., where John A. mysteriously disappeared, and died in California, January, 1903.

1. Georgie Rhodes, b. Oct. 12, 1882, Butte City, Montana.

2 Willie Rhodes, b. December, 1883, Butte City, Montana.

Both are Presbyterians and are employed by the Copper and Silver Mining Company.

No. 185. Fifth Generation. 50.

4) Martin B. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 6, 1853, and Elisabeth Brunk, born March 22, 1854, were married Oct. 10, 1878. Living at Dayton, Va.

1. Raleigh Clifford Rhodes, b. March 28, 1880. No. 186.
2. Ina Susan Rhodes, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
3. Vena Virginia Rhodes, b. Jan. 26, 1891.
4. Samuel L. Rhodes, b. Jan. 27, 1896.

No. 186. Sixth Generation. 185.

1) Raleigh Clifford Rhodes, born March 28, 1880, and Rhoda Wenger, born Dec. 15, 1876, were married Sept. 29, 1901.

1. Mary Varland Rhodes, b. January, 1903.

No. 187. Fifth Generation. 50.

5) Elisabeth J. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 23, 1854, married Levi Rhodes, Feb. 20, 1877. No children. Architect, Roanoke, Va.

No. 188. Fifth Generation. 50.

6) Lydia A. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 19, 1856, and J. B. Heatwole, born Aug. 6, 1858, were married July 15, 1880. Address, Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Irvin Oliver Heatwole, b. Sept. 27, 1882.
2. Franklin Pierce Heatwole, b. Sept. 14, 1884.
3. Elts J. Heatwole, b. Nov. 23, 1886.
4. Victor P. Heatwole, b. June 7, 1889.
5. Luther Eastham Heatwole, b. July 15, 1892.
6. Lela Olive Heatwole, b. July 21, 1894.
7. Kirkley Rhodes Heatwole, b. Sept. 6, 1896.

No. 189. Fifth Generation. 50.

8) Mary M. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 8, 1859, and Repton S. Rhodes, born near Restonville, Va., May 26, 1858, were married Sept. 5, 1878. Mennonites. Farmer, Mole Hill, Va.

1. Raleigh D. Rhodes, b. March 7, 1880. No. 190.

2. Emmer F. Rhodes, b. Oct. 21, 1881, Mennonite.
3. Lewis J. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
4. Elsie V. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1885, Mennonite.
5. Annie M. Rhodes, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Mennonite.
6. Webster C. Rhodes, b. March 8, 1890.
7. Ida B. Rhodes, b. July 24, 1892.
8. Paul T. Rhodes, b. July 28, 1894.
9. Nettie E. Rhodes, b. Jan. 19, 1897.
10. Peter R. Rhodes, b. Feb. 13, 1899.
11. John H. Rhodes, b. April 6, 1901.
12. Mary F. Rhodes, b. Oct. 12, 1903.

No. 190. Sixth Generation. 189.

- 1) Raleigh D. Rhodes, born March 7, 1889, married Lelia V. Keller Feb. 17, 1892. Mennonites, Rushville, Va.
 1. Jesse Reuben Rhodes, b. Sept. 7, 1903.

No. 191. Fifth Generation. 50.

- 9) Ida C. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 8, 1862, married Erasmus Shank, Aug. 16, 1882. Minister of the Mennonite church, Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va. For family see No. 291. They are cousins and come in History both ways.

No. 192. Fifth Generation. 51.

- 2) Annie Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 3, 1844, died April 12, 1868. Married George O. Roudabush Jan. 25, 1865.
 1. Fannie B. Roudabush, b. in Rockingham county, Va., Dec. 16, 1866. No. 432.

No. 193. Fifth Generation. 51.

- 4) Mary M. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 29, 1849, married Robert J. Mason, Nov. 26, 1867. Presbyterians, Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va.
 1. Wm. Shank Mason, b. Nov. 22, 1868, d. Nov. 30, 1868.
 2. Nora V. Mason, b. April 4, 1870, d. Oct. 22, 1872.
 3. Irene Lydia Mason, b. June 23, 1883, Lutheran church.
 4. Robert L. Mason, b. July 24, 1886.

No. 194. Fifth Generation. 51.

- 5) Rebecca Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 3, 1853, and A. D. Weaver, born Nov. 3, 1847, were mar-

ried June 23, 1872. Farmer. Mennonites, Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Walter S. Weaver, b. at Dale Enterprise, Va., Aug. 18, 1873. No. 195.
2. O. B. Weaver, b. at Bridgewater, Va., Jan. 17, 1875. No. 196.
3. R. Jacob Weaver, b. Mt. Clinton, Va., Oct. 13, 1877. No. 197.
4. John W. Weaver, b. Mt. Clinton, Va., July 5, 1881. No. 198.
5. Ward D. Weaver, b. Mt. Clinton, Va., Oct. 23, 1888. Single.
6. Annie May Weaver, b. Mt. Clinton, Va., May 13, 1891. Single.

No. 195. Sixth Generation. 194.

1) Walter S. Weaver, born in Virginia, Aug. 18, 1873, married Maria E. Alfred Aug. 10, 1899. Teacher, Dayton, Va.

1. Meredith Alfred Weaver, b. November, 1901.

No. 196. Sixth Generation. 194.

2) O. B. Weaver, born at Bridgewater, Va., Jan. 17, 1875, and Alice E. Swartz, born Nov. 27, 1877, were married Jan. 16, 1896. Farmer. Mennonite. Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Wade Hampton Weaver, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
2. Fleta Pearl Weaver, b. July 31, 1899.
3. Raymond A. Weaver, b. Feb. 9, 1901.

No. 197. Sixth Generation. 194.

3) R. Jacob Weaver, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., Oct. 13, 1877, and Sallie A. Heatwote, born Nov. 17, 1881, were married Nov. 19, 1899. Mennonites. Farmer, Dayton, Va.

1. Marion R. Weaver, b. Oct. 1, 1900.
2. Carl Henry Weaver, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

No. 198. Sixth Generation. 194.

4) John W. Weaver, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., July 5, 1881, and Orilla Bickel, born Sept. 29, 1883, were married April 17, 1904. Mennonite. Farmer, Orrville, Ohio.

No. 199. Fifth Generation. 51.

6) Lydia Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 2, 1857, died Sept. 14, 1898, and Wm. H. Suter, born June 22, 1857, were married Sept. 25, 1879. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Oscar Marion Suter, b. June 21, 1880.
2. Jacob Ward Euter, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
3. Claude David Suter, b. Nov. 19, 1885.
4. Mary Edna Suter, b. May 16, 1888.
5. Vada Pearl Suter, b. June 26, 1891.

No. 200. Fifth Generation. 51.

7) Jacob Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 23, 1858, married Miss Vantrump, of Missouri, in 1878. Address, Rockingham, Ray Co., Mo. (Not reported.)

No. 201. Fifth Generation. 51.

8) Erasmus C. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 2, 1861, and Ida C. Rhodes, born at the same place, Jan. 24, 1862 were married Aug. 16, 1882. Mennonite minister, Waynesboro, Va. (Cousins, see No. 191.)

1. James Aaron Shank, b. Feb. 20, 1883, d. Feb. 1883.
2. Bertie Pearl Shank, b. Feb. 24, 1884.
3. Ollie Frances Shank, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
4. Joseph L. Shank, b. Jan. 11, 1889, d. Dec. 20, 1892.
5. Infant Son Shank, b. Jan. 10, 1892, d. Jan. 10, 1892.
6. Edna May Shank, b. Nov. 20, 1893.
7. Jacob Rhodes Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1895.
8. Annie M. Shank, b. March 22, 1898, d. Dec. 27, 1899.
9. Eva Lee Shank, b. Jan. 17, 1901.
10. Erasmus C. Shank, b. March 5, 1904.

No. 202. Fifth Generation. 51.

9) Isaac S. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 24, 1863, married Rebecca J. Smith, April 12, 1883, who died. Mr. Shank married his second wife, Sophia E. Brenneman, of near Elida, Ohio. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio. Related. For family see No. 633.

No. 203. Fifth Generation. 51.

10) Antos H. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 3, 1865, and Fannie C. Knicey, born May 5, 1864, were married July 12, 1883. Living at Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Basel L. Shank, b. Nov. 11, 1883.
2. Elsie B. Shank, b. Aug. 20, 1885.
3. Wmmer O. Shank, b. March 22, 1887.
4. Claude M. Shank, Aug. 25, 1888.
5. Della P. Shank, b. July 18, 1891, d. Jan. 16, 1893.
6. Clifford O. Shank, b. March 15, 1894.

No. 204. Fifth Generation. 52.

1) Sophia C. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., Nov. 17, 1850, married John T. Roudabush, Feb. 6, 1876. Methodist, Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa

1. Gordy G. Roudabush, b. Oct. 29, 1876.
2. Mamie L. Roudabush, b. Jan. 12, 1878.

No. 205. Fifth Generation. 52.

2) Anna M. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., Oct. 17, 1852, died May 17, 1896, married Joseph Wenger Dec. 21, 1871. For family see No. 104. Address, Turleytown, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 206. Fifth Generation. 52.

3) Emma S. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., March 29, 1856, married R. H. Brown Nov. 25, 1875. Milling business, Dayton, Va.

1. H. H. Brown, b. at Edom, Va., Aug. 11, 1876. No. 433.
2. Bertie E. Brown, b. at Edom, Va., Aug. 2, 1879. No. 434.
3. Eva M. Brown, b. at Broadway, Va., Nov. 29, 1883, Single.
4. Lulu V. Brown, b. at Broadway, Va., Aug. 17, 1887, Single.
5. Marvin B. Brown, b. at Broadway, Va., March 23, 1889, Single.

No. 207. Fifth Generation. 52.

5) Sallie A. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., Oct. 23, 1862, married William H. Speck, Feb. 15, 1893. Methodist, Dalton, Ga.

1. Luther Zinkle Speck, b. Aug. 19, 1894.
2. Barnhardt Martin Speck, b. Dec. 9, 1896.
3. Wm. Rhodes Speck, b. Oct. 4, 1898.
4. Lucy Magdalene Speck, b. Oct. 26, 1903.

No. 208. Fifth Generation. 53.

2) Franklin Rufus Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., April 18, 1854, and Laura M. Wood, born near Rowley Springs, Va., Feb. 1, 1861, were married Nov. 18, 1879. M. E. church South. Farmer, Linville, Va.

1. Bessie Ann Rhodes, b. Dec. 3, 1880. No. 209.
2. Sadie Armenta Rhodes, b. Jan. 16, 1884, Methodist.
3. Johnny Lincoln Rhodes, b. Feb. 9, 1886, d. April 9, 1888.
4. Anista Anthony Rhodes, b. May 1, 1888.
5. Callon James Rhodes, b. Nov. 12, 1890.

No. 209. Sixth Generation. 208.

1) Bessie Ann Rhodes, born Dec. 3, 1880, and Eddy Custer, born at Genoa, Va., Dec. 5, 1875, were married May 16, 1899. M. E. church South. Mail clerk of Southern Railroad. Address, Broadway, Va.

1. Ruth Leona Custer, b. May 26, 1900.
2. Willis Rhodes Custer, b. June 17, 1901.
3. Maida Virginia Custer, b. May 5, 1903.

No. 210. Fifth Generation. 53.

3) Isaac Newton Rhodes, b. at Edom, Va., Jan. 26, 1856, married Rebecca S. Zirkle, Nov. 5, 1885. Linville, Va.

1. Lessie Maude Rhodes, b. Feb. 27, 1887.
2. Ottie May Rhodes, b. March 26, 1889, d. Sept. 26, 1889.
3. Zirkle M. Rhodes, b. April 25, 1890.
4. Hunter M. Rhodes, b. Feb. 1, 1893.
5. Cieta M. Rhodes, b. May 7, 1895.

No. 211. Fifth Generation. 53.

4) Maggie A. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va. Jan. 22, 1858, and John W. Henton, born Jan. 21, 1854, were married November, 1879. M. E. church South, Buena Vista, Va.

1. Everette G. Henton, b. Dec. 11, 1881, M. E., Paper-maker.
2. Maggie L. Henton, b. March 17, 1897, M. E.

No. 212. Fifth Generation. 53.

5) Samuel J. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., May 15, 1861,

married Lydia Catharinae Niswander Oct. 27, 1888. Farmers, Linville Depot, Va.

1. Miner G. Rhodes, b. April 11, 1890.
2. Birt C. Rhodes, b. Nov. 23, 1891.
3. Virgie M. Rhodes, b. Nov. 25, 1894.
4. Treva H. Rhodes, b. April 19, 1897.
5. Lena Rhodes, b. Dec. 28, 1898.
6. Flora D. Rhodes, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
7. Earnest S. Rhodes, b. July 22, 1901.
8. Nina Pearl Rhodes, b. April 21, 1903.

No. 213. Fifth Generation. 53.

6) Ida F. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., Nov. 29, 1861, married Lewis Driver, of Versailles, Mo., Oct. 3, 1889. He was born March 17, 1861. Farmer, living at Mt. Clinton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Rhodes Homer Driver, b. Aug. 5, 1890.
2. Palmer Paul Driver, b. July 27, 1894, d. Sept. 17, 1894.
3. Wayne Wilton Driver, b. Sept. 22, 1900.

No. 214. Fifth Generation. 53.

7) Charles L. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., Oct. 27, 1863, married Ora V. Smith May 26, 1896. She was born Nov. 16, 1875. Milling business, R. F. D. 6, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Charles Jennings Rhodes, b. June 9, 1897.
2. Winnie Rhodes, b. June 30, 1898.
3. Lillian F. Rhodes, b. Nov. 29, 1899.

No. 215. Fifth Generation. 54.

2) Anthony A. Brenneman was born near Edom, Va., Feb. 14, 1852. Feb. 8, 1876, he married Lucretia A. Winger, of Lawson, Mo., formerly of Botetourt county, Va. Missionary Baptist. He is in business at Liberty, Mo., fifteen miles northeast of Kansas City. In September, 1903, he moved to a farm near Waurika, Comanche Co., Okla.

1. John L. Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1876. No. 216.
2. Oscar H. Brenneman, b. Dec. 22, 1880. No. 958.
3. Myrtle M. Brenneman, b. June 20, 1882, d. Nov. 18, 1882.
4. Mollie M. Brenneman, b. Oct. 29, 1883. No. 959.

No. 216. Sixth Generation. 215.

1) John L. Brenneman, born Nov. 28, 1876, married Ora Aultman, of Hamilton, Mo., June 12, 1901. In April of 1903, they moved on a farm near Waurika, Comanche Co., Okla. Missionary Baptist.

No. 217. Fifth Generation. 54.

3) Jacob H. Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., March 29, 1854, married Emma Evans, of Millville, Mo., Feb. 9, 1876. Baptists, St. John, Kans.

1. Daisy L. Brenneman, b. Sept. 29, 1877. No. 218.
2. Ella M. Brenneman, b. May 31, 1879. No. 219.
3. Wm. L. Brenneman, b. Nov. 17, 1881, d. Sept. 15, 1900.
4. Ethel M. Brenneman, b. Nov. 19, 1884. No. 220.
5. Henry D. Brenneman, b. Aug. 23, 1886.
6. Blanche M. Brenneman, b. Sept. 10, 1893.
7. Jennie M. Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1895.
8. Carl E. Brenneman, b. April 15, 1898, d. May 31, 1899.

No. 218. Sixth Generation. 217.

1) Daisy L. Brenneman, born Sept. 29, 1877, married Lester A. Henry, of St. John, Kans., Nov. 15, 1899, St. John, Kans.

1. Alletha A. Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

No. 219. Sixth Generation. 217.

2) Ella M. Brenneman, born May 31, 1879. Salvation Army. She married Eldora H. Hawley Feb. 9, 1902. Christian church, Greensburg, Kansas.

1. Edna May Hawley, born Nov. 22, 1902.

No. 220. Sixth Generation. 217.

4) Ethel M. Brenneman, born Nov. 19, 1884, married Arthur Ira (original not distinct) Dec. 24, 1901, Leesburg, Kans.

No. 221. Fifth Generation. 54.

4) Fannie A. Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 4, 1856, married Edward M. Winger, of Beretourt county, Va., Dec. 20, 1876. Missionary Baptist, Elmira, Mo.

1. Martin D. Winger, b. Dec. 17, 1877, Baptist, d. Dec. 3, 1896.

2. William H. Winger, b. Oct. 20, 1879. No. 717.
3. Maude M. Winger, b. Nov. 27, 1880, d. Feb. 27, 1888.
4. Ira L. Winger, b. April 15, 1884, d. Dec. 3, 1884.
5. Earnest C. Winger, b. May 30, 1886, d. Sept. 21, 1886.
6. Charles E. Winger, b. Oct. 3, 1887, d. March 1, 1888.
7. Lulu M. Winger, b. Sept. 23, 1892.

No. 222. Fifth Generation. 54.

5) Virginia M. Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 13, 1858, married Wm. Kearns Strobe Nov. 28, 1878. Christian church, Turney, Mo., R. F. D. 1.

1. George W. Strobe, b. May 26, 1880. No. 223.
2. Martin L. Strobe, b. Nov. 6, 1881.
3. Minnie M. Strobe, b. Oct. 24, 1883.
4. Jennie E. Strobe, b. March 3, 1885.

No. 223. Sixth Generation. 222.

1) George W. Strobe, born May 26, 1870, married Hattie M. Basset June 15, 1902. Polo, Mo.

No. 224. Fifth Generation. 54.

6) Hettie C. Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 4, 1860. Brethren church. She married John B. Hardman of Gettysburg, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1886. Farmers, Polo, Mo., R. F. D. 1.

1. Olin O. Hardman, b. April 10, 1887.

No. 225. Fifth Generation. 54.

7) Martin D. Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., March 19, 1863. Died suddenly Sept. 5, 1886, while traveling in a moving wagon on the road to Arkansas. He married Esther O. Bosserman Sept. 29, 1884. Brethren church.

1. Leo Leslie Brenneman, b. July 18, 1885. At college at Huntingdon, Pa.

The widow married W. W. Kulp, Pottstown, Pa.

No. 226. Fifth Generation. 54.

8) Emma S. Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 10, 1865, married Charles H. Smart, May 1, 1887. M. E. church South, Polo, Caldwell Co., Mo.

1. Edna E. Smart, b. Aug. 23, 1889.
2. Blanche B. Smart, b. April 27, 1891.

No. 227. Fifth Generation. 54.

9) Minnie H. Brenneman who was born near Edom, Va. May 6, 1867, and died Feb. 3, 1900, married Jesse A. Moyer Nov. 3, 1898. Brethren church. Mr. Moyer married May Glenn Dec. 15, 1902. Milville, Ohio.—H. C. H.
1. Minnie M. Moyer, b. Jan. 21, 1900.

No. 228. Fifth Generation. 54.

10) Mary E. Brenneman, born at Morton, Ray Co., Mo., Sept. 5, 1869, married Christopher C. Brewer Nov. 23, 1898. Missionary Baptist, Cowgill, Mo. Mr. Brewer and brother are in the furniture and undertaking business at the above address.—H. C. H.

No. 229. Fifth Generation. 55.

1) Fannie M. Shank, born near Dayton, Va., May 17, 1852, married J. C. McNett Jan. 5, 1875. Dayton, Va.

1. Laura V. McNett, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 22, 1876. No. 582.
2. Clara B. McNett, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., Dec. 12, 1877. No. 583.
3. Luther M. McNett, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 10, 1879.
4. Emma P. McNett, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 25, 1881. No. 584.
5. Wm. C. McNett, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., Feb. 12, 1883.
6. Mattie J. McNett, b. at Dayton, Va., April 29, 1885.
7. Arthur B. McNett, b. at Dayton, Va., June 19, 1887.
8. Tracie K. McNett, b. at Dayton, Va., June 14, 1891.
9. Elsie M. McNett, b. at Dayton, Va., Feb. 18, 1893.
10. Atlee F. McNett, b. at Dayton, Va., Jan. 7, 1896.

No. 230. Fifth Generation. 55.

2) Hettie M. Shank, born near Dayton, Va., Aug. 2, 1853, and David H. Burkholder, born same place Jan. 16, 1852, were married April 17, 1873. Mennonites, Harrisonburg, Va. Cousins. (See No. 400 for family.)

No. 231. Fifth Generation. 55.

3) John W. Shank, born near Dayton, Va., Oct. 27, 1854, and Hannah F. Heatwole, born July 24, 1856, were married Oct. 20, 1878. Mennonites, Rushville, Va.

1. Sallie E. Shank, b. Jan. 15, 1880, and Jacob Kiser, b. Nov. 22, 1880, were married Dec. 20, 1909, Mennonites, Harrisonburg, Va.
2. Irvin C. Shank, b. Nov. 7, 1881, d. June 15, 1896.
3. Clara Kate Shank, b. Dec. 7, 1883, and Enos Heatwole, b. Sept. 23, 1883, were married October, 1903, Mennonites, Rushville, Va.
4. Bertha V. Shank, b. Oct. 31, 1885, and Joseph L. Knicely, b. Nov. 29, 1882, were married October, 1903, Mennonites, Rushville, Va.
5. Kent M. Shank, b. Jan. 1, 1888, Mennonite.
6. Frank M. Shank, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
7. Annie M. Shank, March 18, 1893.
8. Glenn W. Shank, b. Dec. 8, 1895.
9. Wade H. Shank, b. Jan. 21, 1898.
10. Fannie I. Shank, b. June 12, 1900.

No. 232. Fifth Generation. 55.

4) Catharine Shank, born near Dayton, Va., Dec. 2, 1855, and Martin A. Lehman, born May 22, 1854, were married Oct. 29, 1874. The latter died Oct. 8, 1904. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Lydia F. Lehman, b. Aug. 8, 1875, m. James H. Shank, Feb. 20, 1895.
2. Ada V. Lehman, b. Jan. 7, 1877, m. Perry J. Blosser, Jan. 9, 1902.
3. Charles L. Lehman, b. Sept. 25, 1878, d. July 26, 1898.
4. Michael A. Lehman, b. Sept. 20, 1880, m. Fannie Baker Oct. 31, 1900.
5. John C. Lehman, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
6. Joseph M. Lehman, b. Apr. 5, 1884.
7. Abbie C. Lehman, b. March 8, 1886.
8. Emory A. Lehman, b. Oct. 30, 1887, d. Feb. 8, 1897.
9. Hannah M. Lehman, b. Jan. 31, 1890.
10. Ottilla M. Lehman, b. Aug. 11, 1891.
11. Bayard E. Lehman, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
12. Della P. Lehman, b. Dec. 16, 1893.
13. Roy J. Lehman, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
14. Isa. D. Lehman, b. July 4, 1896.
15. Weaver C. Lehman, b. Dec. 18, 1897.

No. 233. Fifth Generation. 55.

5) Charles G. Shank, born near Dayton, Va., Feb. 25, 1857, married Fannie Weaver, Aug. 6, 1880. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Reuben D. Shank, b. March 29, 1882, d. April 5, 1882.
2. Effie C. Shank, b. April 27, 1883, single, Mennonite.
3. Nannie E. Shank, b. Oct. 18, 1884, single, Mennonite.
4. Elmer D. Shank, b. June 21, 1886, single, Mennonite.
5. Joseph Shank, b. Dec. 1, 1887, d. Dec. 18, 1887.
6. Infant son Shank, b. Feb., 1889, d. Feb., 1889.
7. Infant son Shank, b. June 25, 1890, d. June 26, 1890.
8. Maggie F. Shank, b. July 24, 1891.
9. Lewis W. Shank, b. June 17, 1893.
10. Emanuel J. Shank, b. May 9, 1895 (twins).
11. Samuel A. Shank, b. May 9, 1895 (twins).
12. Infant son Shank, b. Feb. 14, 1898, d. Feb. 15, 1898.
13. John Wm. Shank, b. March 27, 1899.
14. Mary R. Shank, b. Feb. 21, 1902.

No. 234. Fifth Generation. 55.

6) Laura Shank who was born near Dayton, Va., Oct. 8, 1860, and died June 12, 1905, married Hugh A. Heatwole Aug. 10, 1879. Auctioneer, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Ward A. Heatwole, b. Feb. 25, 1884.
2. Howard H. Heatwole, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
3. Wilmer H. Heatwole, b. July 28, 1891.

No. 235. Fifth Generation. 55.

8) Jacob L. Shank, born near Dayton, Va., July 18, 1870, married Fannie Good Dec. 20, 1891. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Ward Dewitt Shank, b. at Rushville, Va., Dec. 28, 1892.
2. Welden M. Shank, b. at Dayton, Va., Aug. 17, 1894.
3. Daniel G. Shank, b. July 30, 1896.
4. David C. Shank, b. June 21, 1898, d. June 28, 1898.
5. Wilmer P. Shank, b. Sept. 21, 1899.
6. Annie Ruth Shank, b. Oct. 11, 1901.
7. Mary F. Shank, b. June 8, 1893.

No. 236. Fifth Generation. 56.

1) Maggie E. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 1, 1861, married William H. Sipe Dec. 21, 1882. Brethren, Merchant and farmer, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Nellie Catharine Sipe, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
2. Herbert Beery Sipe, b. June 27, 1889.
3. Wm. Edgar Sipe, b. June 29, 1891.
4. Maggie Irene Sipe, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
5. Jennings Neff Sipe, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
6. Ethel Virginia Sipe, b. March 3, 1897.
7. Minnie Laura Sipe, b. July 22, 1898.

No. 237. Fifth Generation. 56.

2) Minnie D. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 22, 1864, married Samuel L. Hoover, Nov. 13, 1888. Merchant, farmer and general manager of telephone system. Winchester, Va.

1. Samuel Beery Hoover, b. June 18, 1898.

No. 238. Fifth Generation. 56.

3) Annie E. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 12, 1866, and Joseph W. Geil, born same place Oct. 8, 1858, were married Dec. 8, 1885. Mennonites, in which church Mr. Geil is a minister. Cousins, and for family see No. 145. Broadway, Va.

No. 239. Fifth Generation. 56.

4) Laura K. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 23, 1868, married David H. Beery, of Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1894. Cousins (See No. 164). United Evangelical church. Farmer, Lancaster, Ohio.

No. 240. Fifth Generation. 56.

5) Edwin M. Beery, born near Edom, Va., July 12, 1871. Still single (1904). Physician at the Riverside Hospital, New York City.

No. 241. Fifth Generation. 56.

6) Olive V. Beery, born near Edom, Va., July 11, 1875, married Dewitt A. Swank Dec. 17, 1895. Milling business and farming, Edom, Va.

1. Dewitt Raymond Swank, b. Nov. 24, 1898.
2. John Howard Swank, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

No. 242. Fifth Generation. 56.

7) Nellie C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 7, 1880, married Joseph H. Ward, Oct. 21, 1902. Bridgewater, Va.

1. Marian C. Ward, b. Sept. 28, 1903.
2. Jessie Rolland Ward, b. Oct. 24, 1904.

No. 243. Fifth Generation. 57.

2) Emmer B. Rhodes who was born near Broadway, Va., May 23, 1856, and died Oct. 23, 1885, married Kate A. Long, Oct. 25, 1882, who also died.

1. Georgia Lee Rhodes, b. Aug. 10, 1884. Broadway, Va.

No. 244. Fifth Generation. 57.

3) Dr. Marion B. Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 24, 1857, married Emma Myers Nov. 14, 1883. Farmer, Cross Keys, Va.

1. Daphna L. Rhodes, b. Sept. 16, 1885.
2. Audley D. Rhodes, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
3. Lynn Myers Rhodes, b. June 30, 1890.

No. 245. Fifth Generation. 57.

4) Virginia F. Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., July 3, 1859, married John A. Yates Oct. 19, 1876. Broadway, Va.

1. Ollie C. Yates, b. March 24, 1880.
2. Pearl R. Yates, b. July 6, 1881.
3. Lucy May Yates, b. Jan. 6, 1883.
4. Herman R. Yates, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
5. Julia F. Yates, b. April 11, 1886.
6. Ira C. Yates, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
7. Jacob S. Yates, b. April 20, 1889.
8. Lula M. Yates, b. May 4, 1891.
9. Alice A. Yates, b. July 31, 1892.
10. Nina B. Yates, b. Nov. 23, 1893.
11. Infant Yates, b. May 30, 1895. } twins.
12. Infant Yates, b. May 30, 1895. } d. same day.
13. Leonard D. Yates, b. April 2, 1897.

No. 246. Fifth Generation. 57.

5) Alice M. Rhodes who was born near Broadway, Va., April 4, 1861, and died Feb. 10, 1900, married W. H. Bartle June 12, 1878. Broadway, Va.

1. Oscar M. Bartie, b. April 19, 1879.
2. Ressie P. Bartie, b. Jan. 8, 1881. No. 585.
3. Mary Irene Bartie, b. April 6, 1883. No. 586.
4. Beatrice W. Bartie, b. April 20, 1893.
5. Robert R. Bartie, b. Sept. 1, 1895.

No. 247. Fifth Generation. 57.

6) Raleigh N. Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., Sep. 8, 1862, married Sallie C. Simmers Sept. 11, 1884. Breckenridge, Broadway, Va.

1. Theresa V. Rhodes, b. June 21, 1888.

No. 248. Fifth Generation. 57.

8) Luther H. Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 11, 1867, married Lila M. Nair, Nov. 6, 1892. Broadway, Va.

1. Naomi Rhodes, b. Feb. 21, 1896.
2. Rita May Rhodes, b. Sept. 23, 1898.
3. Hazel R. Rhodes, b. July 26, 1902.

No. 249. Fifth Generation. 57.

10) Ira J. Rhodes, born near Broadway, Va., June 1, 1871, married Jennie Gibbons, of West Virginia, Nov. 28, 1900. Cashier of Bank, Welsh, W. Va.

1. Elisabeth Rhodes, b. Dec. 10, 1902.
2. Catharine Rhodes, b. April 6, 1904.

No. 250. Fifth Generation. 58.

1) Mary Lula Beery, born near Edom, Va., July 2, 1855 and Isaac B. Wenger, born at the same place Oct. 1, 1860, were married June 4, 1895. Linville Depot, Va. Cousins. For family see No. 108.

No. 251. Fifth Generation. 58.

2) Maggie V. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 31, 1899 and Jesse Thomas Rice, born at Rushville, Va., June 11, 1868, were married Oct. 16, 1893. Merchant, Lewisburg, W. Va., later Farmer, Morrisburg, Va.

1. Thelma Peery Rice, b. Oct. 28, 1894, d. July 8, 1895.
2. Theron Jennings Rice, b. April 13, 1896.
3. Joseph Calvin Rice, b. May 17, 1898.
4. Infant son Rice, b. June 1, 1900, d. June 17, 1900.

5. Janie Margaret Rice, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

6. Elisabeth Funkhouser Rice, b. Jan. 17, 1903.

No. 252. Fifth Generation. 58.

3) Theresa U. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 9, 1871, married Emmer R. Shank June 8, 1897. Professor of Mathematics, University at Memphis, Tennessee. Home address, Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 253. Fifth Generation. 58.

5) Isa Nellie Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 26, 1875, and John J. Wenger, born at same place Oct. 16, 1866, were married Aug. 23, 1896. Mennonite, Linville Depot, Va. Cousins. See No. 111.

No. 254. Fifth Generation. 58.

6) Thomas P. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 15, 1877, and Clara A. Nothnagle, born Aug. 24, 1873, married April 6, 1904. Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 255. Fifth Generation. 58.

7) Roy Perry Beery, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 4, 1879, married Elisabeth F. Whitmore April 29, 1902. Edom, Va.

No. 256. Fifth Generation. 58.

8) Maida E. Beery, born near Edom, Va., July 23, 1881, married Aldine Beach, of Luray, Page Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1904.

No. 257. Fifth Generation. 59.

4) Stuart Beery, born at Edom, Va., Oct. 22, 1872, married Bessie McMellen Sept. 29, 1899. Mr. Beery is clerk at the shipyard at Newport News, Va. See No. 553. As Mr. Beery's parents were cousins.

No. 258. Fifth Generation. 59.

7) Clara Beery, born at Edom, Va., June 5, 1877, married Dr. B. W. Switzer Oct. 11, 1898. Physician, Mt. Crawford, Va. See No. 554, as Clara's parents were cousins.

No. 259. Fifth Generation. 61.

4) Maude M. Zirkle, born at Edom, Va., March 30,

1876, married E. C. Roller June 1, 1897. Farmer and trucker, Covington, Va.

1. Warren Zickle Roller, b. March 24, 1898.
2. Harry Burgess Roller, b. April 1, 1900.
3. Robert Grant Roller, b. April 7, 1901.
4. Matilda Magdaline Roller, b. May 27, 1902.
5. Hubert Luther Roller, b. May 22, 1903.

No. 259½. Fifth Generation. 62.

1) Jacob L. Hawse, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1865, and J. Ellen Cowgill, born in Indiana, Sept. 24, 1870, were married Oct. 30, 1888. Mr. Hawse came from Virginia to Missouri March 11, 1886 and is a farmer, Kingston, Caldwell Co., Mo.

1. Blanche Hawse, b. Nov. 2, 1889.
2. Infant son Hawse, b. August 12, 1892, d. Dec. 1, 1892.
3. Clea M. Hawse, b. June 25, 1894.
4. Jesse C. Hawse, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

No. 260. Fifth Generation. 62.

2) John J. Hawse, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1866, married Dora B. Swank Oct. 15, 1883. He is a member of the wholesale grocery firm of Snell & Co., Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Virgil Paul Hawse, b. April 20, 1891.
2. Mary Irene Hawse, b. Jan. 6, 1894, d. June 17, 1898.
3. Gladys Arline Hawse, b. May 27, 1902.
4. Harold Swank Hawse, b. Feb. 9, 1904, d. Sept. 19, 1904.

No. 261. Fifth Generation. 62.

3) Maggie L. Hawse, born near Edom, Va., July 23, 1868, married W. F. Myers Oct. 3, 1887. Tombstone marble works, Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Lena E. Myers, b. Dec. 19, 1888.
2. Freda E. Myers, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

No. 262. Fifth Generation. 62.

4) Enos T. Hawse, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 27, 1869, married Maggie Kugelman, Springfield, W. Va. No children.

No. 263. Fifth Generation. 62.

7) Mary B. Hawse, born near Edom, Va., May 17, 1873.

married B. C. Fechtig Dec. 15, 1891. 626 Howard St., Spokane, Washington. No children.

No. 264. Fifth Generation. 62.

8) Jasper L. Hawse, born near Edom, Va., April 8, 1873, married Elizabeth Markli, of Lexington, Va., Nov. 21, 1900. Railroad man, 1230 Battery Ave., Baltimore, Md.

1. Ivis Hawse, b. June 1, 1903.

No. 265. Fifth Generation. 62.

9) Lillie D. Hawse, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 9, 1877, married W. F. Atkinson, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1898. 17 N. Patterson Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.

1. William F. Atkinson, b. July 10, 1893.

No. 266. Fifth Generation. 62.

10) Ella Kate Hawse, born near Edom, Va., March 9, 1880, married Lewis Riggles Oct. 3, 1900. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C.

1. Lewis H. Riggles, b. Nov. 23, 1901.

2. Bessie B. Riggles, b. June 24, 1904.

No. 267. Fifth Generation. 63.

11) Joseph William Beery, born June 9, 1867, married Sarah Sanders May 9, 1897. Teacher in Colorado.

1. Bernis Lydia Beery, b. March 12, 1898.

No. 268. Fifth Generation. 63.

12) Maggie Olive Beery, born Nov. 1, 1870, married B. H. Anderson in 1892.

1. Lola Anderson, b. May 11, 1894.

2. Herschel B. P. Anderson, b. July 11, 1900.

No. 269. Fifth Generation. 63.

13) Dewitt Aldine Beery, born July 9, 1872, married Jennie Stevens, Aug. 23, 1898. Minister, M. E. church South, and is at the theological school at Madison, New Jersey.

1. Bethel Beery, b. May 25, 1899.

2. Roth Beery, b. May 18, 1901.

No. 270. Fifth Generation. 63.

14) Viola May Beery, born March 25, 1876, married S. E. Yokely, June 18, 1896.

1. Catharine Delphia Yokely, b. July 31, 1897.
2. Gladys Ann Yokely, b. Aug. 19, 1899.
3. Garland A. Yokely, b. June 29, 1901.

No. 271. Sixth Generation. 90.

1) Christena C. Flory, born near South English, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1862, married Fred E. Brown, of California, May 8, 1890, who is engaged in the wholesale honey shipping business at Hanford, Kings Co., Cal.

1. Jessie May Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1891. }
2. Jessie Mary Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1891. } twins.
3. Roy Jacob Brown, b. Oct. 15, 1893.
4. Earl William Brown, b. Dec. 6, 1896.
5. Ray Alvin Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1900.
6. Zenas Clyde Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1902, d. Oct. 19, 1902

The above Jessie May Brown is the legal heir to
the German Souvenir, as mentioned in the
pages following the Preface in the
front part of this book.

No. 272. Sixth Generation. 90.

2) Joseph H. Flory, born near South English, Iowa, March 2, 1864, married Alice Webber, of California, May 6, 1890. Live in California.

1. Everett Edward Flory, b. in Cal., Jan. 27, 1891.
2. Lawrence Henry Flory, b. in Cal., Aug. 29, 1893.
3. Lyle Kenneth Flory, b. in Cal., Aug. 27, 1898.

No. 273. Sixth Generation. 90.

3) Isaac D. Flory, born near South English, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1865, married Ida Broadhurst, of California, Nov. 6, 1889. Lemoore, Cal.

1. Lambert Grove Flory, b. in Cal., Sept. 16, 1891.
2. Leta Goldie Flory, b. in Cal., Jan. 24, 1894.

No. 274. Sixth Generation. 90.

4) Sarah E. Flory, born near South English, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1877, married George W. Barker, of California, Dec. 27, 1888.

1. Isaac Clayton Barker, b. in Cal., Nov. 27, 1889.
2. Hazel Marguerite Barker, b. in Cal., Aug. 28, 1891.

3. Berdina Elisabeth Barker, b. in Cal., July 27, 1893.
4. Mabra Ialeen Barker, b. in Cal., Dec. 9, 1903.

No. 275. Sixth Generation. 90.

5) Charles F. Flory, born near South English, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1870, married Mirta Brouhard, of California, Jan. 13, 1892. Lemoore, Cal.

1. Vesta Pearl Flory, b. in Cal., June 28, 1893.
2. Charles Cleo Flory, b. in Cal., Dec. 5, 1899.

No. 276. Sixth Generation. 90.

6) Jacob Andrew Flory, born in California, Dec. 2, 1873, married Constance Doty, of California, Dec. 27, 1899. Lemoore, Cal.

1. Delores Flory, b. in Cal., Nov. 16, 1900.
2. Lena Atwood Flory, b. in Cal., May 15, 1902.
3. Alta May Flory, b. in Cal., Dec. 26, 1903.

No. 277. Sixth Generation. 93.

1) Charles W. Garber, born near Knightly, Va., March 16, 1870, married Belle Mauck, Jan. 29, 1890. Knightly, Va.

1. Everett M. Garber, b. Nov. 6, 1890.
2. Addie S. Garber, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

No. 278. Sixth Generation. 93.

2) Homer B. Garber, b. near Knightly, Va., Aug. 30, 1874, married Maggie J. Monger, Aug. 11, 1897.

1. Hallie J. Garber, b. May 31, 1898.
2. May M. Garber, b. Jan. 28, 1901.

No. 279. Sixth Generation. 94.

1) Ida C. Wampler, born in Augusta county, Virginia, Aug. 30, 1869, died Oct. 30, 1896. She had married Frank Diehl, Oct. 15, 1895.

No. 280. Sixth Generation. 94.

2) Bertie C. Wampler, born in Augusta county, Virginia, Feb. 13, 1871, married Jacob Jones Dec. 23, 1889.

1. Boyd Grove Jones, b. Oct. 29, 1890.
2. Amelia E. Jones, b. Jan. 9, 1893.
3. Erma C. Jones, b. July 5, 1895.

4. Jacob E. Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1898.

5. Mary V. Jones, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

No. 281. Sixth Generation. 94.

3) Bettie Wampler, born in Augusta county, Virginia, Aug. 7, 1872, married Taylor Weller, Dec. 25, 1890.

1. Erskine Weller, b. Nov. 17, 1891.

2. John E. Weller, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

No. 282. Sixth Generation. 96.

1) Effie L. Borden, born in Augusta county, Virginia, March 7, 1873, married J. F. Dellinger Dec. 19, 1895. Rolla, Va.

No. 283. Sixth Generation. 96.

2) Arthur G. Borden, born at Laurel Hill, Augusta Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1877, married Mamie C. Woodson Dec. 23, 1896, and went to California in 1901. Hanford, Cal.

1. Ethel Lee Borden, b. in Virginia, Nov. 12, 1897.

2. Henry Franklin Borden, b. in California, Sept. 14, 1902.

No. 284. Sixth Generation. 97.

1) John H. Grove, born near Cane Station, Va., Jan. 28, 1875, married ———— March 12, 1902. Bowdon, N. Dak.

No. 285. Sixth Generation. 98.

1) Sallie Estelle Grove, born in Virginia, Feb. 20, 1879, was married Feb. 10, 1897, to H. W. Teats, who was born Nov. 24, 1864. Somerville, Va.

1. Ruby Ernestine Teats, b. March 6, 1898.

2. Noble Oscar Teats, b. Aug. 20, 1899.

3. Ella Violet Teats, b. May 8, 1901.

4. Gilbert Teats, b. April 18, 1903.

No. 286. Sixth Generation. 99.

1) Araminta F. Grove, born near New Hope, Va., Jan. 4, 1879, married Joseph Weaver Jan. 2, 1902. Waynesboro, Va.

No. 287. Sixth Generation. 100.

1) Annie R. Myers, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 3, 1874, married John W. Showalter Jan. 30, 1894. Linville Depot, Va.

1. Clara Showalter, b. Feb. 26, 1897.
2. Lillie Showalter, b. March 30, 1899.
3. Isadora Showalter, b. March 13, 1902.
4. Effie N. Showalter, b. Aug. 14, 1903.
5. John W. D. Showalter, b. Dec. - -, 1904.

No. 288. Sixth Generation. 100.

2) John W. S. Myers, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 28, 1876, married Annie E. Miller Oct. 22, 1901. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Elisabeth C. Myers, b. October, 1902.
2. Alvin P. Myers, b. October, 1904.

No. 289. Sixth Generation. 100.

3) Elisabeth S. Myers, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 17, 1877, married S. D. Zigler June 30, 1900, who is a minister in the Brethren church. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. John M. Zigler, b. June 30, 1901.
2. Earl M. Zigler, b. Jan. 12, 1903.
3. Ruth Zigler, b. June 26, 1905.

No. 290. Sixth Generation. 101.

1) Bettie A. Wenger, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 10, 1882, married B. M. Hedrick Feb. 18, 1900. Bridgewater, Va.

1. M. Raymond Hedrick, b. April 29, 1902.
2. Bayard M. Hedrick, b. July 9, 1903.

No. 291. Sixth Generation. 102.

1) Alice Blosser, born March 1, 1871, married Samuel Loveman, merchant at Chattanooga, Tenn. He died Jan. 10, 1904.

1. Earnest Loveman, b. Oct. 13, 1895.
2. Margaret Loveman, b. Sept. 2, 1900, d. March 22, 1904.

No. 291½. Sixth Generation. 102.

2) Clarence Blosser, born June 3, 1874, married Rose White Steinhagen Sept. 15, 1904, of 32 Carnegie Way, Atlanta, Ga. Address, Residence, 23 W. North Avenue, Office, 49 Walton St., Atlanta, Georgia.

Mr. Blosser is president and business manager of the Dr. Blosser Medical Company which was organized into a joint stock company several years ago. In addition

to the large mail order business in the Catarrh Cure and other remedies, the company does a large printing and publishing business including a general job printing in publishing books, and printing weekly and monthly papers, such as the "Wesleyan Christian Advocate," which there is a circulation of over 10,000 copies. The entire business gives employment to about one hundred persons, and has been steadily growing from year to year, including a handsome income.

No. 29134. Sixth Generation. 102.

5) Dr. Roy Blosser, born Jan. 12, 1882. Single. 409 Walton St., Atlanta, Ga. Dr. Roy has been connected with his father and brother in the Medical Company, has graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Atlanta, Ga., and is now taking another course in the Jefferson Medical College, of the same city, from which he expects to graduate in the early part of 1906.

No. 292. Sixth Generation. 104.

1) Clara A. Wenger, born near Cowan, Va., Oct. 19, 1872, and David S. Geil, born near Eden, Va., Nov. 25, 1862, were married Oct. 8, 1890. Sky, Rockingham Co., Va. Cousins (see No. 372).

1. Joseph Earl Geil, b. Jan. 17, 1892.
2. Abraham Ward Geil, b. Sept. 7, 1894.
3. David Paul Geil, b. April 13, 1898.
4. Jacob Clarence Geil, b. Aug. 1, 1900.
5. Annie Elisabeth Geil, b. Oct. 16, 1901.
6. Maida Pearl Geil, b. Feb. 25, 1904.

No. 293. Sixth Generation. 104.

2) Charles R. Wenger, born near Cowan, Va., Sept. 10, 1874, and Emma C. Fulk, born Dec. 23, 1878, were married Oct. 18, 1898. They moved to near Brooklyn, Iowa, in 1902. Cousins (see No. 369).

1. Paul Byron Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1899.
2. Virgie Merl Wenger, b. May 25, 1902.

No. 294. Sixth Generation. 104.

3) Joseph L. Wenger, born near Cowan, Va., April 19, 1876, married Miss Zirkle. Brooklyn, Iowa. Failed to report.

No. 295. Sixth Generation. 104.

5) Emma C. Wenger, born near Cowan, Va., Aug. 21, 1880, married Mr. Duirow, of Iowa Brooklyn, Iowa. Failed to report.

No. 296. Sixth Generation. 114.

1) Sarah E. Shauk, born in Morgan county, Missouri, Oct. 15, 1873, married Daniel L. Mohler, of Leeton, Mo., Dec. 28, 1892, and shortly after marriage settled in Florida. In 1895 they returned to their present home. Sarah E. united with the Mennonite church in 1891, being baptized by John S. Coffman (deceased). In 1897 she united with the Brethren church. Daniel L. Mohler was chosen to the ministry in the Brethren church in 1897 and to the eldership in 1904. Leeton, Johnson Co., Mo.

1. John Lewis Mohler, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
2. Mary Ailee Mohler, b. July 13, 1897.
3. Florence Elisabeth Mohler, b. Sept. 19, 1898.
4. Fannie Rose Mohler, b. Jan. 6, 1902.
5. Joseph Moses Mohler, b. Feb. 3, 1904.

No. 296½. Sixth Generation. 114.

3) John R. Shank, born in Morgan county, Missouri, Aug. 19, 1877. Single. He has for a number of years been attending the Mennonite school at Elkhart and later at Goshen, Ind; March 1, 1905, was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church and immediately sent to serve the new congregation at Pea Ridge, Marion Co., Mo. He is a noble man and an efficient Bible student, and it is predicted that he will be successful. Address, Palmyra, Mo.—J. H. W.

No. 297. Sixth Generation. 114.

4) Mollie C. Shank, born in Morgan county, Missouri, July 5, 1878, married Daniel Kauffman, Feb. 6, 1902. He is a bishop in the Mennonite church. Versailles, Mo.

1. Homer M. Kauffman, b. May 29, 1903.
2. Eunice Kauffman, b. Nov. 7, 1904.

No. 298. Sixth Generation. 119.

1) John D. Suter, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 17, 1868, married Sallie Cline December, 1892. Rushville, Va.

1. Mary Ann Suter, b. April 5, 1893.
2. Treva Pearl Suter, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
3. Jacob Boyd Suter, b. Aug. 20, 1898.
4. John Samuel Suter, b. April 8, 1901.
5. Joseph Daniel Suter, b. Oct. 3, 1903.

No. 299. Sixth Generation. 119.

2) Isaac C. Suter, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 12, 1869, married Bettie Swank Oct. 18, 1898. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Weldon Ottilon Suter, b. July 3, 1900.
2. Benjamin Franklin Suter, b. Aug. 24, 1901.

No. 300. Sixth Generation. 119.

3) Andrew G. Suter, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 8, 1871, married Verdie Good December, 1894. Chrisman, Va.

1. Dewitt Roy Suter, b. June 21, 1896, d. Aug. 20, 1897.
2. Lillian May Suter, b. May 9, 1898.
3. Anna Esther Suter, b. March 25, 1901, d. Aug. 2, 1904.
4. George Andrew Suter, b. Jan. 5, 1903, d. Aug. 25, 1904.

No. 301. Sixth Generation. 119.

4) Mary A. Suter, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 9, 1873, married John F. Sharps Oct. 20, 1896. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Ralph Conrad Sharps, b. June 21, 1898.
2. Edna Pearl Sharps, b. Sept. 6, 1903.

No. 302. Sixth Generation. 119.

5) Fannie H. Suter, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 24, 1875, married John G. Heatwole Jan. 19, 1899. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Ada Margaret Heatwole, b. Jan. 3, 1900.
2. Guy Jacob Heatwole, b. Jan. 9, 1901.
3. Marion Suter Heatwole, b. Sept. 2, 1902, d. Oct. 25, 1903.
4. Katie Barbara Heatwole, b. Jan. 18, 1904.

No. 303. Sixth Generation. 120.

1) Annie E. Myers, born near Greenmount, Va., May 1, 1867, married Benjamin B. Shifflet, born Aug. 10, 1862.

Brethren church. Blacksmith and undertaker. Sky, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Howard W. Shiflet, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
2. Robert F. Shiflet, b. Dec. 9, 1888.
3. Ollie C. Shiflet, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

No. 304. Sixth Generation. 120.

2) Benjamin F. Myers, born near Greenmount, Va., March 20, 1870, and Sadie A. Brenneman, born at West Cairo, Ohio, July 20, 1867, were married March 8, 1891, at West Cairo, Allen Co., Ohio. Mr. Myers came to the above place Feb. 13, 1890. Address as above. Farmer.

1. Alvia A. Myers, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
2. Charles S. Myers, b. Feb. 3, 1900.

No. 305. Sixth Generation. 120.

3) Hannah M. Myers, born near Greenmount, Va., Dec. 29, 1871, married Benjamin Ritchie, who was born April 9, 1863. Cherry Grove, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Myrtle M. Ritchie, b. Jan. 11, 1894.
2. Minnie M. Ritchie, b. Sept. 10, 1895.
3. Paul W. Ritchie, b. March 19, 1897.
4. Charles S. Ritchie, b. Feb. 10, 1899, d. Dec. 16, 1899.
5. Galen M. Ritchie, b. Dec. 27, 1900.
6. Wordie F. Ritchie, b. June 8, 1904.

No. 306. Sixth Generation. 120.

4) Charles S. Myers was born near Greenmount, Va., Oct. 15, 1874. Margaret Emma Black, born near Kinross, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1864, died Nov. 20, 1899. They were married in 1896. Brethren church. Kinross, Iowa.

1. Joseph S. Myers, b. Nov. 15, 1899.
May 15, 1900, Charles S. Myers married Mary Snell, of near Kinross, also of the Brethren church.
2. Carl S. Myers, b. March 10, 1901.
3. Tressie V. Myers, b. May 20, 1903.

No. 307. Sixth Generation. 136.

1) Lottie V. Keiser, born March 18, 1881, came with her parents from Illinois to Iowa when young. She married Henry Brower, Dec. 25, 1901. Brethren church. South English, Iowa.

1. Alma Fern Brower, b. Dec. 2, 1902.
2. Edna May Brower, b. March 4, 1905.

No. 307½. Sixth Generation. 136.

- 2) Martin A. Keiser, born Sept. 18, 1883, married Vera L. Keefe Sept. 20, 1903. Farmer. South English, Iowa.

No. 308. Fifth Generation. 64.

- 1) Mary Catharine Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 26, 1853, died in 1877. She married William Gowd, April, 1875.

1. John F. Gowd, b. July, 1876.

No. 309. Fifth Generation. 64.

- 3) Sarah J. Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 30, 1855, died near South English, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1883. Brethren church. She had married Solomon B. Wenger, of Greenmount, Va., May, 1882. Mennonite. Cousins (see No. 125).

No. 310. Fifth Generation. 64.

- 7) Martha V. Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 23, 1864, married Samuel Miller, Sept. 28, 1884. Brethren church. Greenmount, Va.

1. Isa Miller, b. 1886.
2. Charles Miller, b. 1888.
3. Hattie Miller, b. 1892.
4. Raleigh Miller, b. 1893.
5. William Miller, b. 1895.
6. Dewitte Miller, b. 1902.

No. 311. Fifth Generation. 64.

- 8) Emma H. Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 15, 1867, and B. Frank Rodeffer, born same place Jan. 20, 1863, were married Oct. 1, 1885. Brethren. R. F. D. No. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Infant Rodeffer, b. July 5, 1886.
2. Isa Rodeffer, b. Oct. 11, 1887.
3. Minnie Belle Rodeffer, b. Sept. 11, 1889.
4. Martin B. Rodeffer, b. Aug. 1, 1893.
5. Saylor M. Rodeffer, b. Oct. 28, 1895.
6. Annie V. Rodeffer, b. Dec. 10, 1900, d. Sept. 28, 1902.
7. Emma C. Rodeffer, b. July 22, 1903.

No. 312. Fifth Generation. 65.

1) John Henry Geil, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 13, 1853, married Annie Fulk March 3, 1876, who died Dec. 19, 1900. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Sophia C. Geil, b. Jan. 8, 1877, d. Aug. 29, 1880.
2. Joseph E. Geil, b. March 16, 1878, d. Oct. 28, 1881.
3. Charles W. Geil, b. June 25, 1880, d. Nov. 8, 1881.
4. Emma V. Geil, b. Jan. 9, 1882, d. Feb. 26, 1883.
5. Jane D. Geil, b. Feb. 8, 1884, d. Sept. 13, 1896.
6. Isa Dora Geil, b. April 7, 1886.
7. Martha Geil, b. Sept. 15, 1888, d. July 21, 1889.
8. Lewis S. Geil, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
9. Mary F. Geil, b. August, 1892.

John Henry Geil married his second wife, Isabella Douglas, Aug. 12, 1902.

No. 313. Fifth Generation. 67.

1) Henry Franklin May, born at Singers Glen, Va., Jan. 12, 1864, died Aug. 31, 1903. He married Emma J. Swank May 12, 1889. Related (see No. 523). U. B. church. Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Effie B. May, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
2. Myrtle F. May, b. Oct. 22, 1893.
3. Walker J. May, b. (month not legible) 6, 1896.
4. Clarence F. May, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

No. 314. Fifth Generation. 67.

2) Charles Levi May, born at Singers Glen, Va., Dec. 28, 1865, and Ada F. Nichols, born Dec. 11, 1868, were married Jan. 25, 1894. U. B. church. Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Lillie Isabelle May, b. 1895.
2. Beery H. May, b. April 28, 1897.
3. Valley Virginia May, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

No. 315. Fifth Generation. 67.

3) Dora L. May, born at Singers Glen, Va., Jan. 20, 1868, married B. F. Ralston, February, 1891. U. B. Singers Glen, Va. Cousins (see No. 489).

1. Flenma W. Ralston, b. March 18, 1892.
2. Annie J. Ralston, b. Feb. 3, 1896.
3. Amanda M. Ralston, b. Oct. 16, 1898.

No. 316. Fifth Generation. 68.

1) L. Katie Bowman, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 21, 1866, married Wm. F. Ritchie May 27, 1886, in Missouri, and began business in Virginia. Brethren. Farmer. Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Infant son Ritchie, b. Dec. 29, 1888, d. same date.
2. Lloyd I. Ritchie, b. Feb. 7, 1890.
3. Mallie B. Ritchie, b. Feb. 8, 1892.
4. Georgia Lee Ritchie, Sept. 14, 1895.

No. 317. Fifth Generation. 68.

2) Annie V. Bowman, born in Ray county, Missouri, Feb. 10, 1875, married W. S. Bowman Dec. 2, 1896. Christian. Norborne, Mo.

1. Infant Bowman, b. prematurely Sept. 2, 1897.
2. Guy N. Bowman, b. Jan. 25, 1899.
3. Infant Bowman, b. Feb. 17, 1900, d. Feb. 28, 1900.
4. Paul D. Bowman, b. Jan. 27, 1901.
5. Mauvine Bowman, b. April 8, 1902.
6. Maude Bowman, b. May 13, 1904.

No. 318. Fifth Generation. 68.

3) John W. Bowman, born in Ray county, Missouri, Jan. 19, 1879, married Ethel R. Fielder Dec. 25, 1901. Occupation, furniture and undertaker. Braymer, Caldwell Co., Mo.

1. Dowell Rea Bowman, b. Dec. 24, 1902.

No. 319. Fifth Generation. 68.

4) Henry F. Bowman, born in Ray county, Missouri, Dec. 19, 1880, married Haley Underdour Jan. 7, 1899.

1. Martha Pauline Bowman, b. Feb. 14, 1903.
2. Infant Bowman, b. May 10, 1904.

No. 320. Fifth Generation. 69.

1) Cyrus H. Berry, b. near Edom, Va., May 3, 1869. Harrisonburg or Bridgewater, Va. Not reported.

No. 321. Fifth Generation. 70.

2) Ambrose H. Berry, born Nov. 10, 1877. Single. Address, Anaconda, Mont., but left that place.

No. 322. Fifth Generation. 70.

3) William Franklin Beery, born Sept. 27, 1879, married Miss Rose Chowden March 13, 1903. Anaconda, Mont.

No. 323. Fifth Generation. 70.

4) Chester May Beery, born Nov. 23, 1881. Single. Anaconda, Mont.

No. 324. Fifth Generation. 70.

5) Walter Beery, born April 18, 1884. Single. Anaconda, Mont.

THE FOLLOWING 25 NUMBERS ARE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM BEERY.

(See No. 14).

No. 325. Fourth Generation. 14.

1) Jacob T. Beery was born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1826. His death and burial took place at Edom, Va., Nov. 29, 1854. Mennonite. Isabelle A. Atchison, born same place May 17, 1832, died March 10, 1897. They were married May 17, 1850. Methodist. Farmers. Widow's second husband, William Herndon.

1. George W. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Nov. 6, 1851. No. 326.

2. Benjamin F. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Jan. 17, 1854. No. 327.

No. 326. Fifth Generation. 325.

1) George W. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Nov. 6, 1851, and Bettie Franklin, born April 6, 1866, were married April 20, 1886. Baptists. Farmer, Coakley, Stafford Co., Va.

1. Kellogg F. Beery, b. June 5, 1889, d. May 17, 1890.

2. Wm. Gordon Beery, b. May 13, 1891.

3. Louis Franklin Beery, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

No. 327. Fifth Generation. 325.

2) Benjamin F. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Jan. 17, 1854, and Sallie Poage, born Dec. 24, 1859, were married Sept. 15, 1880. Presbyterians. Farmer Mt. Clinton, Rockingham Co., Va. Mr. Beery was but a babe when his father died. His mother took him to Stafford county.

Virginia, where he grew up on a farm until the age of seventeen years. He then clerked in a store until of legal age, when he returned to Rockingham, his native county, where he has lived ever since, with the exception of a few years spent in Florida. On his return from the South he formed a copartnership with his cousin, A. B. Driver, and under the firm name of Driver and Beery kept a general store at Mt. Clinton, Va. After a few years he withdrew from the firm and resumed farming, which he has followed ever since.

1. Susan Beery, b. July 27, 1881, d. July 27, 1881.
2. Primrose Gatewood Beery, b. Sept. 23, 1884.
3. Anna Isabelle Beery b. Feb. 23, 1886.
4. Jessie Mae Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1889.
5. Susan Page Beery, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
6. Sallie Elisabeth Beery, Sept. 24, 1892.
7. Mabel Grace Beery, b. Nov. 27, 1894, died Nov. 29, 1894.
8. Turner Ashby Beery, b. Jan. 2, 1897.
9. Margaret Cameron Beery, b. May 20, 1899.
10. Moffett Poage Beery, b. Sept. 26, 1901.

No. 328. Fourth Generation. 14.

2) Elisabeth Beery was born near Edom, Va., June 7, 1828. Death and burial at Cooks Creek church, Va., May 24, 1879. Lewis Driver, born near Timberville, Va., March 6, 1827, died (killed in a storm), at Mt. Clinton, Va., July 2, 1892. They were married April 11, 1850. Mennonites. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Abraham Beery Driver, b. Feb. 2, 1851. No. 329.
2. Infant son Driver, b. July 21, 1854, d. same day.
3. Infant son Driver, b. May 15, 1858, d. same day.
4. Margaret Jane Driver, b. July 22, 1862, d. Aug. 10, 1863.

No. 329. Fifth Generation. 328.

1) Abraham B. Driver, born near Timberville, Va., Feb. 2, 1851, and Fannie Curry, born March 24, 1853, were married Oct. 12, 1875. Presbyterians. Merchant and farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Rosa May Driver, b. Aug. 25, 1876, d. aged six weeks.
2. Georgia Curry Driver, b. Jan. 7, 1878.

3. Anna Madge Driver, b. July 11, 1831.
4. Lewis Robert Driver, b. March 2, 1886.
5. James Glenn Driver, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
6. Augustus Bernard Driver, b. May 18, 1892.
7. Thomas A. Blaine Driver, b. Aug. 6, 1895.

No. 330. Fourth Generation. 14.

3) Lydia Beery, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 25, 1829 and Noah Keller, who was born June 25, 1828, and died Dec. 12, 1877, were married Sept. 16, 1852. Evangelical Association. Carpenter and contractor, Blackshear, Georgia. The greater part of Mrs. Keller's married life was spent at Colfax, Fairfield Co., Ohio, where her husband died and is buried. She lived for some time with her daughter at the old home, but finally decided to join her son in the South, and, selling her property, she and her daughter went to Blackshear, Ga., where they still reside.

1. John W. Keller, b. June 25, 1853. No. 331.
2. Abram Beery Keller, b. Oct. 24, 1859, d. August, 1860.
3. Emma F. Keller, b. March 10, 1862. No. 333.

No. 331. Fifth Generation. 330.

1) John W. Keller, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, June 25, 1853, and Mollie L. Benadum, who was born Nov. 28, 1855, and died Sept. 10, 1883, were married July 9, 1878. Evangelical. Teacher, Blackshear, Ga.

1. Hardy F. Keller, b. June 12, 1879. No. 332.
2. Harry R. Keller; b. Oct. 14, 1882, d. Aug. 25, 1883.

No. 332. Sixth Generation. 331.

1) Hardy F. Keller, born near Colfax, Ohio, June 12, 1879. Single. Evangelical, Fernandina, Florida. He is employed in the transportation department of the Seaboard Air Line R. R., Florida.

No. 333. Fifth Generation. 330.

3) Emma F. Keller, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, March 10, 1862, and Homer V. Graham, born Dec. 12, 1857, were married Oct. 13, 1887. Evangelical. Lived near Colfax, Ohio. After her brother moved to Georgia, she and her mother joined them and took up their residence in the South. Blackshear, Ga. No children.

No. 334. Fourth Generation. 14.

1) John H. Beery was born near Edom, Va., Aug. 20, 1831. Death and burial at Sugar Creek cemetery, Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1896. Delilah Niswander, born near Edom, Va., May 5, 1830, died Nov. 23, 1904. They were married in 1852. She was a daughter of Christian and Susan Niswander, and had been living with her son Newton C. Beery, near Lima, Ohio, Brethren. Farmers. Came to Ohio during the Civil War, and to near Lima in 1875.—J. H. W.

1. Newton C. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Jan. 7, 1854, No. 335.
2. Lydia E. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., March 23, 1857, No. 338.
3. Isaac N. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Aug. 10, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1863.
4. Benjamin F. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Nov. 2, 1863, d. Jan. 5, 1864.

No. 335. Fifth Generation. 334.

1) Newton C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 7, 1854, and Eli-abeth Herzog, born Feb. 20, 1858, were married Sept. 5, 1878. Brethren. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 3, Lima, Ohio.

1. George W. Beery, b. Sept. 20, 1879. No. 336.
2. Minerva Beery, b. July 5, 1881, d. Aug. 23, 1881.
3. Delmar A. Beery, b. Jan. 21, 1883. No. 337.
4. Cora E. Beery, b. July 15, 1885. Address, Lima, Ohio.
5. Isaac N. Beery, b. March 1, 1888. At home.
6. Ephraim Beery, b. July 24, 1890. At home.
7. Lydia E. Beery, b. May 12, 1893. At home.

No. 336. Sixth Generation. 335.

1) George W. Beery, born near Lima, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1879, married Minnie Irvin Dec. 25, 1901. Brethren. Farmer, Lima, Ohio.

1. Irvin B. Beery, b. Nov. 16, 1902.
2. Edith E. Beery, b. Jan. 18, 1904.

No. 337. Sixth Generation. 335.

3) Delmer A. Beery, born near Lima, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1883. Single. Brethren. Farmer, Beaverdam, Allen Co., Ohio.

No. 338. Fifth Generation. 334.

2) Lydia E. Beery, born near Edom, Va., March 23, 1857, married Anami Miller Dec. 23, 1882. Brethren. Farmer, Beaverdam, Allen Co., Ohio. Lydia came to Allen county with her parents March 3, 1875, remaining at home until after her marriage when she and her husband purchased and are living on a farm in the same county. No children reported.

No. 339. Fourth Generation. 14.

5) Michael A. Beery (twin to John H.) born near Edom, Va., Aug. 20, 1831, and Sallie A. Atchison, born in Virginia, Feb. 5, 1835, were married Sept. 18, 1853. Methodist. Farmer, Somerville, Fauquier Co., Va. Mr. Beery was farming in Prince William county, Va., at the beginning of the Civil War. In March, 1862, he volunteered in the Stafford Cavalry, Co. A, 9th Virginia Regiment of the Confederate army. He was in many skirmishes and battles,—the Seven Days' battle at Richmond, Gettysburg and numerous others. After the close of the war he resumed farming.

1. Lillian I. Beery, b. Oct. 25, 1854. No. 340.
2. Edward T. Beery, b. Aug. 6, 1866. No. 342.

No. 340. Fifth Generation. 339.

1) Lillian I. Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., Oct. 25, 1854, and Benj. S. West, born March 15, 1829, were married March 15, 1877. Methodist. Husband, merchant, Laurel, Md.

1. Elisabeth Lyle West, b. Jan. 20, 1878.
2. Weeden E. West, b. Dec. 13, 1879.
3. Pearl C. West, b. Dec. 13, 1879. No. 341. } twins.
4. Marian B. West, b. Jan. 8, 1882.
5. Ashby C. West, b. Jan. 13, 1884.
6. Frederick F. West, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
7. Pauline B. West, b. Aug. 3, 1891, d. Aug. 16, 1892.

Synopsis of No. 340.

1. Elisabeth L. West, b. in Stafford county, Va. Methodist, Laurel, Md.
2. Weeden E. West, b. in Stafford county, Va., Protestant. Clerk and salesman, Washington, D. C.

4. Marian B. West, b. in Stafford county, Va., Methodist. Fauquier county, Va.
5. Ashby C. West, b. in Prince William county, Va. Protestant. Clerk in the new Willard Hotel, Washington, D. C.
6. Frederick F. West, b. in Prince William county, Va. Protestant. Student, Norfolk, Va.

No. 341. Sixth Generation. 340.

3) Pearl G. West, born in Stafford county, Va., Dec. 13, 1879, and Wm. H. Welis, born April 5, 1867, were married May 27, 1903. Baptists. Electrical engineer, Washington, D. C.

1. Viola B. Welis, b. March 5, 1894.

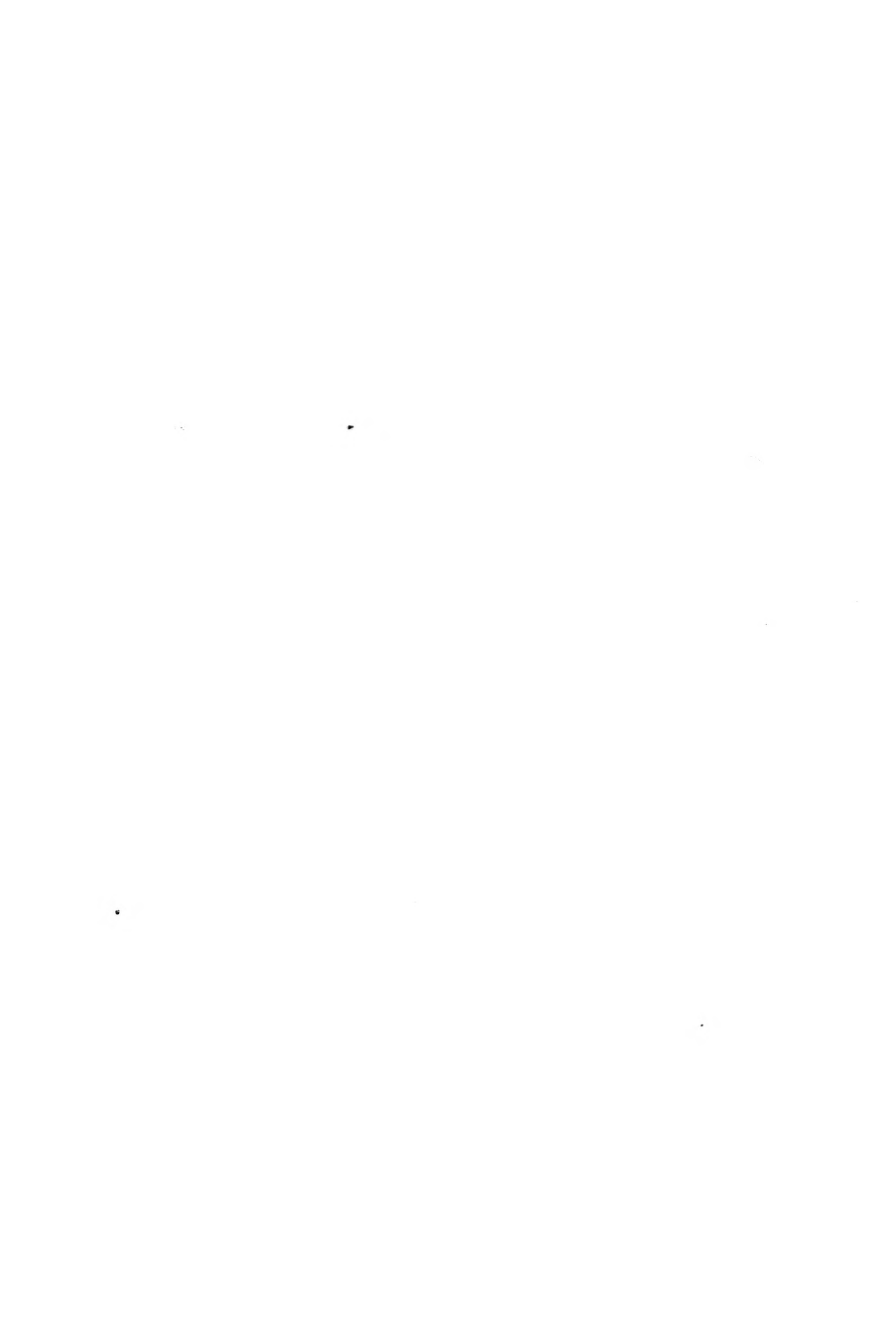
No. 342. Fifth Generation. 339.

2) Edward T. Beery, born in Stafford county, Va., Aug. 6, 1866. Single. Methodist. Real estate and lumber dealer, Calverton, Fauquier Co., Va.

No. 343. Fourth Generation. 14.

6) Annie Beery, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 21, 1833, died Nov. 8, 1904. Jacob Driver, born near Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 25, 1830, died Nov. 7, 1877. They were married Aug. 11, 1853. Mennonite minister. Farmer, Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Fannie Driver, b. at above place, May 31, 1854. No. 344.
2. Lydia Catharine Driver, b. at Timberville, Va., Sept. 21, 1856.
3. Solomon P. Driver, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., Feb. 28, 1859. No. 345.
4. Mary Magdalena Driver, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., Nov. 4, 1861, d. Sept. 20, 1876.
5. Abraham Daniel Driver, b. at Mt. Clinton, Va., March 13, 1864. No. 346.
6. Joseph William Driver, b. at Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 17, 1867.
7. Anna Elisabeth Driver, b. at Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 18, 1870.
8. Jacob Lewis Driver, b. at Harrisonburg, Va., May 10, 1873.



9. Ida Belle Driver, b. at Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 23, 1876. No. 347.

Synopsis of No. 343.

2. Lydia Catharine Driver. Single. Mennonite. Mt. Clinton, Va.
6. Joseph William Driver. Single. Farmer, Mt. Clinton, Va.
7. Anna Elisabeth Driver. Single. Presbyterian, Mt. Clinton, Va.
8. Jacob Lewis Driver. Single. Farmer, Mt. Clinton, Va.

No. 344. Fifth Generation. 343.

1. Fannie Driver, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 31, 1854, and Noah Smith, born Oct. 4, 1852, were married Dec. 22, 1885. Mennonite. Farmer, Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Daisy Belle Smith, b. May 2, 1887.

No. 345. Fifth Generation. 343.

3. Solomon P. Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Feb. 28, 1859, and Emma Wilson, born April 1, 1867, were married May 5, 1897. Disciples. Carpenter, Lima, Ohio.

1. John Zephard Driver, b. Aug. 15, 1898.
2. Anna Irene Driver, b. May 3, 1901.

No. 346. Fifth Generation. 343.

5. Abraham Daniel Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., March 13, 1864, and Lydia Kauffman, born in Morgan county, Mo., Dec. 22, 1870, were married Aug. 17, 1893. Mennonites. Farmer, Versailles, Mo.

1. Edith Virginia Driver, b. Oct. 17, 1894.
2. David Kauffman Driver, b. March 8, 1897.
3. Alice Irene Driver, b. April 6, 1899.
4. Eunice Elisabeth Driver, b. Feb. 2, 1901, d. June 20, 1901.
5. Florence May Driver, b. July 25, 1903.

No. 347. Fifth Generation. 343.

9. Ida Belle Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., June 23, 1876, and Ira Virgil Miller, born March 4, 1872, were married Nov. 9, 1898. Lutherans. Farmer, West Cairo, Allen Co., Ohio.

No. 348. Fourth Generation. 14.

7) Abraham Miller Beery was born near Edom, Va., April 25, 1836. Death and burial at Forest Rose cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio, July 31, 1895. Louisa Bury (not Beery), daughter of Anna M. Bury (nee Beck), was born July 16, 1844. They were married July 16, 1863. English Lutheran. Merchant, Lancaster, Ohio. Abraham M. Beery went to Fairfield county, Ohio, before reaching the age of twenty-one years, and worked a short time on the farm for his uncle, Michael Miller. In 1858 he entered the dry goods store of Mrs. E. A. Beck as clerk, and remained in that situation for nine years, with the exception of the time spent in the Federal army. He enlisted and served as commissary Sergeant in the 61st O. V. I. Was present at the battles of Cedar Mountain, and Bull Run No. 2; was discharged at Germantown, Oct. 5, 1862, on account of physical disability. In 1867, he commenced the dry goods business under the firm name of Beery, Brown & Co., and six years later sold his interest to P. Rising and remained with him and successor until February, 1882, when he formed a partnership, under the firm name of Beery, Beck & Obaugh, and began the clothing business, which he continued for a number of years. In 1895 he was elected mayor of Lancaster City but died after a few months of service. He was a man respected and honored by all who knew him and his death at the age of fifty-nine was universally regretted.—(His son, Dr. G. O. Beery, Lancaster, Ohio.) Additional: A. M. Beery and the writer were not only first cousins, but schoolmates, playmates, and chums in the greatest degree. We studied, romped, and worked many days together in our youthful days, and I often recall many pleasant incidents that occurred in our presence fifty and sixty years ago that remain sacred to my memory. He possessed so many of the good qualities of his noble father who died when A. M. was but a youth.—(Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

1. George Orman Beery, b. June 26, 1869. No. 349.
2. Frank Edwin Beery, b. Oct. 26, 1872. No. 350.
3. Mary Louisa Beery, b. Dec. 11, 1875. No. 351.
4. Abram Wilmot Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1881. No. 352.

No. 349. Fifth Generation. 348.

Dr. George Orman Beery, born at Lancaster, Ohio, June 26, 1869, and Gabrielle Smith, born Aug. 1, 1872, were married Nov. 11, 1896. English Lutherans. Physician. Address, Cor. Main and Height Sts., Lancaster, Ohio. Dr. Beery graduated from the Lancaster high school, after which he studied medicine and graduated at the Miami Medical College, of Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1891. Since that time he has practiced his profession in Lancaster, Ohio. He is a member of the Fairfield county, Ohio, State and American Medical Associations. The writer is greatly indebted to Mr. Beery for his timely efforts in the help, and advancement of this present history. He is naturally a business man, and is a great factor in business circles. I greatly appreciate his assistance.—J. H. W.

1. Frederic Webb Beery, b. July 12, 1899, d. March 29, 1900.
2. Marian Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1903.

No. 350. Fifth Generation. 348.

2) Frank Edwin Beery, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1872. Single. English Lutheran. Occupation, tailor, 121 N. Columbus St., Lancaster, Ohio. Mr. Beery served in Co. I, 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, as a corporal during the war with Spain, which regiment, after being in camp at Chickamauga Park, was ordered to Porto Rico. He participated in several engagements, and remained there until the regiment was ordered home after the close of the war. While at Fajardo, Porto Rico, he and some of his comrades published "The Army Hardtack" which was the first American newspaper published on the Island.

No. 351. Fifth Generation. 348.

3) Mary Louisa Beery, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1875, and George C. Miller, born Nov. 28, 1863, were married Oct. 29, 1902. English Lutheran. Husband is an attorney. Wife graduated from the high school at Lancaster, Ohio, and taught music for a few years before marriage. Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Donald Clement Miller, b. Oct. 29, 1903.

No. 352. Fifth Generation. 348.

4) Abraham Wilmot Beery, born at Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1881. Single. English Lutheran. Clerk, Lancaster, Ohio. Graduated in the Lancaster high school; was employed for some time as cutter by the Lancaster Shoe Co., and since that time has been clerk at the Ohio Flint Glass Works, a large manufacturing plant in the above city.

No. 353. Fourth Generation. 14.

8) Sallie Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 25, 1839, and Jacob J. Frank, born June 30, 1841, now dead, were married Nov. 28, 1891. Presbyterians. Farmer, Stuarts Draft, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Virginia A. Frank, b. Aug. 21, 1862. U. B. church.
2. Susan M. Frank, b. June 29, 1864. No. 354.
3. Charles M. Frank, b. Feb. 9, 1866. No. 356.
4. Louisa Bell Frank, b. April 1, 1869. No. 357.
5. Mary E. Frank, b. May 1, 1872. U. B., Stuarts Draft, Va.
6. Jacob B. Frank, b. March 11, 1880. Presbyterians. Bookkeeper, Thurmond, W. Va.

No. 354. Fifth Generation. 353.

2) Susan Magdalena Frank, born June 29, 1864, and Wm. H. Whistler, born Dec. 23, 1859, were married July, 1881. U. B. church. Farmer, Chrisman, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Bertie A. Whistler, b. May 22, 1882. No. 355.
2. Minnie F. Whistler, b. Jan. 21, 1884.
3. Verner G. Whistler, b. April 30, 1886.
4. Charles B. Whistler, b. May 25, 1890.
5. Jacob F. Whistler, b. 1893.
6. Lula Edna Whistler, b. 1895.

No. 355. Sixth Generation. 354.

1) Bertie A. Whistler, born May 22, 1882, and William Henkel, born June 26, 1879, were married Dec. 24, 1901. Brethren. Farmer, Greenmount, Va.

1. Roy Carlton Henkel, b. July 12, 1903.

No. 356. Fifth Generation. 353.

3) Charles Michael Frank, born in Rockingham county, Va., Feb. 9, 1860, and Jane G. Christman, born Sept. 9,

1876, were married April 20, 1899. Presbyterians. Farmer, Stuarts Draft, Va.

1. James Christian Frank, b. Oct. 6, 1900.
2. Robin Virginia Frank, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

No. 357. Fifth Generation. 353.

40 Louisa Bell Frank, born April 1, 1869, and John F. Swank, born Aug. 28, 1862, were married April 25, 1886. U. B. church. Farmer, Singers Glen, Va.

1. Myrtle Elisabeth Swank, b. Sept. 8, 1887.
2. Sallie Virginia Swank, b. June 21, 1890.
3. Stella May Swank, b. March 6, 1898.
4. Mary Louisa Swank, b. Oct. 16, 1899.
5. Ethel Frank Swank, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
6. Mabel Irene Swank, b. no date.

No. 358. Fourth Generation. 14.

100 Barbara A. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 16, 1844, and John W. Bowers, born in Berkeley county, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1844, were married March 6, 1864. Presbyterians. Merchant, farmer and stockraiser. Forestburg, Montague Co., Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Bowers in 1866 emigrated from Rockingham county, Va., to Scott county, Mo. In 1868 they moved to Galveston, Texas, later to Bell county, and still later by team and wagon they journeyed several months without any particular destination in view, finally stopping for a time in Smith county. In 1873 they settled near Forestburg, Montague Co. In 1876 Mr. Bowers was elected and served two years as assessor of Montague county when, on account of ill health, in 1880, he went into the mercantile business. In 1883 they moved to Forestburg, continuing the same business. For some very strange reasons this family refuses to give points of information.

1. Annie Bowers.
2. John Bowers.
3. Edd Bowers.
4. Minnie Bowers.
5. Mollie Bowers.
6. Joseph Bowers.
7. Pearl Bowers.

8. Robert Bowers.
9. Edna Lee Bowers.

No. 359. Fourth Generation. 14.

11) Mary Magdalena Beery, born near Edom, Va., Dec 16, 1846 (still living). John H. Frank, born April 15, 1837, died Aug. 5, 1900. Wife, Mennonite and holding the homestead near Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Laura B. Frank, b. June 15, 1867. No. 360.
2. Annie S. Frank, b. May 13, 1869. No. 361.
3. William H. Frank, b. Nov. 23, 1871. No. 362.
4. Benjamin F. Frank, b. March 23, 1874, Presbyterian, Mt. Clinton, Va.
5. Edward B. Frank, b. March 7, 1876, Lutheran, Mt. Clinton, Va.
6. Alice M. Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1878, d. Aug. 2, 1881.
7. Addie P. Frank, b. July 11, 1881, Presbyterian, Mt. Clinton, Va.
8. Bessie F. Frank, b. July 3, 1884. Mt. Clinton, Va.
9. John S. Frank, b. Jan. 30, 1887. Mt. Clinton, Va.
10. Joseph C. Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1890. Mt. Clinton, Va.

No. 360. Fifth Generation. 359.

1) Laura Bell Frank, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., June 15, 1867, and John W. Daugherty, born Oct. 28, 1858, were married June 2, 1897. Presbyterians. Farmer, Mt. Clinton, Va.

No. 361. Fifth Generation. 359.

2) Annie Susan Frank, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., May 13, 1869, and Edward L. Krohn, born Dec. 3, 1868, were married Dec. 27, 1898. Methodist. Farmer, Pandora, Ohio.

1. Frank G. Krohn, b. March 17, 1900.

No. 362. Fifth Generation. 359.

3) William Henry Frank, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Nov. 23, 1871, and Lenna Baldwin, born March 23, 1882, were married Dec. 25, 1901. U. B. church. Machinist, Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Clarence Baldwin Frank, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

No. 363. Fifth Generation. 71.

1) John Henry Geil, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 4, 1830, married Kate Tyler. Very little information but said to have at least one son.

1. Owen G. Geil, b. (no date) 752 Henry St., Columbus, Ohio.

The above John Henry Geil is said to have married Lissie Chapin for his second wife. Supposed to live in Bay City, Mich.

No. 364. Fifth Generation. 71.

2) Anna Priscilla Geil, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 31, 1853, married John G. Miller Oct. 15, 1872. He died Feb. 18, 1904. Church relation, Christian church. Farmer. Address, Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Ida Elisabeth Miller, b. July 28, 1874. No. 365.
2. Bertie F. Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1877. No. 366.

No. 365. Sixth Generation. 364.

1) Ida Elisabeth Miller, born July 28, 1872, married Wm. C. Wampler Sept. 12, 1893.

1. Jessie Alberta Wampler, b. July 3, 1894.
2. Eula C. Wampler, b. Sept. 20, 1899.
3. Carlton M. Wampler, b. Dec. 4, 1903.

No. 366. Sixth Generation. 364.

2) Bertie Frances Miller, born Feb. 24, 1877, married Paul M. Argenbright March 23, 1898.

1. Ewell Jennings Argenbright, b. Aug. 20, 1900.

No. 367. Fifth Generation. 71.

3) Sarah C. Geil, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 18, 1856, married Matt. Fulk May 13, 1874.

1. Elisabeth Ann Fulk, b. March 1, 1877. No. 368.
2. Emma Catharine Fulk, b. Dec. 23, 1878. No. 369.
3. Leora C. Fulk, b. June 10, 1881. No. 370.
4. David Franklin Fulk, b. Dec. 13, 1886. Single.

No. 368. Sixth Generation. 367.

1) Elisabeth Ann Fulk, born March 1, 1877, married J. E. Niswander Jan. 13, 1890.

1. Siva Niswander, b. Oct. 9, 1897.
2. Latha Grace Niswander, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

No. 369. Sixth Generation. 367.

2) Emma C. Fulk, born Dec. 23, 1878, married Charles R. Wenger, of near Edom, Va., Oct. 18, 1898. They moved from Edom, Va. to Brooklyn, Iowa, in 1902. Cousins (See No. 293).

1. Paul Byron Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1899.
2. Virgil Meri Wenger, b. May 23, 1902.

No. 370. Sixth Generation. 367.

3) Leora Coriuth Fulk, born June 16, 1881, married Samuel H. Ralston Jan. 11, 1901.

1. Benjamin Fulk Ralston, b. April 28, 1902.
2. Sarah Rebecca Ralston, b. Aug. 6, 1903.

No. 371. Fifth Generation. 71.

4) Jacob S. Geil, born in Virginia May 11, 1859, and Minnie C. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., March 12, 1863, were married Dec. 20, 1882. Mennonites. Farmer and merchant, Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va. Cousins and for family see No. 110.

No. 372. Fifth Generation. 71.

5) David S. Geil, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 25, 1862, and Clara A. Wenger, born near Cowan, Va., Oct. 19, 1872, were married Oct. 8, 1899. Mennonites. Farmer, Sky, Rockingham Co., Va. Cousins. For family see No. 292.

No. 373. Fifth Generation. 71.

6) Dr. Frank Geil, born near Edom, Va., May 28, 1864, married Minnie Helbert, Feb. 17, 1895. Methodists. Physician at Broadway.

1. Bula Geil, b. Dec. 23, 1895.
2. Madlin Geil, b. March 4, 1899.
3. Bessie Geil, b. April 30, 1901.

No. 374. Fifth Generation. 73.

2) John J. D. Miller, born near Edom, Va., June 29, 1866, married Minnie Wampler, June, 1889. She is a consistent member of the Brethren church. Edom, Va.

1. Frederick Jacob Miller, b. May 31, 1890.
2. Victor Henry Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
3. John Saylor Miller, b. Aug. 29, 1895.

4. Joseph Wampler Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1897.
5. George Washington Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1899.
6. Theodore William Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1901.

No. 375. Fifth Generation. 74.

2) Katie A. Myers, born near Edom, Va., April 6, 1865, and David B. Bowman, Jr., born Jan. 23, 1859, were married Nov. 22, 1883. Farmer, Morton, Ray Co., Mo.

1. Fannie Florence Bowman, b. Dec. 11, 1884.
2. Freddie Franklin Bowman, b. Oct. 4, 1888.
3. James David Bowman, b. Nov. 25, 1893.
4. Lula Mattie Bowman, b. Jan. 21, 1896.
5. Henry Myers Bowman, b. Nov. 4, 1898.

No. 376. Fifth Generation. 74.

3) Jacob S. Myers, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 22, 1867, and Lula M. Robinson, born March 30, 1872, were married Dec. 1, 1892. Fox, Ray Co., Mo.

1. Raymond Allen Myers, b. Oct. 27, 1894. Died March 9, 1902.
2. Clay Bryan Myers, b. June 11, 1896.
3. Ruth Kate Myers, b. Nov. 3, 1897.
4. Grace Marie Myers, b. Nov. 14, 1901.

No. 377. Fifth Generation. 75.

1) Henry W. Lineweaver, born near Brooklyn, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1874, and Maud Artis, born Nov. 28, 1877, were married Jan. 19, 1898. Presbyterian. Farmer, South English, Iowa.

1. Gerald Artis Lineweaver, b. March 9, 1904.

No. 378. Fifth Generation. 76.

1) Elisabeth Beery, born near Cross Keys, Va., Aug. 1, 1855, and George F. Hartman, born May 27, 1855, were married March 11, 1875.

1. John Hartman, b. Jan. 22, 1876.
2. Benjamin Hartman, b. Sept. 27, 1877.
3. Solomon Hartman, b. July 8, 1879.
4. Franklin Hartman, b. Oct. 8, 1881.
5. Joseph E. Hartman, b. Dec. 17, 1883.
6. Walter W. Hartman, b. April 8, 1886.
7. Laura Susan Hartman, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

8. Mary P. Hartman, b. Sept. 25, 1891.
9. Florence E. Hartman, b. June 29, 1894.

No. 379. Fifth Generation. 76.

2) Priscilla Beery, born near Cross Keys, Va., Nov. 6, 1858, and John A. Landes, born May 31, 1859, were married Dec. 25, 1884.

1. Etta Barbara Landes, b. May 13, 1886.
2. Minor Webb Landes, b. Feb. 1, 1890.
3. Ada Elisabeth Landes, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

No. 380. Fifth Generation. 76.

3) John Beery, born near Cross Keys, Va., Aug. 29, 1860, and Maggie S. Wampler, born Oct. 27, 1867, were married Nov. 18, 1884. Mennonites. Farmer, Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Lillie Mabel Beery, b. Aug. 30, 1885, d., March 6, 1890.
2. Ira Wilson Beery, b. Aug. 15, 1886, d. Feb. 2, 1895.
3. Beniah Webb Beery, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
4. Isa Viola Beery, b. Jan. 29, 1889.
5. Mary E. Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
6. Ivan Oscar Beery, b. Jan. 20, 1893.
7. Hobart M. Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1896.
8. Priscilla C. Beery, b. March 17, 1898.
9. Jennie Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1900.
10. Isaac S. Beery, b. Sept. 8, 1901.
11. Leana Beery, b. July 19, 1903.

No. 381. Fifth Generation. 76.

4) Joseph Beery, born near Cross Keys, Va., March 8, 1866, and Rebecca A. Rhodes, born Dec. 4, 1867, were married Dec. 25, 1889. Mennonites. Farmer, Dayton, Va.

1. Mary Florence Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1890.
2. Ward Edward Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1892.
3. Frank Henry Beery, b. May 21, 1895.
4. Walter R. Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
5. Ida Catharine Beery, b. Feb. 14, 1904.

No. 382. Fifth Generation. 78.

1) John C. Wampler, born in Virginia, Nov. 18, 1859, and Fannie E. Weaver, born April 23, 1863, were married Jan. 10, 1884, in Virginia.

1. James F. Wampler, b. Oct. 20, 1884, d. Jan. 12, 1887.
2. Leeds Wampler, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
3. Homer B. Wampler, b. June 29, 1888.
4. M. S. Wampler, b. May 20, 1890.
5. Oscar W. Wampler, b. October, 1893.
6. Beulah A. Wampler, b. April 30, 1897.
7. Carrie E. Wampler, b. May 26, 1902.

No. 383. Fifth Generation. 78.

3) Mary S. Wampler, born in Virginia, Jan. 16, 1863,
married Joseph B. Wampler, Dec. 25, 1888.

1. Dora C. Wampler, b. Nov. 27, 1889.
2. Elsie B. Wampler, b. March 1, 1891, d. Dec. 11, 1892
3. Henry B. Wampler, b. March 22, 1892.
4. Rosa S. Wampler, b. April 3, 1895.
5. Pearl M. Wampler, b. Nov. 6, 1897.
6. Mary A. Wampler, b. March 30, 1900, d. Feb. 15, 1903.
7. Louisa B. Wampler, b. Nov. 3, 1901.

No. 384. Fifth Generation. 78.

5) Kate S. Wampler, born in Virginia, Sept. 30, 1865,
and K. M. Deihl, born Feb. 12, 1871, were married Dec.
24, 1891.

1. Row W. Deihl, b. Nov. 30, 1892.

No. 385. Fifth Generation. 78.

7) David W. Wampler, born in Virginia, Dec. 22, 1868,
and Roda Luttrell, born June 12, 1877, were married
Oct. 16, 1901.

1. Virginia Wampler, b. Dec. 19, 1902.

No. 386. Fifth Generation. 78.

8) Joseph F. Wampler, born in Virginia, July 11, 1870,
and Rebecca F. Wright, born Oct. 15, 1867, were mar-
ried Oct. 17, 1895.

1. Clark J. Wampler, b. Nov. 23, 1896.
2. Lillian V. Wampler, b. March 6, 1898.
3. Eva B. Wampler, b. May 15, 1899.
4. Ruth E. Wampler, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

No. 387. Fifth Generation. 78.

9) Solomon L. Wampler, born in Virginia, Oct. 31,

1871, and Lula S. Slusser, born Dec. 18, 1872, were married Feb. 21, 1901.

1. Guy E. Wampler, b. Feb. 16, 1902.

No. 388. Fifth Generation. 78.

10) Laura E. Wampler, born in Virginia, June 4, 1873, and Mr. Rodeffer, born Oct. 19, 1873, were married Dec. 25, 1894.

1. Eunice L. Rodeffer, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
2. Carl W. Rodeffer, b. Jan. 7, 1897, d. Sept. 14, 1898.

No. 389. Fifth Generation. 78.

11) Rebecca F. Wampler, born in Virginia, Oct. 15, 1875, and Noah F. Early, born Oct. 23, 1872, were married Dec. 26, 1895.

1. May A. Early, b. June 5, 1896.
2. Russel C. Early, b. July 31, 1898.
3. Ray B. Early, b. Dec. 31, 1899.

No. 390. Fifth Generation. 82.

2) Flora E. Hoffman, born in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 28, 1867, and Dr. William Tarum, born Aug. 5, 1870, were married Oct. 3, 1899. Oculist, 613 Park Avenue, Baltimore, Md.

No. 391. Fifth Generation. 82.

3) Charles L. Hoffman, born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1870, and Grace W. Hamill, born Dec. 7, 1873, were married March 9, 1898. Interior woodworker, Yale Avenue, Station D., Irvington, Baltimore, Md.

1. Lawrence Paul Hoffman, b. April 13, 1904.

No. 392. Fifth Generation. 85.

1) Kate Peery Cline, born in Baltimore, Md., April 23, 1878, and Leslie Edwin Kinsey, born July 11, 1877, were married Oct. 15, 1902. Clerk, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

1. Florence Cline Kinsey, b. Nov. 16, 1903.

No. 393. Fifth Generation. 86.

1) Carey Newton Metzger, born Oct. 1, 1870, and Frances F. Simpson, born Aug. 30, 1871, were married Jan. 2, 1892. Bookkeeper, 1324 Chester St., Baltimore, Md.

1. Irma Adèle McAfee, b. Aug. 10, 1898.
2. Francis Newton McAfee, b. Feb. 17, 1900.
3. Ross Wesley McAfee, b. Aug. 20, 1902, d. July 5, 1903.

No. 394. Fifth Generation. 86.

2) Eva May McAfee, born in Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1877, and John Barnett Gough, born Aug. 9, 1874, were married Sept. 26, 1900. Machinist, 1208 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

1. Vernon Newton Gough, b. Oct. 27, 1902.

No. 395. Sixth Generation. 176.

1) Amos W. Rhodes, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 23, 1873, and Annie R. Brunk, born June 30, 1881, were married Feb. 14, 1901. Soon after marriage, in 1903, they emigrated to Colorado. Mennonites, Lajunta, Colo. Related. See No. 649.

1. Marvin D. Rhodes, b. in Colorado, July 30, 1903.
2. John Edward Rhodes, born in Colorado, Dec. 31, 1904.

No. 396. Sixth Generation. 176.

2) Annie E. Rhodes, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 13, 1876, and John M. Brunk, born Oct. 15, 1879, were married Sept. 9, 1900, and later, in 1903, emigrated from Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, to Colorado. Mr. Brunk is a teacher and farmer. He is also a deacon in the Mennonite church, Lajunta, Colo. Related. See No. 648.

1. Wilmer S. Brunk, b. in Allen Co., Ohio, July 14, 1901.
2. Zella Kate Brunk, b. in Colorado, July 10, 1903.

No. 397. Fifth Generation. 19.

3) Abraham B. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 4, 1850, married Nancy Weaver, born in the same vicinity, June 5, 1853. He was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church, July 15, 1877. Children all Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Maggie F. Burkholder, b. April 9, 1872. No. 398.
2. J. D. Burkholder, b. Aug. 10, 1873. No. 399.
3. R. S. Burkholder, b. Sept. 10, 1876.
4. Mary E. Burkholder, b. Aug. 6, 1878, d. Aug. 31, 1894.
5. Joseph A. Burkholder, b. Jan. 6, 1882.
6. Nannie C. Burkholder, b. Nov. 24, 1883.

- 7 Perry A. Burkholder, b. Aug. 12, 1886.
8. Emanuel J. Burkholder, l. May 23, 1891.
9. Amos H. Burkholder, b. July 31, 1893.
10. Ella D. Burkholder, b. April 4, 1897.

No. 398. Sixth Generation. 397.

1) Maggie F. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 9, 1872, married E. J. Swope, September, 1891. No family reported.

No. 399. Sixth Generation. 397.

2) J. D. Burkholder, born Aug. 10, 1873, and Dora Humbert, born Nov. 10, 1878, were married Nov. 13, 1895

1. Bertha C. Burkholder, b. Sept. 11, 1896.
2. Nellie A. Burkholder, March 2, 1898.
3. Lena G. Burkholder, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

No. 400. Fifth Generation. 19.

4) David H. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 16, 1852, and Hettie M. Shank, born same place, Aug. 2, 1853, were married April 17, 1873. Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va. (See No. 230.)

1. Annie C. Burkholder, b. Jan. 11, 1874.
2. Martin L. Burkholder, b. Feb. 21, 1875.
3. Jacob D. Burkholder, b. Feb. 21, 1875.
4. Minnie F. Burkholder, l. March 15, 1877.
5. Sophia M. Burkholder, b. Aug. 30, 1879.
6. Lydia M. Burkholder, b. April 29, 1881.
7. Emma L. Burkholder, b. July 9, 1883.
8. Herman F. Burkholder, b. April 7, 1885.
9. Lewis A. Burkholder, b. Nov. 24, 1889.

Twins.

No. 401. Sixth Generation. 400.

2) Martin L. Burkholder, born Feb. 21, 1875, and Etta M. Swartz, born June 22, 1872, were married Dec. 8, 1890.

1. Clifford A. Burkholder, b. Oct. 31, 1897.
2. Marion D. Burkholder, b. June 18, 1899.
3. Paul F. Burkholder, b. June 6, 1901.
4. Esther R. Burkholder, b. June 13, 1903.

No. 402. Fifth Generation. 21.

1) Abraham B. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va.

March 8, 1848, married Josephine Frank in 1873. Broadway, Va.

1. Joseph D. Rhodes, b. June 28, 1874.
2. Annie E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 26, 1875. South English, Iowa.
3. James Homer Rhodes, b. April 25, 1879, d. Oct. 21, 1881.

No. 403. Fifth Generation. 21.

2) David B. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 18, 1851, married Mary C. Reamer, October, 1874. Brethren. Tinning, roofing and furnishing business. Edom, Va.

1. Walter Eugene Rhodes, b. Aug. 18, 1875. No. 952
2. Charles Levi Rhodes, b. March 6, 1877.
3. Wm. Vernon Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1878. Methodist in 1902.
4. Eddie Clarence Rhodes, b. Sept. 6, 1881.
5. Elisabeth Ann Rhodes, b. Nov. 20, 1886. No. 953.

No. 404. Fifth Generation. 21.

3) Anna Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 19, 1852, married Isaac Taylor, Feb. 10, 1876.

1. Charles M. Taylor, b. Sept. 28, 1876.
2. Mary E. Taylor, b. Oct. 7, 1880.

No. 405. Fifth Generation. 21.

4) Levi S. Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 6, 1854, and Dorcas Simmers, born February, 1859, were married Dec. 13, 1877. Christian church. Carpenter, Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Sallie E. Rhodes, b. Oct. 29, 1878. No. 406.
2. Ollie D. Rhodes, b. June 5, 1880. No. 744.
3. Jacob L. Rhodes, b. Nov. 19, 1882. No. 745.
4. Bertie M. Rhodes, b. Oct. 3, 1884. No. 746.
5. Alfred F. Rhodes, b. Dec. 14, 1886. Christian, Linville Depot, Va.
6. Charles L. Rhodes, b. June 29, 1889. Christian, Linville Depot, Va.
7. Clarence H. Rhodes, b. June 5, 1892.
8. Mabel Edith Rhodes, b. July 5, 1897.

No. 405. Sixth Generation. 405.

1) Sallie E. Rhodes, born Oct. 29, 1878, and Charles O. Taylor, born Oct. 4, 1877, married March 14, 1899, Christians, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Ollie May Taylor, b. Dec. 18, 1899.
2. Grace Millard Taylor, b. April 13, 1902.
3. Irene R. Taylor, b. Jan. 3, 1905.

No. 407. Fifth Generation. 21.

6) Anthony Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 22, 1858, married Ida E. Bush, Feb. 18, 1883. Undertaker and embalmer. Broadway, Va.

1. Bertie Bush Rhodes, b. Jan. 25, 1884, d. July 19, 1895. He was a bright boy. His mind seemed to be developed beyond his years; he was a devoted factor in Sunday school. His sickness was of only a few hours' duration.
2. Myrtle Frances Rhodes, b. July 26, 1885. United Brethren church, Broadway, Va.
3. James Joseph Rhodes, b. May 8, 1887.
4. Leslie D. Rhodes, b. Aug. 17, 1889. United Brethren church.
5. Sallie H. Rhodes, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
6. Trovilla G. Rhodes, b. March 8, 1895.
7. Child Rhodes, b. July 19, 1904.

No. 408. Fifth Generation. 21.

7) Ammi Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 12, 1860, married Clara Hibbard, of Onarga, Ill., Dec. 25, 1884. No children except an adopted daughter, Myrtle Rhodes. Address, Galva, Iowa. Later, Stuttgart, Ark.

No. 409. Fifth Generation. 21.

8) Hiram Rhodes was born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 8, 1862. In 1880 he went to Illinois. Sept. 9, 1886, he married Mary J. Foltz, who was born in Pennsylvania, Sept. 6, 1863. In 1887 they moved to Danforth, Ill.; in 1890 to Kingsley, Iowa; in 1891 to Galva, Ida Co., Iowa, their present address. M. E. church.

1. Joseph Ray Rhodes, b. at Danforth, Ill., Jan. 29, 1888, d. May 6, 1892.

2. Emery Lee Rhodes, b. at Danforth, Ill., Sept. 18, 1889.

3. Ruth Pearl Rhodes, b. at Galva, Iowa, March 12, 1893.

No. 410. Fifth Generation. 21.

9) Elisabeth Rhodes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 16, 1865, married Jacob Martin, Dec. 9, 1888. Broadway, Va.

1. Perry S. Martin, b. March 5, 1890.

2. Essa May Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

3. Ammi R. Martin, b. Aug. 21, 1898.

4. Anna E. Martin, b. Dec. 30, 1901.

No. 411. Fifth Generation. 23.

10) Elisabeth Landes, who was born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 6, 1856, and died Sept. 8, 1898, married Anthony Showalter, Feb. 1, 1876. Rockingham county, Va.

1. David M. Showalter, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

2. Amos Henry Showalter, b. Dec. 25, 1877.

3. Mary Catharine Showalter, b. Oct. 8, 1880. No. 412.

4. Martha E. Showalter, b. Feb. 9, 1884.

5. Omar A. Showalter, b. May 26, 1886.

6. Effie V. Showalter, b. June 10, 1888.

7. Irvin D. Showalter, b. June 3, 1890.

8. Ira S. Showalter, b. Oct. 3, 1892.

9. Nannie E. Showalter, b. Sept. 23, 1895.

10. Lessie A. Showalter, b. Aug. 31, 1897, d. in infancy.

No. 412. Sixth Generation. 411.

3) Mary Catharine Showalter, born Oct. 8, 1880, married Perry Shank, Dec. 1, 1901. Mennonite minister, Broadway, Va.

No. 413. Fifth Generation. 23.

2) Sarah Landes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 15, 1858, and Andrew H. Berry, who was born Sept. 27, 1847, and died Nov. 10, 1900, were married Oct. 1, 1876.

1. Annie E. Berry, b. Aug. 22, 1877.

2. David A. Berry, b. Feb. 16, 1880, d. Oct. 20, 1897.

3. Mary S. Berry, b. Feb. 18, 1882.

4. Clark F. Berry, b. April 1, 1883.

5. Myrtle C. Berry, b. May 29, 1885.

6. Ira T. Berry, b. Feb. 24, 1887.

7. Rosa E. Berry, b. April 23, 1892.
8. Bessie F. Berry, b. Dec. 8, 1894.
9. Ruth N. Berry, b. March, 1897.

No. 414. Fifth Generation. 23.

3) Nannie C. Landes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 9, 1860, and Moses Wenger, born same place, July 13, 1862, were married Oct. 18, 1883. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Emma E. Wenger, b. Jan. 17, 1885.
2. Sarah C. Wenger, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
3. Anna M. Wenger, b. Oct. 29, 1888, d. 1902.

No. 415. Sixth Generation. 23.

5) Emma V. Landes, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 2, 1869, married Charles Newton Burkholder, Oct. 11, 1903.

No. 416. Fifth Generation. 25.

1) Sarah Elisabeth Beery, born near Grafton, Hampshire Co., W. Va., March 5, 1856, and John W. Leith, born Oct. 7, 1848, were married Dec. 26, 1876. Baptists. Foreman carpenter of B. & O. R. R., 113 Beech St. Grafton, W. Va.

1. William Edmond Leith, b. July 7, 1878. Carpenter.
2. Lula Beat Leith, b. Dec. 15, 1879. Baptist and music teacher.
3. James Fernon Leith, b. July 16, 1881. Baptist and machinist.
4. Clarence Milton Leith, b. Oct. 17, 1883. Baptist and carpenter.
5. Charles Warren Leith, b. July 10, 1885. Machinist.

No. 417. Fifth Generation. 25.

2) Anna Rebecca Beery, born near Grafton, W. Va., Oct. 14, 1857, and Wm. A. Best, born May 9, 1857, were married June 11, 1884. Baptist, carpenter, 2837 E. Off St., Wheeling, W. Va.

No. 418. Fifth Generation. 25.

3) Margaret Maria Beery, born near Grafton, W. Va., Jan. 27, 1859, and Wm. P. Byers, born Aug. 7, 1851, were married Aug. 29, 1882. Baptists. Merchant, Grafton, W. Va.

1. Karl Davis Byers, b. May 26, 1883. Student, University of West Virginia
2. Ella Louisa Byers, b. Nov. 9, 1885.
3. Malinda Catharine Byers, b. July 28, 1891.
4. Margaret Byers, b. March 15, 1895.

No. 419. Fifth Generation. 25.

5) Georgetta M. Beery, born near Grafton, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1862. Single. Dressmaker, Grafton, W. Va.

No. 420. Fifth Generation. 25.

6) Wm. Tecumseh Beery, born near Grafton, W. Va., May 27, 1865, and Anna G. Smith, born in New Jersey, April 25, 1872, were married June 14, 1891. Baptist. Machinist, 2921 Stout St., Denver, Colo.

No. 421. Fifth Generation. 25.

7) Mary W. Beery, born near Grafton, W. Va., Feb. 26, 1867, and Geo. W. Arnold, born Sept. 13, 1872, were married April 6, 1898. Merchant at Romney, W. Va.

1. Margaret Catharine Arnold, b. Jan. 2, 1899.
2. Helen Lois Arnold, b. May 16, 1900.

No. 422. Fifth Generation. 26.

1) Mary Ann E. Beery, who was born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Oct. 2, 1857, and died at Hermon, Ill., Feb. 3, 1902, married Manderville John Dec. 24, 1878. Farmer, Hermon, Ill.

1. Emma John, born and died same day.
2. Everett John, b. Jan. 16, 1896.

No. 423. Fifth Generation. 26.

2) Sarah Frances Beery, born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, June 11, 1861, married Curtis Robison at Hermon, Ill., Feb. 16, 1887. In 1887 they moved to Rome, Henry Co., Iowa; in 1890 to London Mills, Ill.; in 1898 to Blainstown, Iowa, and on Feb. 25, 1902, to two miles north-east of Marengo, Iowa Co., Iowa. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 5, Marengo, Iowa.

1. Ethel Robison, b. Oct. 16, 1888.
2. Russell Merle Robison, b. April 3, 1896.
3. Nola Jay Robison, b. Jan. 20, 1901.

No. 424. Fifth Generation. 26.

3) John Harvey Beery, born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Oct. 2, 1863, married Ella Page Sept. 9, 1887. She died July 1, 1903. Miner, Ellisville, Ill.

1. Glenn Beery, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
2. Fay Beery, b. April 3, 1891.
3. Nina Beery, b. June 9, 1892.
4. Ray Beery, b. January, 1895.
5. Charles Beery, b. August, 1898, d. in 1903.

Mr. Beery married his second wife, Letta Page, Jan. 1, 1904.

No. 425. Fifth Generation. 26.

4) Wm. David Beery, born at Abbington, Ill., May 14, 1872, married Allie Leeper, Nov. 17, 1897. Butcher. Address, Bottineau, N. Dak.

1. Vivian Beery, b. June, 1898.
2. Lyle Hugo Beery, b. June, 1901.

No. 426. Fifth Generation. 26.

5) Joseph S. Beery, born at Abbington, Ill., July 2, 1875, married Ella Edwards Dec. 27, 1899. Miner, Ellisville, Ill.

1. Clinton Beery, b. Nov. 17, 1900.

No. 427. Fifth Generation. 26.

6) Livy Melvin Beery, born at Hermon, Ill., Jan. 19, 1879, married Jerry Shaffer Feb. 9, 1899. Clerk, Galesburg, Ill.

1. Harry Shaffer, b. September, 1899.
2. Edna Shaffer, b. November, 1900, d. Jan. 1901.
3. Mabel Shaffer, b. June 26, 1903.

No. 428. Fifth Generation. 77.

2) David S. Wampler, born near Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1857, married Agnes S. Stiegel in 1883. Farmer, Fort Defiance, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Stella V. Wampler, b. June 22, 1884.
2. Charles O. Wampler, b. Aug. 27, 1885.
3. Lottie K. Wampler, b. Feb. 26, 1887.
4. John E. Wampler, b. April 21, 1894.
5. Virginia A. Wampler, b. July 5, 1903.

No. 429. Fifth Generation. 77.

4) Susan C. Wampler, born near Mt. Sidney, Va., May 23, 1860, and John W. Cline, born Nov. 14, 1857, were married Nov. 20, 1884. Brethren. Farmer, Weyers Cave, Augusta Co., Va.

1. William H. Cline, b. Aug. 28, 1885.
2. Bessie E. Cline, b. Feb. 27, 1890.
3. Mary E. Cline, b. Oct. 22, 1892.

No. 430. Fifth Generation. 77.

5) Wm. C. Wampler, born near Mt. Sidney, Va., May 23, 1862, married Eliza S. Cline, Nov. 25, 1886. Brethren. Farmer, Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Florence C. Wampler, b. Sept. 19, 1887. Brethren.
2. Franklin W. Wampler, b. Sept. 17, 1889. Brethren.
3. Edith B. Wampler, b. Aug. 4, 1891, d. Apr. 3, 1899.
4. Everett L. Wampler, b. Aug. 25, 1894.
5. Minnie L. Wampler, b. Aug. 13, 1896.
6. Byron J. Wampler, b. Sept. 9, 1898.
7. Olive M. Wampler, b. June 5, 1900.
8. Ethel V. Wampler, b. March 4, 1903.

No. 431. Fifth Generation. 77.

6) Mary M. Wampler, born near Mt. Sidney, Va., Sept. 27, 1867, married Jacob F. Click, October, 1888. Brethren. Farmer, New Windsor, Colo.

1. Edna B. Click, b. Oct. 15, 1891, d. May 26, 1892.

No. 432. Sixth Generation. 192.

1) Fannie B. Roadbush, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Dec. 16, 1890, married John R. Suter Nov. 5, 1884. Mennonites. Agent of farm machinery, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Marion Jasper Suter, b. Sept. 16, 1885, d. March 14, 1887.
2. John Early Suter, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
3. Anna Mary Suter, b. Aug. 27, 1889.
4. Lawrence E. Suter, b. Dec. 3, 1891.
5. Homer R. Suter, b. Feb. 12, 1894.
6. Nettie E. Suter, b. March 1, 1896.
7. Jacob C. Suter, b. Nov. 28, 1898.

8. Walter T. Suter, b. Aug. 23, 1901.

9. Robert D. Suter, b. May 24, 1904.

No. 433. Sixth Generation. 205.

1) H. H. Brown, born at Edom, Va., Aug. 11, 1876, and Beulah I. Clinedinst, born at Middlebrook, Va., Dec. 14, 1879, were married Aug. 29, 1898. Miller, Dayton, Va.

1. Lawrence H. Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

2. George L. Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1904.

No. 434. Sixth Generation. 205.

2) Bertie E. Brown, born at Edom, Va., Aug. 2, 1879, and W. Walter Helms, born near Staunton, Va., Jan. 24, 1869, were married Jan. 24, 1901. Painter, Staunton, Va.

1. M. F. Helms, b. at Staunton, Va., March 2, 1903.

No. 435. Third Generation. 2.

1) Elisabeth Deery, who was born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., 1785, and died Jan. 26, 1826, married John Detrick, who died March 6, 1835. Mennonites. Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Abraham Detrick, b. at Greenmount, Va., July 7, 1814. No. 436.

2. Nancy Detrick, b. at Greenmount, Va., March 13, 1818. No. 437.

3. Elisabeth Detrick, b. at Greenmount, Va., Dec. 16, 1821. No. 438.

4. Lydia Detrick, b. at Greenmount, Va., Jan. 4, 1822. No. 439.

5. Catharine Detrick, b. at Greenmount, Va., April 19, 1824. No. 440.

6. John Detrick, b. at Greenmount, Va., Dec. 15, 1825. No. 441.

No. 436. Fourth Generation. 435.

1) Abraham Detrick, born at Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va., July 7, 1814, died Nov. 21, 1891. Mahala Judy, born March 1, 1816, died Feb. 17, 1895. They were married July 13, 1840, at the home of Bradford, Ohio.

1. Rebecca Detrick, b. Nov. 3, 1840, and d. Sept. 4, 1892, m. Joseph Boochee, d. (no date).

2. Mary Detrick, b. Sept. 22, 1841, d. Dec. 14, 1847.

3. Isaac N. Detrick, b. June 25, 1843. No. 442.
4. Benjamin F. Detrick, b. June 6, 1845. No. 444.
5. John J. Detrick, b. Sept. 11, 1847. No. 445.
6. Sarah J. Detrick, b. Nov. 2, 1849. No. 446.
7. Virginia C. Detrick, b. Feb. 16, 1852. No. 447.
8. Samuel Detrick, b. Oct. 19, 1854. No. 448.
9. Chloe E. Detrick, b. April 13, 1856. No. 449.
10. Jacob Detrick, b. Jan. 1, 1859. No. 450.

No. 437. Fourth Generation. 435.

2) Nancy Detrick, born at Greenmount, Va., March 13, 1818, died Aug. 3, 1899. Jonathan B. Shaver, born same place Dec. 18, 1810, died Feb. 12, 1867. They were married in 1843. Brethren. Farmer. They lived, died and were buried at Byerly Cemetery near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Joseph E. Shaver, b. Feb. 27, 1844. No. 451.
2. Catharine Shaver, b. Nov. 13, 1846, d. single, Aug. 9, 1861.
3. Elisabeth Shaver, b. Oct. 13, 1850.

No. 438. Fourth Generation. 435.

3) Elisabeth Detrick, born at Greenmount, Va., Dec. 16, 1821, died near Enterprise, Preble Co., Ohio, Nov. 10, 1875. She married John H. Paul Jan. 23, 1844. He was born Oct. 15, 1819 and died near Pittsburg, Darke Co., Ohio, June 9, 1897. Brethren.

1. B. F. Paul, b. Jan. 27, 1845. No. 457.
2. S. B. Paul, b. May 8, 1847. No. 462.
3. Lydia J. Paul, b. Nov. 12, 1848. No. 463.
4. John N. Paul, b. Feb. 22, 1850, d. Sept. 14, 1856.
5. David H. Paul, b. Nov. 22, 1853, d. Aug. 15, 1856.

No. 439. Fourth Generation. 435.

4) Lydia Detrick, born at Greenmount, Va., Jan. 4, 1822, died in Miami County, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1892. Aug. 31, 1841, she married Abraham Miller who was born July 22, 1817, and died Dec. 20, 1876. Brethren church, in which he was an elder. Farmer, Bradford, Ohio.

1. Nancy Miller, b. Oct. 28, 1843. No. 464.
2. Elisabeth Miller, b. Apr. 4, 1846. No. 465.

3. Mary Miller, b. June 19, 1847. Brethren. Single, Abe, Miami Co., Ohio.
4. Samuel Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1851, d. May 16, 1852.
5. Catharine Miller, b. July 14, 1853, d. Oct. 22, 1869.
6. Jacob D. Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1855. Single. No religious profession. Farmer. Address, Abe, Miami Co., O.

No. 440. Fourth Generation. 435.

- 5) Catharine Detrick, born at Greenmount, Va., Apr. 19, 1824, married Samuel Wine Dec. 27, 1849. Landis, Va.
 1. Elisabeth Wine, b. May 3, 1851. No. 587.
 2. Solomon Wine, b. Apr. 12, 1852, d. Nov. 16, 1858.
 3. Mary Wine, b. June 25, 1853. No. 477.
 4. Francis Wine, b. April 3, 1855. No. 468.
 5. Still born Wine, 1
 6. Still born Wine, 1 twins
 7. Benjamin Wine, b. Nov. 3, 1860, d. May 3, 1884.
 8. Abigail Wine, b. May 29, 1865. No. 479.

No. 441. Fourth Generation. 435.

6) John Detrick, born at Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1825, married Catharine Wilbert, September, 1849. She died in Hampshire county, W. Va., April, 1855. Brethren. Union, Montgomery Co., O., R. F. D. No. 1. Mr. Detrick is at present in his eightieth year, hale and hearty, and can write as steady handed as he did fifty years ago. He has seventeen grandchildren, but failed to report them, neither did he report the dates of his first two children's births, as also other particulars.—J. H. W. Later:—He died May 28, 1905.

1. William F. Detrick married Maggie Hatfield, and has two children. Union, Ohio.
2. Elisabeth H. Detrick married George Wagner, who died March, 1896. Has five children. Brethren, Union, Ohio.

John Detrick married second wife, Elisabeth Warner, January, 1863.

3. Aaron F. Detrick, b. March 2, 1864.
4. Milbe Detrick, b. August, 1865, d. March 8, 1885.
5. Sarah Detrick, b. Apr. 21, 1867.
6. Jacob E. Detrick, b. Oct. 16, 1868.

7. Harvey Detrick, b. Aug. 21, 1870, d. Oct. 17, 1870.
8. Josiah Detrick, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
9. Chloe E. Detrick, b. May 11, 1873.
10. Mary C. Detrick, b. Jan. 18, 1875.
11. Samuel Detrick, b. July 10, 1878.
12. Daniel Detrick, b. Dec. 9, 1882.

The above are nearly all Brethren; nearly all married and have families but are not reported, and all live in the vicinity of Union, Ohio.

No. 442. Fifth Generation. 436.

3) Isaac N. Detrick, born June 25, 1843, married Elisabeth Warner Feb. 4, 1869. Brethren. R. F. D. No. 4, Bradford, Miami Co., Ohio.

1. Mary J. Detrick, b. Dec. 1, 1869. No. 443.
2. Samuel T. Detrick, b. July 23, 1871.
3. Mahala E. Detrick, b. July 23, 1873, d. Aug. 3, 1904. Married Aaron Newcomer Dec. 2, 1894. Brethren.
4. Chloe E. Detrick, b. Aug. 14, 1875. Single, at home.
5. Martha A. Detrick, b. Feb. 19, 1878. Single, at home.
6. Sarah A. Detrick, b. Mar. 15, 1880.
7. John A. Detrick, b. Mar. 15, 1884.

No. 443. Sixth Generation. 442.

1) Mary J. Detrick, born in Hampshire County, W. Va., Dec. 1, 1869, married Jonas Rhodes, Jan. 7, 1892. R. F. D. No. 2, Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.

1. Clarence Rhodes.
2. Sarah Rhodes.
3. Silven Rhodes.
4. Infant Rhodes.

No. 444. Fifth Generation. 436.

4. Benjamin F. Detrick born in Hampshire county, W. Va. June 6, 1845, died March 3, 1870. It is ascertained that he died single.

No. 445. Fifth Generation. 436.

5) John J. Detrick, born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Sept. 11, 1847, married Catherine Smith Feb. 27, 1873. Brethren. R. F. D. 3, Brookville, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

1. Perry O. Detrick, b. May 26, 1874. No further report.

No. 446. Fifth Generation. 436.

6) Sarah J. Detrick, born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Nov. 2, 1849, died Feb. 5, 1885. She married Daniel Miller Dec. 24, 1874. Brethren minister. Addresses have been Horatio, Darke Co., Ohio, Mendon, Ohio. Later, Fruitdale, Ala., where he died Feb. 13, 1905.

1. Abraham Miller, b. near Horatio, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1873. No. 747.
2. Cora Miller, b. near Horatio, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1877. No. 748.
3. Mary Elisabeth Miller, b. near Horatio, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1879, d. March 7, 1892.
4. Isaac Miller, b. near Horatio, Ohio, April 4, 1882. Brethren. Single, Mendon, Ohio.
5. Mahala Kate Miller, b. Mendon, Ohio, March 29, 1884. No. 749.

No. 447. Fifth Generation. 436.

7) Virginia C. Detrick, born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Feb. 16, 1852, married Isaac Miller Feb. 22, 1881. Brethren. Farmer, Beaverdam, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Homer M. Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1882, d. July 1, 1889.
2. Gertrude M. Miller, b. June 19, 1883. Brethren, single.
3. John D. Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1885. Brethren, single.
4. Perry I. Miller, b. Nov. 3, 1888. Single.

No. 448. Fifth Generation. 436.

8) Samuel Detrick, born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Oct. 19, 1854, and Mary E. Driver, born near Lima, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1855, were married Feb. 14, 1878. Brethren. Farmer, Lima, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.

1. Dora C. Detrick, b. Jan. 30, 1879. Brethren, single.
2. Perry J. Detrick, b. July 20, 1881, d. May 27, 1882.
3. John E. Detrick, b. July 27, 1883, m. Carrie J. Stoner Aug. 11, 1904.
4. Clara M. Detrick, b. Aug. 16, 1889.
5. Jesse F. Detrick, b. July 21, 1891.

No. 449. Fifth Generation. 436.

9) Chloe E. Detrick, born in Hampshire county, West

Virginia, April 13, 1856, married Marcellus C. Norris Dec. 24, 1880. R. F. D. 2, Decatur, Ind.

1. Emma J. Norris, b. Nov. 28, 1881.
2. Jesse C. Norris, b. May 4, 1883.
3. Adam W. Norris, b. Aug. 1, 1884.
4. Verna M. Norris, b. July 25, 1886.
5. William Norris, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
6. Nora M. Norris, b. Dec. 1, 1889.
7. Katie Norris, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
8. Mahaia E. Norris, b. June 23, 1893.
9. Esther Norris, b. April 14, 1895.
10. Mary E. Norris, b. July 10, 1897. d. Nov. 3, 1897.
11. Alice Norris, b. July 14, 1900.

No. 450. Fifth Generation. 436.

10) Jacob Detrick, who was born in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Jan. 1, 1859, and died Aug. 9, 1904, married Jane Oldrich Feb. 22, 1880. She died July 8, 1883. Mr. Detrick was instantly killed on the Big Four railroad track Aug. 9, 1904, at Sidney, Ohio.

1. Clara Detrick, b. Oct. 30, 1880, m. Neal Howard Aug. 1, 1899. No children.
2. Emma Ola Detrick, b. May 12, 1883, m. P. D. Driver June 26, 1902. One child, Pearl Z., b. July 31, 1903.

The above Jacob Detrick married for his second wife
Louisa Milier Jan. 21, 1886.

3. John Detrick, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
4. Cora Detrick, b. Aug. 12, 1890.
5. Charles Detrick, b. May 29, 1894.
6. George Detrick, b. March 5, 1898.

No. 451. Fourth Generation. 437.

1) Joseph E. Shaver, b. near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 27, 1844, married Mary Ann Slusser Oct. 15, 1868. Reformed church. Merchant and farmer. Friedens, Va. Mr. Shaver went to Ohio in 1862, returning to Virginia in 1865, and followed farming. In 1880 he began merchandising. From 1888 to 1902 was postmaster at Friedens, Va., when the office was superseded by R. F. D. Post office. R. F. D. 32, Penn Laird, Va.

1. Samuel W. Shaver, b. Nov. 19, 1869. Single. Miller, Bridgewater, Va.
2. Jacob D. Shaver, b. March 9, 1871. No. 452.
3. Edward J. Shaver, b. Nov. 22, 1872. No. 453.
4. Nannie C. Shaver, b. Aug. 29, 1874. No. 454.
5. Joseph F. Shaver, b. July 12, 1880. No. 455.
6. Huber M. Shaver, b. Jan. 23, 1885. No. 456.

No. 452. Fifth Generation. 451.

2) Jacob D. Shaver, born March 9, 1871, married Agnes Miller May 16, 1899. Brethren. Teacher, vocal and instrumental music, Moores Store, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Walter M. Shaver, b. May 4, 1900.
2. William N. Shaver, b. July 28, 1902.
3. Merle R. Shaver, b. Dec. 11, 1903.

No. 453. Fifth Generation. 451.

3) Edward J. Shaver, born Nov. 22, 1872, married May Denton, Aug. 14, 1901. Reformed church. Farmer, Friedens, Va.

1. Ruth Shaver, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

No. 454. Fifth Generation. 451.

4) Nannie C. Shaver, born Aug. 29, 1874, married John S. Hinegardner May 23, 1899. Reformed church. Farmer, Timberville, Va.

1. Mary L. Hinegardner, b. May 16, 1900.
2. Fleta E. C. Hinegardner, b. Nov. 19, 1901.
3. Emmert E. Hinegardner, b. Oct. 25, 1902. d. July 30, 1903.
4. Virgil P. Hinegardner, b. July 26, 1904.

No. 455. Fifth Generation. 451.

5) Joseph F. Shaver, born July 12, 1880. No church. Single. Dealer in buggies, etc., Friedens, Va. Mr. Shaver is lame from the effects of paralysis when five years of age.

No. 456. Fifth Generation. 451.

6) Huber M. Shaver, born Jan. 23, 1885. No church. Farmer, Friedens, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 457. Fifth Generation. 438.

- 1) B. F. Paul, born Jan. 27, 1845, and Catharine Haines.

born June 14, 1846, were married Oct. 29, 1868. Brethren.
Farmer. Arcanum, Ohio.

1. Ida B. Paul, b. Sept. 11, 1869. No. 458.
2. Mary E. Paul, b. April 10, 1872, d. July 3, 1874.
3. Flora A. Paul, b. July 10, 1875. No. 459.
4. Daisy E. Paul, b. Dec. 10, 1877. No. 460.
5. Jennie M. Paul, b. March 23, 1880. No. 461.
6. Effie A. Paul, b. Nov. 1, 1883.

No. 458. Sixth Generation. 457.

1) Ida B. Paul, born Sept. 11, 1869, and Walter H. Langstaff, born Aug. 15, 1868, were married April 18, 1889. Brethren. Railroad employe.

1. Klea E. Langstaff, b. May 25, 1890.
2. Roy M. Langstaff, b. Nov. 30, 1894.

No. 459. Sixth Generation. 457.

3) Flora A. Paul, born July 10, 1875, married Charles S. Harris Sept. 2, 1893. City fireman.

1. Claude C. Harris, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

No. 460. Sixth Generation. 457.

4) Daisy E. Paul, born Dec. 10, 1877, and George Laemont (name not distinct), born Sept. 10, 1877, were married Aug. 6, 1896. Street car conductor.

No. 461. Sixth Generation. 457.

5) Jennie M. Paul, born March 23, 1880, and Everett Funderburg, born Jan. 24, 1879, were married April 1, 1899. Machinist.

No. 462. Fifth Generation. 438.

2) Samuel B. Paul, born May 8, 1847, married Ella Johnston Feb. 15, 1872. Died Sept. 21, 1892. Brethren. Farmer.

1. Edward F. Paul, Nov. 11, 1872. No. 462½.
2. Perry C. Paul, b. March 28, 1876. U. B., d. Nov. 17, 1903.
3. Verda A. Paul, b. Oct. 5, 1880, m. George Cox June 28, 1903.

No. 462½. Sixth Generation. 462.

1) Edward F. Paul, born Nov. 11, 1872, and Clara A.

Hahn, born Oct. 29, 1871, were married March 24, 1892.
Railroad man.

1. Fernie May Paul, b. July 16, 1892.
2. Russel O. Paul, b. Sept. 30, 1894.
3. Lovie Alice Paul, b. Feb. 12, 1897.
4. Laura Minnie Paul, b. _____.
5. Flora Vinnie Paul, b. Dec. 27, 1899.

No. 463. Fifth Generation. 438.

3) Lydia J. Paul, born Nov. 12, 1848, married Hugh Houdaschell Aug. 17, 1872. Not reported.

No. 464. Fifth Generation. 439.

1) Nancy Miller, born Oct. 28, 1843, Brethren, married Joseph Stump in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Jan. 13, 1870. No religious profession. Farmer. R. F. D. 1, Covington, Ohio.

1. Jacob M. Stump, b. Dec. 12, 1871. Single. Farmer.
2. William L. Stump, b. Nov. 10, 1880. Cumberland Presbyterian. Farmer. Single. R. F. D. 1, Piqua, Ohio.

No. 465. Fifth Generation. 439.

2) Elisabeth Miller, born April 4, 1846, married John Vandergrift in Hampshire county, West Virginia, Sept. 19, 1867. Brethren. Farmer. R. F. D. 4, Bradford, Ohio.

1. Sarah A. Vandergrift, b. Aug. 14, 1868, d. Jan. 23, 1881.
2. Lydia C. Vandergrift, b. Dec. 16, 1870. Single. Brethren.
3. William A. Vandergrift, b. May 11, 1873. No. 466.

No. 466. Sixth Generation. 465.

3) William A. Vandergrift, born May 11, 1873, married Alice J. Smith Nov. 25, 1897. No religious profession. Implement store, Covington, Ohio.

1. Ray Earnest Vandergrift, b. Oct. 6, 1898.
2. Velma May Vandergrift, b. July 31, 1901.

No. 467. Fifth Generation. 440.

3) Mary Wins, who was born in Virginia, June 25, 1833, and died Aug. 5, 1870, married John N. Hill Jan. 20, 1874. Progressive Brethren, Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Anna E. Hill, b. Jan. 20, 1875. Latter Day Saints.

She married L. E. Root Sept. 15, 1901. Evangelical Lutheran, Landis, Va. One child.

1. Alma Vaneta Root, b. Aug. 16, 1903.

No. 468. Fifth Generation. 440.

4) Frances Wine, born near Landis, Va., April 3, 1855, married John Moneymaker Jan. 20, 1874. Latter Day Saints. Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.

1. Mary Moneymaker, b. Dec. 23, 1874, d. March 27, 1894.
2. Kate Moneymaker, b. Aug. 26, 1876. }
*Latter Day Saints. } twins.
3. Cora Moneymaker, b. Aug. 26, 1876. }
Latter Day Saints. }
4. Ellen Moneymaker, b. Sept. 23, 1878. Latter Day Saints.
5. Lida Moneymaker, b. Nov. 23, 1881. Latter Day Saints.
6. William Moneymaker, b. July 28, 1883. No. 469.
7. Eliza Moneymaker, b. May 5, 1891.

*See under No. 594.

No. 469. Sixth Generation. 468.

6) William Moneymaker, born July 28, 1883, married Laura Houchen June 17, 1903.

1. Lyle Moneymaker, b. April 15, 1904.

No. 470. Fifth Generation. 440.

8) Abigail Wine, b. near Landis, Va., May 29, 1865, married James Moler March 20, 1890. Missionary, Latter Day Saints, Holden, Mo.

1. Fannie Moler, b. Nov. 21, 1892.
2. Burton Moler, b. March 19, 1894.

No. 471. Third Generation. 2.

2) John Beery, who was born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 6, 1787, and died at same place Oct. 15, 1868, married Lydia Showalter, who was born July 15, 1797, and died Feb. 25, 1869. Mennonites. Farmer. Both buried in the St. John Lutheran church cemetery near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va. In Mr. Beery's lifetime there were

so many John Beerys that he was called "Muddy Creek John," from the fact that he lived at a creek by that name in Rockingham county, Virginia.

1. Catharine Beery, b. Nov. 25, 1820. No. 780.
2. Samuel Beery, b. Not reported. No. 784.
3. Abraham Beery, b. ———, d. in childhood.
4. Lydia Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1825. No. 785. } twins.
5. John Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1825. No. 786. }
6. David Beery, b. ———, d. young.
7. Margaret Beery, b. Not reported. No. 787.
8. Peter Beery, b. March 11, 1830. No. 788.
9. Christian Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1831. No. 789.
10. Noah Beery, b. Not reported. No. 795.
11. Joseph Beery, b. ———, d. in his 14th year.
12. Barbara Beery, b. ———, d. at the age of 10 years.
13. Susanna Beery, b. July 31, 1839. No. 796.
14. Elisabeth Beery, b. April 14, 1841. No. 797.

No. 472. Third Generation. 2.

4) Joseph Beery, who was born near Edom, Va., Aug. 8, 1798, and died April 15, 1841, married Mary Brennerman, born same place. Mannonites. Farmers, Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Catharine Beery, b. July 5, 1821. No. 856.
2. Abraham Beery, b. Oct. 2, 1824. No. 860.
3. Joseph Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1827. d. April 20, 1831.
4. Magdaline Beery, b. Dec. 4, 1832. No. 865.
5. John Beery, b. Nov. 8, 1837. No. 866.

No. 473. Third Generation. 2.

5) Catharine Beery, who was born near Edom, Va., and died ———, married Benjamin Fielding Ralston, June 5, 1823. Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Elisabeth Ralston, b. Sept. 16, 1824. No. 474.
2. Barbara Ann Ralston, b. Feb. 5, 1826, d. June 27, 1827.
3. Abraham Ralston, b. Oct. 21, 1827. No. 475.

No. 474. Fourth Generation. 4/3.

1) Elisabeth Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 16, 1824, died ———. William Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 5, 1820, died May 5, 1887. They were married April 7, 1842, near Edom, Va. (First cousins.)

1. Lucretia J. Ralston, b. Sept. 7, 1842. No. 476.
2. Sarah K. Ralston, b. Dec. 27, 1843. No. 481.
3. Annie E. Ralston, b. Nov. 25, 1845. No. 485.
4. Silas W. Ralston, b. Oct. 19, 1847. No. 486.
5. Samantha Ralston, b. Dec. 27, 1848, d. Dec. 4, 1851.
6. Abraham D. Ralston, b. Nov. 19, 1852. No. 487.
7. Benjamin F. Ralston, b. Feb. 10, 1854, d. Aug. 1, 1855.
8. John David Ralston, b. April 12, 1859. No. 488.
9. Jesse M. Ralston, b. March 19, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1863.
10. Alice E. Ralston, b. April 13, 1860, m. Wm. Rinker, live in Illinois.
11. Minnie Ralston, b. Feb. 9, 1863. No report.
12. Cambyses Ralston, b. Nov. 28, 1867, d. July 28, 1867.

No. 475. Fourth Generation. 473.

3) Abraham Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1827, and Hannah J. Ralston, born same place June 12, 1826, were married Dec. 15, 1853. Presbyterians, Harrisonburg, Va. This and the previous couple, No. 474 were first cousins. Mr. Ralston was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War, and died of fever Aug. 9, 1864.

1. Susan Jane Ralston, b. Sept. 19, 1858, d. Feb. 2, 1891.
2. Benjamin Fielding Ralston, b. May 12, 1860. No. 489.
3. Elisabeth Catharine Ralston, b. June 1, 1862. No. 490.
4. Amanda Belle Ralston, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. single, July 25, 1902. Presbyterian.

No. 476. Fifth Generation. 474.

1) Lucretia J. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 7, 1842, and Joseph Howver, who was born Dec. 21, 1841, and died June 28, 1900, were married July 3, 1863. C. B. Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. John Perry Howver, b. May 5, 1864. No. 477.
2. Leana Elisabeth Howver, b. Sept. 17, 1866. No. 478.
3. Sallie Kate Howver, b. Dec. 15, 1869, d. single Jan. 9, 1895.
4. Wm. Zirkle Howver, b. Feb. 19, 1872. No. 479.
5. Siddle Alice Howver, b. Oct. 7, 1879. No. 480.

No. 477. Sixth Generation. 476.

1) John Percy Howver, born in Virginia May 5, 1864, and Minnie A. Rinker, born May 8, 1869, were married

June 6, 1895. Farmer and teacher, having taught sixteen years in succession, and is concluding eleven years in the office of Justice of the Peace. Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Joseph O. Howver, b. Jan. 23, 1899.

No. 478. Sixth Generation. 476.

2) Leana E. Howver, born in Virginia, Sept. 17, 1866, married Simon P. Kagy Oct. 22, 1885. Blaine, Washington (State).

1. Evada A. Kagy, b. Aug. 23, 1886. Brethren.
2. Bertha J. Kagy, b. Jan. 10, 1888. U. B.
3. Manola H. Kagy, b. April 6, 1889. U. B. Singers Glen, Va.

No. 479. Sixth Generation. 476.

4) Wm. Zirkle Howver, born in Virginia, Feb. 19, 1872, married Fannie K. Neff Feb. 15, 1894. Moved to Illinois the same year.

1. Glen N. Howver, b. March 4, 1896.
2. Joseph W. Howver, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
3. Clyde H. Howver, b. Nov. 2, 1903.

No. 480. Sixth Generation. 476.

5) Siddie Alice Howver, born in Virginia, Oct. 7, 1879, married David R. Deviers Feb. 25, 1903. U. B. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Blanche Virginia Deviers, b. Nov. 11, 1903.

No. 481. Fifth Generation. 474.

2) Sarah K. Ralston, born at Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 27, 1843, U. B., and B. F. Dove, born October, 1843, no church, were married October, 1866. Carpenter and farmer. Both died near the same time.

1. Louisa V. Dove, b. March 11, 1869. No. 482.
2. Charles W. Dove, b. Sept. 20, 1871. No. 483.
3. Lina E. Dove, b. Aug. 30, 1873. Single.
4. Homer F. Dove, b. June 18, 1876. No. 484.
5. Mildred Dove, b. Dec. 29, 1880. Single.
6. Bertha M. Dove, b. Sept. 27, 1882. Single.

No. 482. Sixth Generation. 481.

- 1) Louisa V. Dove, born in Virginia March 11, 1869,

died Oct. 14, 1894. Joseph H. Hoover was born Feb. 3, 1863. They were married Dec. 25, 1887. U. B. Singers Glen, Va.

1. Gertie Hoover, b. Sept. 25, 1888.
2. Tracie Hoover, b. Aug. 16, 1891.
3. Lou F. Hoover, b. Sept. 16, 1894.

Mr. Hoover married his second wife, Minnie Ralston, March 5, 1896.

4. Lester Hoover, b. April 11, 1897.

No. 433. Sixth Generation. 431.

2) Charles W. Dove, born Sept. 20, 1871, and Sallie McMillan, born March 14, 1875, were married Jan. 14, 1894. Farmer, Singers Glen, Va.

1. John F. Dove, b. April 24, 1896.

No. 434. Sixth Generation. 431.

4) Homer W. Dove, born June 18, 1876. No church. Kate Reedy, born March 2, 1880. U. B. No farther particulars. Farmer, Singers Glen, Va.

No. 435. Fifth Generation. 474.

3) Annie E. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 25, 1845, married John F. Wright Dec. 25, 1888. No children. Presbyterians. Farmer, Singers Glen, Va.

No. 436. Fifth Generation. 474.

4) Silas W. Ralston was born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 19, 1847, and died Sept. 9, 1904, married Julia A. Johnston Oct. 3, 1872, who died ———. U. B. Farmer, Singers Glen, Va.

1. Lucy F. Ralston, b. Nov. 1, 1873.
2. Mary E. Ralston, b. April 22, 1876, d. ———.
3. Wm. B. Ralston, b. May 29, 1879, d. ———.

No. 437. Fifth Generation. 474.

6) Abraham D. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 16, 1852, married Bertie E. Niswander Nov. 15, 1877. Phelps, Warren Co., Ill.

1. Oscar A. Ralston, b. Nov. 29, 1878.
2. Etie V. Ralston, b. Aug. 1, 1881.
3. William P. Ralston, b. Jan. 29, 1883, d. June 14, 1884.
4. Roy C. Ralston, b. Aug. 21, 1888.

5. Harry N. Ralston, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
6. Marshall G. Ralston, b. Jan. 28, 1897.

No. 488. Fifth Generation. 474.

8) John D. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 12, 1856, and M. J. Ralston, born Sept. 27, 1859, were married Dec. 22, 1881. Live in Illinois. The names of this family, as also No. 487, are somewhat illegibly written and may contain some mistakes.—J. H. W.

1. Gertrude M. Ralston, b. Dec. 9, 1883.
2. Mamie V. Ralston, b. June 16, 1886.
3. Eunice E. Ralston, b. Nov. 30, 1893.
4. Elmer W. Ralston, b. Jan. 27, 1898.
5. Herbert J. Ralston, b. April 4, 1904.

No. 489. Fifth Generation. 475.

2) Benjamin Fielding Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 12, 1860, Presbyterian, and Dora L. May, born near Singers Glen, Va., Jan. 20, 1868, U. B., were married Feb. 8, 1891. Justice of peace and farmer, Singers Glen, Va. Cousins (see No. 315).

1. Flemma W. Ralston, b. March 18, 1892.
2. Annie J. Ralston, b. Feb. 3, 1896.
3. Amanda May Ralston, b. Oct. 16, 1898.

No. 490. Fifth Generation. 475.

3) Elisabeth Catharine Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 1, 1862. Presbyterian, married Louis E. Swank Oct. 2, 1892. U. B. The name Swank was in the German spelled Schwenk.

1. Wiimer Swank, b. May 22, 1894.
2. Edna Belle Swank, b. April 24, 1896.
3. Infant son Swank, b. July 20, 1898, d. July 21, 1898.
4. Ruel Eddison Swank, b. May 29, 1900.
5. Ruth Elisabeth Swank, b. May 29, 1900. } twins.
6. Winnie Swank, b. Dec. 11, 1903.

No. 491. Third Generation. 2.

6) Jacob Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1799, and Hannah Stoner, born in 1801, were married in 1823. They lived near Harrisonburg, Va., where all

their seven children were born. In 1838 they emigrated and settled near Bremen, Ohio. He died in 1840, she in 1874.

1. Isaac V. Beery, b. in Virginia, Aug. 18, 1824. No. 492.
2. Sarah Beery, b. in Virginia, Nov. 19, 1825. No. 493.
3. Susannah Beery, b. in Virginia, July 19, 1827. No. 494.
4. Abraham S. Beery, b. in Virginia, Sept. 9, 1829. No. 495.
5. Catharine Beery, b. in Virginia, Nov. 7, 1831. No. 505.
6. Elisabeth Beery, b. in Virginia, April 7, 1834. No. 506.
7. Jacob G. Beery, b. in Virginia, July 4, 1837. No. 507.

No. 492. Fourth Generation. 491.

1) Isaac V. Beery, born in Virginia, Aug. 18, 1824, married Mary Houston. Cabinet maker. He was drafted into the Union army in 1864, and in his first battle was killed at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1864.

1. Margaret Matilda Beery, ——— ———, m. Simon Sanderson and went to Kansas in 1864.
2. Mary Elisabeth Beery.
3. Sarah Adeline Beery.
4. Kesia Jane Beery. Went to Kansas with their mother and settled in Jackson county.
5. Wm. Henry Beery, d. when a child.

No. 493. Fourth Generation. 491.

2) Sarah Beery, born in Virginia Nov. 18, 1825, married Elias Disbennett. Farmer, Haynes, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Isaac Disbennett, b. ———, m. ——— Blosser. Has family, not reported. Farmer, Logan, Ohio.
2. Elisabeth Di-bennett, b. ———, m. Charles Hoy. Large family not reported. South Perry, Ohio.
3. Bianca Disbennett, b. ———, m. Mr. Hutchinson. Farmer, South Perry, Ohio.
4. Susannah Di-bennett, b. ———, m. Mr. Ingomer. Farmer, South Perry, Ohio.
5. Abraham Di-bennett, b. ———, m. Miss Blosser. Family not reported. Farmer, Logan, Ohio.
6. Martha Disbennett, b. ———, m. Dates not reported.

No. 494. Fourth Generation. 491.

3) Susannah Beery, born in Virginia July 19, 1827, married Daniel Poling, U. B. Farmer, South Perry, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Susannah Jane Poling, b. ———, m. (no name). U. B. Farmer. Family, but not reported. South Perry, Ohio.
2. William Poling, b. ———, m. Miss Martin. No family. South Perry, Ohio.
3. Simon Poling, b. ———, m. Miss Martin. No family. South Perry, Ohio.
4. Fielding Poling, b. ———.
5. Joseph Poling, b. ———, m. Miss Starr. South Perry, Ohio.
6. Louisa Poling, b. ———, m. Samuel Thompson. South Perry, Ohio.
7. Andrew Poling, b. ———, m. Miss Welty, South Perry, Ohio. Dates not reported.

No. 495. Fourth Generation. 491.

4) Abraham S. Beery, born in Virginia Sept. 9, 1829, married Margaret Hunsaker, born March 11, 1835. Both living (1904). Brethren, Covington, Ohio. Mr. Beery came from Rockingham county, Virginia, with his parents in 1838 to Fairfield county, Ohio. After his father's death in 1840 he made his home with his uncle, Peter V. Beery, near Logan, Ohio. Under the early reverses and hardships of an orphan's life he grew to manhood with a love for work, truth and virtue, guided by the God he always trusted, and now in his last days he lives in comfort, peace and honor at Covington, Ohio, his devoted wife, Margaret, sharing the pleasures of old age with him in a retired life. They united with the Brethren church May 2, 1857, and were placed in the deacon's office in 1871.

1. Covina Beery, b. March 12, 1854, d. May 9, 1854.
2. John H. Beery, b. Dec. 25, 1855, d. Oct. 12, 1860.
3. Catharine Beery, b. March 4, 1858. No. 496.
4. Jesse C. Beery, b. July 25, 1860. No. 497.
5. Eld. P. H. Beery, b. Sept. 2, 1862. No. 498.
6. Elisabeth Beery, b. Jan. 21, 1865. No. 499.
7. Silas D. Beery, b. May 23, 1867. No. 500.

8. Noah V. Beery, b. Aug. 9, 1869. No. 501.
9. Matilda A. Beery, b. March 25, 1871. No. 502.
10. Martha B. Beery, b. Jan. 9, 1874. No. 503.
11. Isaac R. Beery, b. Feb. 21, 1877. No. 504.

No. 496. Fifth Generation. 495.

3) Catharine Beery, born March 4, 1858, Brethren, married Rufus McCune Oct. 1, 1876. M. E. Farmer, Cridersville, Ohio.

1. Margaret E. McCune, b. Sept. 8, 1877. No. 595.
2. John W. McCune, b. March 22, 1879,
d. of diphtheria, Nov. 26, 1882. Both in
3. Mary I. McCune, b. Feb. 6, 1881, same grave.
d. of diphtheria, Nov. 26, 1882.
4. Charles A. McCune, b. Aug. 5, 1883. Lutheran.
Farmer, Cridersville, Ohio.
5. Franklin A. McCune, b. April 8, 1886.
6. Etta J. McCune, b. April 7, 1888. No. 596.
7. Arthur S. McCune, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
8. Daisy Blanche McCune, b. May 2, 1893.
9. Henry Edward McCune, b. Aug. 24, 1895.
10. Oscar Bryan McCune, b. April 5, 1898.
11. George L. McCune, b. Jan. 24, 1904.

No. 497. Fifth Generation. 495.

4) Jesse C. Beery, born July 25, 1860, married Mary Jane Geiger, in 1883. U. B. Bremen, Ohio. Rev. Jesse C. Beery received a good education in the common schools, and at Ashland College, Ohio, and taught public school for years. He was a minister of the Brethren church for eight years, but now belongs to the United Brethren. He is a man of strong convictions, and a power in the pulpit, as also a successful farmer. At present he with his sons, John A. and George W., are combined in the Record Printing Company at Bremen, Ohio.

1. John A. Beery, b. April 11, 1884.
2. George W. Beery, b. April 29, 1886.
3. William O. Beery, b. May 7, 1889.
4. Stanly O. Beery, b. July 13, 1891.
5. Jesse B. Beery, b. Aug. 24, 1899.

No. 498. Fifth Generation. 495.

5) Elder P. H. Beery, born Sept. 2, 1862, married Catharine Blosser, of Putnam county, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1887 (who was a granddaughter of Catharine Beery Seltz), a school-teacher and a woman of noble birth, deep piety, and undying devotion to her home and her God. Eld. Beery received a college education at Mt. Morris, Ill., De Paul, Ind., and Juniata, Pa. He was in school work seven years, teaching in Smithville College, Ohio, and president of college at Fruitdale, Ala. At present he is engaged in evangelistic work. He united with the Brethren church in 1879. He was elected to the ministry Sept. 15, 1889, and to the eldership June 5, 1902. Address, Covington, Ohio.

1. Geno Ethel Beery, b. April 30, 1889. At home, united with the Brethren church at the age of fourteen years.
2. Nina Lenore Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1890, d. March 20, 1891.
3. Wilbur H. Beery, b. Nov. 12, 1892.
4. Clarence A. Beery, b. Jan. 30, 1894.
5. Esther P. Beery, b. May 21, 1895, d. July 10, 1896.
6. Raphael A. Beery, b. March 3, 1899.
7. Helen M. Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1900.

No. 499. Fifth Generation. 495.

6) Elisabeth Beery, born Jan. 21, 1865, dressmaker, married George Vanatta, a teacher. Brethren, later Methodist. Died, Aug. 2, 1895.

1. Wayne Defiance Vanatta.

No. 500. Fifth Generation. 495.

7) Silas D. Beery, born May 23, 1867, died single at the age of 25 years. Brethren. Teacher and student of exceptional ability.

No. 501. Fifth Generation. 495

8) Noah V. Beery, born Aug. 9, 1869, married Eliza C. Bowman, November, 1891. Active members of the Brethren church. Mr. Beery is a man of tireless energy, fearless courage, and fixed purposes. Farmer, Covington, Ohio.

1. John S. Beery, b. Oct. 23, 1892.
2. Ruth E. Beery, b. Jan. 28, 1894.

3. Zelma M. Beery, b. April 20, 1896.

4. Naema V. Beery, b. Jan. 5, 1899.

No. 502. Fifth Generation. 495.

9) Matilda A. Beery, born Nov. 25, 1871, a devoted Christian woman, married David E. Younce, Dec. 19, 1894, an expert painter and paper hanger. Brethren, near Covington, Ohio.

1. Oran N. Younce, b. no date, (perhaps a mistake).

2. Glenna M. Younce, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

3. Elisabeth A. Younce, b. Feb. 21, 1897.

4. Justice G. Younce, b. Jan. 29, 1900.

5. Margaret C. Younce, b. Nov. 21, 1902.

No. 503. Fifth Generation. 495.

10) Martha B. Beery, born Jan. 9, 1874, a woman of taste, dignity and high purpose, married Ora Q. Boggs Oct. 10, 1894, then of the State Militia. She is a member of the Brethren church.

1. Leo Fenton Boggs, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

2. Margaret Boggs, b. May 24, 1904.

No. 504. Fifth Generation. 495.

11) Isaac R. Beery, born Feb. 21, 1877, married Elisabeth Shafer, July 20, 1899. Brethren, Covington, Ohio. Mr. Beery has been a student of Juniata College, Pa. He is a teacher, orator and a recognized leader in educational, Sunday-school and church work.

1. Gladys L. Beery, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

2. Margaret E. Beery, b. March 7, 1902.

No. 505. Fourth Generation. 491.

5) Catharine Beery, born Nov. 7, 1831, married Lemuel Disbennett. U. B. Farmer, South Perry, Ohio.

1. Andrew J. Disbennett. No dates.

2. George Disbennett.

3. ——— Disbennett.

4. Caroline Disbennett.

5. Martha E. Disbennett.

No. 506. Fourth Generation. 491.

6) Elisabeth Beery, born April 7, 1834, married Andrew

Wright. U. B. Stock dealer and farmer, Logan, Ohio.
Dates not reported.

1. William H. Wright, married Sena Kerwood. Presiding Elder U. B., Logan, Ohio.
2. Margaret Wright, married Philip Sholl. U. B. Farmer, Bremen, Ohio.
3. Frank Wright, married Miss Olive. U. B. Farmer.
4. Charles Wright, married Ehsabeth Sholl. U. B. Farmer.
5. Emerson Wright, married. U. B. minister.
6. Almeda Wright, married John Ellicker.
7. Oakley Wright, minister U. B. Columbus, Ohio.
8. Josephine Wright, imbecile.
9. Homer Wright, married Barbara Hufford. Mechanic, Bremen, Ohio.
10. Porter Wright, married Jennie Hufford. Teacher, Bremen, Ohio.

No. 507. Fourth Generation. 491.

7) Jacob G. Beery, born July 4, 1837, married Martha Brant. Mr. Beery is a veteran of the Civil War, and a railroad man. Vanwert, Ohio.

1. Anna R. Beery. No. 508.
2. Josie Beery. No. 509.
3. Viola Beery, died in youth.
4. Charles I. Beery, married Gertrude Sharp. Telegrapher, Syracuse, Ind.
5. William A. Beery, bachelor, minister U. B.
6. Oscar Beery, married, telephone lineman, Cridersville, Ohio.

No. 508. Fifth Generation. 507.

- 1) Anna R. Beery, married Daniel Saddler.
1. Bessie Saddler.
2. Wallace Saddler.
3. Leota Saddler.
4. Maria Saddler

No. 509. Fifth Generation. 507.

2) Josie Beery, died 1880. Married William Frasier, a farmer at Cridersville, Ohio.

1. Leo W. Frasier, b. 1882. 114 Washington St., Dayton, Ohio.

No. 510. Third Generation. 2.

7) Samuel Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., April 12, 1803, died at South Perry, Hocking Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1874. Married Jennie Spicer in 1827; also dead. Both buried at South Perry, Ohio. Both were originally Mennonites. Mr. Beery, at about the age of fifty years (perhaps about the time of his second marriage), united with the M. E. church.

1. Anna Beery, b. Feb. 2, 1828. No. 798.
2. Millie Beery, b. Oct. 6, 1829. No. 805.
3. David Beery, died in childhood.
4. Catharine Beery, b. Sept. 3, 1833. No. 809.
5. Mary F. Beery, died.
6. William Beery, d. of fever in the Civil War.
7. Joseph Beery, d. in childhood.
8. John Beery. No. 819.
9. Margaret Beery, d. in childhood.
10. Infant Beery, d. in infancy.
11. Infant Beery, d. in infancy.
12. Infant Beery, d. in infancy.

Samuel Beery married his second wife, Sarah Raburn,
Oct. 16, 1851.

13. Lavina Beery, b. April 5, 1852, d. of whooping cough, 1855.
14. Samuel H. Beery, b. Jan. 20, 1854. No. 811.
15. Benjamin F. Beery, b. March 23, 1860, d. July 7, 1896.

No. 511. Third Generation. 2.

8) Frances Beery, born on the present Anna Wampler farm, two miles south of Edom, Rockingham county, Va., Dec. 12, 1804, died Aug. 20, 1889. David Ralston was born in the same vicinity March 10, 1804, and died at the place of his birth, at his father's old homestead April 3, 1877, which farm is now in possession of his son, Captain John H. Ralston near Harrisonburg, Va. Christian church. Farmer. Mr. David Ralston was a large, well-proportioned man, of great physical strength and endurance, and was a fine singer. His children were noted musicians, vocal and instrumental, and, under the care of good parental advice and training, they were intelligent, and morally and religiously inclined.—J. H. W.

1. Sarah Ralston, b. Jan. 12, 1824, d. (no date).
2. Abraham Ralston, b. Aug. 5, 1826, d. 1828.
3. Barbara Ann Ralston, b. Dec. 2, 1827. No. 512.
4. Samuel Ralston, b. Feb. 2, 1829. No. 524.
5. Capt. John H. Ralston, b. March 18, 1832. No. 525.
6. Catharine Ralston, b. Oct. 7, 1833. No. 526.
7. Ellen Ralston, b. Oct. 18, 1835. No. 527.
8. James Wm. Ralston, b. Oct. 9, 1838, d. single, Feb. 21, 1852.
9. Michael Harvey Ralston, b. Oct. 20, 1839. No. 528.
10. Hannah E. Ralston, b. Sept. 13, 1841. No. 529.
11. Lydia Ralston, b. Feb. 1, 1844, d. April 5, 1872.
12. Fannie J. Ralston, b. Feb. 1, 1844. No. 537. } twins
13. Josephine Ralston, b. Dec. 21, 1846. No. 538.
14. Belle Ralston, b. July 21, 1850, d. Feb. 21, 1851.

No. 512. Fourth Generation. 511.

3) Barbara Ann Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 2, 1827, died Sept. 28, 1898. Peter Swank, born July 18, 1825, died Sept. 16, 1875. They were married Oct. 28, 1847. Christian church. Singers Glen, Va.

1. Mary F. Swank, b. Nov. 22, 1848. No. 513.
2. John D. Swank, b. Nov. 27, 1850. No. 516.
3. Amanda J. Swank, b. July 9, 1852. No. 517.
4. Samuel H. Swank, b. Oct. 3, 1854. No. 518.
5. Ada A. Swank, b. Oct. 13, 1856. No. 519.
6. Ellen V. Swank, b. Nov. 19, 1858. No. 520.
7. Sarah L. Swank, b. Feb. 6, 1861, d. young.
8. Charles H. Swank, b. April 9, 1863. No. 521.
9. Bettie I. Swank, b. Jan. 1, 1866. No. 522.
10. Emma J. Swank, b. May 3, 1869. No. 523.

No. 513. Fifth Generation. 512.

1) Mary F. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Nov. 22, 1848, married Joseph H. Funk, of Cass county, Mo., Jan. 21, 1875. M. E. South. Farmer, Peculiar, Cass Co., Mo.

1. Linneus A. Funk, b. Oct. 29, 1875. No. 514.
2. Lula Alta Funk, b. May 9, 1878. No. 515.

No. 514. Sixth Generation. 513.

D) Linneus A. Funk, born Oct. 29, 1875, married Cora C. Jaway Sept. 4, 1898. M. E. South. Farmer.

1. Clyde Funk.
2. Herald Funk.
3. Joseph Funk.

No. 515. Sixth Generation. 513.

3) Lula Alta Funk, born May 9, 1878, married Charles Simonds Sept. 23, 1898. M. E. South. Farmer.

1. Marion Simonds.
2. Joseph Simonds.

No. 516. Fifth Generation. 512.

2) John D. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Nov. 27, 1850; died Nov. 24, 1883. Christian. He married Grace G. Harper, of Pendleton county, West Virginia, Nov. 25, 1880. U. B. Farmer.

1. Effie L. Swank, b. in 1882
2. Stella G. Swank, b. in 1884.

No. 517. Fifth Generation. 512.

3) Amanda J. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., July 9, 1852, and Dewitt C. Lineweaver, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 26, 1853, were married Oct. 24, 1875. M. E. Farmer, Brooklyn, Iowa.

1. Effie B. Lineweaver, b. Feb. 6, 1881.
2. Walker C. Lineweaver, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

No. 518. Fifth Generation. 512.

4) Samuel H. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Oct. 3, 1854, married Nettie V. Donovan, March 23, 1890. U. B. Merchant, Singers Glen, Va.

1. Maud Swank, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
2. John R. Swank, b. June 11, 1892.
3. Renel P. Swank, b. Oct. 25, 1894.
4. Alma H. Swank, b. June 13, 1900, d. Oct. 27, 1900.
5. Mabel Swank, b. Sept. 21, 1902.

No. 519. Fifth Generation. 512.

5) Ada A. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Oct. 13, 1856, married Rev. E. T. Iseley, of North Carolina, Aug. 4 1896, the latter died Dec. 21, 1902, in Colorado, a few

weeks after his arrival at that place, whither he had gone as a missionary in the interest of the Christian church. He was buried in Virginia. The widow is at present in North Carolina.

No. 520. Fifth Generation. 512.

6) Ellen V. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Nov. 19, 1858 (Christian church), married George W. Shaffer Nov. 11, 1884. Brethren. Farmer, Nokesville, Va.

1. Pearl Shaffer, b. Oct. 13, 1889.

No. 521. Fifth Generation. 512.

8) Charles H. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., April 9, 1863; died Nov. 30, 1899. Local minister. Married Lucy M. Shaffer May 3, 1885. Christian church. Farmer, Singers Glen, Va.

1. Millie V. Swank, b. March 13, 1886. Baptist.
2. John A. Swank, b. Dec. 6, 1887. Baptist.
3. Welden H. Swank, b. Aug. 25, 1889, d. Dec. 7, 1904 Baptist.
4. Grace G. Swank, b. May 20, 1892.
5. Charles S. Swank, b. Sept. 30, 1893.
6. Mary E. Swank, b. Nov. 11, 1896.
7. Lucy W. Swank, b. Nov. 5, 1898, d. April 11, 1900.

No. 522. Fifth Generation. 512.

9) Bettie I. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Jan. 1, 1866, married Jacob S. Kagy Aug. 25, 1889. Christian church. Teacher and jeweler, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Lula May Kagy, b. Sept. 8, 1890.
2. Paul Swank Kagy, b. March 27, 1892.

No. 523. Fifth Generation. 512.

10) Emma J. Swank, born near Singers Glen, Va., May 3, 1869, married Henry Franklin May, May 12, 1889, d. Aug. 31, 1903. Distant relative. See No. 313. U. B. Singers Glen, Va.

1. Ethel B. May, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
2. Myrtle S. May, b. Oct. 22, 1893.
3. Walker H. May, b. Nov. 26, 1896.
4. Clarence F. May, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

No. 524. Fourth Generation. 511.

4) Samuel Ralston was born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 2, 1829. At the age of two years he was afflicted with scrofula, which affected his eyesight. At the age of twelve, when his vision was almost gone, he was sent to the Institute for the Blind, at Staunton, Va., where he remained until he arrived at the age of nineteen years. Having taken great interest in instrumental music, which he mastered to perfection, he afterwards traveled much as a music teacher. In 1897 he was paralyzed, and became perfectly helpless. He died, unmarried, Oct. 28, 1901.— (By his sister, Fannie J. Zirkle, Greenmount, Va.)

No. 525. Fourth Generation. 511.

5) Capt. John H. Ralston, was born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 18, 1832. He married Hettie Swank, who died (no date). He married, as his second wife, Elizabeth Messick (no date). Mr. Ralston was captain of the Tenth Virginia regiment in the Confederate army. He was wounded three days before the surrender, April 6, 1865, and, with others, was left for dead on the battlefield. His watch and other valuables, with the announcement of his death, were reported to his friends at home, who knew no better until just the day before his funeral was to have been preached, when he returned home to the great surprise of all who knew him. It seems that, late in the day of the battle, it was accidentally found that Capt. Ralston's life was not entirely extinct. He was taken to a hospital, nursed, and fed on gruel for six weeks. Finally he recovered and is still living at a very advanced age. Mr. Ralston resides on the farm where he was born and where his father was born, reared, lived and died. Here also Capt. Ralston's grandfather had lived and died. This farm has been in possession of this lineage of the Ralstons for over a hundred years. He has no children. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.—F. J. Z.

No. 526. Fourth Generation. 511.

6) Catharine Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 7, 1833, died in Ohio June 22, 1879. She married Samuel Swank, of the above address, May 10, 1854. Members of Christian church, as also were all their children. In 1874

they all emigrated to Ohio. Address, Troy, Miami Co., Ohio.

1. Sarah Ann Swank, b. March 14, 1855. No. 750.
2. Isaac Luther Swank, b. Nov. 25, 1856, d. April 18, 1868.
3. William Harvey Swank, b. Aug. 3, 1858. No. 751.
4. Samuel Joseph Swank, b. Jan. 6, 1860, d. June 22, 1875.
5. Hannah Frances Swank, b. June 17, 1861. No. 752.
6. Noah David Swank, b. May 7, 1863. No. 753.
7. John Ralston Swank, b. April 14, 1865. No. 754.
8. Betty Josephine Swank, b. March, 1868, d. Jan. 12, 1869.
9. Minnie Jane Swank, b. Dec. 10, 1869. No. 755.
10. Louie Verna Swank, b. Jan. 23, 1872. No. 756.

No. 527. Fourth Generation. 511.

7) Ellen Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 18, 1835, married Benjamin F. Cromer. (No dates nor particulars.)

1. H. F. Cromer, b. Oct. 31, 1856, m. Arbanna Malcomb, of Highland Co., Va. Have fourteen children, all living. Cheat Bridge, Randolph Co., W. Va.
2. Mary F. Cromer, b. July 15, 1858, m. M. G. Lilly. Have three children. M. E. Farmer, Lilly, Va.
3. E. E. Cromer, b. Dec. 18, 1859, m. Nellie Airhart, of Augusta county, Virginia. Have three children. M. E. Farmer, Dayton, Va.
4. F. J. Cromer, b. Dec. 1, 1861, m. Mollie Phares, of Virginia. Have seven children. U. B. Farmer, West Plains, Mo.
5. Bettie B. Cromer, born Jan. 16, 1864, m. Thomas Devers. Have two children. M. E. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.
6. John M. Cromer, b. April 5, 1868, m. Lelia Wyne. Have six children. U. B. Mail Clerk, Ottobine, Va.
7. Josie H. Cromer, b. April 5, 1868, m. D. N. Vanpelt. Have five children. M. E. Towner, Spring Creek, Va.
8. Ida F. Cromer, b. Sept. 19, 1870. M. E. Single, Ottobine, Va.

Twins.

9. Palmetto V. Cromer, b. Dec. 28, 1872, m. Edward Carrier. One child. M. E. Saddler and harness-maker.
10. Edna E. Cromer, b. Oct. 18, 1875. U. B. Single. Ottobine, Va.
11. Anna R. Cromer, b. Dec. 6, 1878, m. Hays Gordon, of Pittsburg, Pa. One child. M. E. Iron mechanic, Pittsburg, Pa.
12. Mantie R. Cromer, b. Dec. 6, 1878, m. Joseph Wyne. M. E. Blacksmith, Spring Creek, Va.
13. Lottie L. Cromer, b. Dec. 23, 1881, m. D. P. Wine. M. E. Railway mail clerk, Harrisonburg, Va.

} Twins.

No. 528. Fourth Generation. 511.

9) Michael Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1839, single man. He was lieutenant in the Tenth Virginia regiment, in charge of his brother, Cap. John H. Ralston. He was killed in battle May 3, 1863.

No. 529. Fourth Generation. 511.

10) Hannah E. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 13, 1841, and Isaac C. Myers, born near Greenmount, Va., Feb. 8, 1839, were married Sept. 9, 1869. Brethren, farmer, Greenmount, Va. Mr. Myers was elected to the ministry in December, 1874, and later to the office of Elder. He is an efficient worker in the church in Rockingham county, and the adjoining counties. In public, as well as in private life, he is considered an honorable man and Christian. The writer is greatly indebted to him and his good wife for the active part they have taken in helping to furnish information and material for this history.—J. H. W.

1. Virginia C. Myers, b. in Virginia, July 3, 1861. No. 530.
2. Anna Nora Myers, b. in Preble county, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1864. No. 531.
3. John W. Myers, b. in Virginia, Dec. 21, 1868. No. 533.
4. Emma F. Myers, b. in Virginia, March 29, 1872. No. 534.
5. Clara E. Myers, b. in Virginia, Jan. 10, 1877. No. 535.

6. Dewitt C. Myers, b. in Virginia, Nov. 16, 1879. No. 536.

No. 530. Fifth Generation. 529.

1) Virginia C. Myers, born at Greenmount, Va., July 3, 1861, united with the Brethren church at the age of 13 years. Jacob A. Miller was born at the same place, May 20, 1859. They were married in Virginia Sept. 5, 1880. Brethren, Manvel, Texas. Mr. Miller united with the Brethren church in Virginia in 1878. He was elected to the ministry at Manvel, Texas, in 1893, and later ordained as elder in charge of evangelistic work. After marriage they lived in Virginia until July 25, 1893, when they emigrated to Manvel, Texas, for the benefit of Mrs. Miller's health, which was greatly improved. Sept. 8, 1900, they were among the few whose lives were spared from the ravishes of the destructive storm, in which they lost nearly all their property.

1. Cora A. Miller, b. near Greenmount, Va., June 12, 1881, united with the Brethren at the age of 12 years. No. 530½.

No. 530½. Sixth Generation. 530.

1) Cora A. Miller, born near Greenmount, Rockingham county, Va., June 12, 1881, and M. H. Peters (Brethren minister), born in Franklin county, W. Va., Feb. 24, 1876, were married Feb. 24, 1900. Manvel, Texas.

1. Ethel O. Peters, b. in Texas, Jan. 16, 1902.
2. Alfred H. Peters, b. in Texas, Sept. 12, 1903.
3. Vena V. Peters, b. in Texas, Dec. 7, 1904.

No. 531. Fifth Generation. 529.

2) Anna Nora Myers, born in Preble county, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1864, and Benj. F. Miller, born near Greenmount, Va., June 25, 1861, were married Sept. 10, 1882. Brethren. Farmer, carpenter and mail carrier, Grottoes, Augusta Co., Va. Mr. Miller is a minister in the Brethren church, and lives on a farm, under which are the noted Weyer Cave, the Madison Cave, and the Fountain Cave. The first mentioned is of the greatest importance.

1. Bessie F. Miller, b. May 20, 1883. No. 532.
2. Bertie I. Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
3. Arthur C. Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

4. Emma L. Miller, b. Oct. 19, 1889.
5. Edward M. Miller, b. Aug. 1, 1891.
6. Ollie M. Miller, b. March 16, 1893.
7. Isaac B. Miller, b. March 9, 1895.
8. Clyde D. Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1901.
9. Clara A. Miller, b. Aug. 18, 1901. } twins.

No. 532. Sixth Generation. 531.

1) Bessie F. Miller, born May 20, 1883, and Eugene M. Grove, born Nov. 19, 1875, were married May 14, 1903. Brethren.

1. Lurty Long Grove, b. Aug. 3, 1904.

No. 533. Fifth Generation. 529.

3) John W. Myers, born at Greenmount, Va., Dec. 21, 1868, and Elisabeth S. Wampler, born same place, Feb. 23, 1869, were married May 10, 1891. Brethren. Merchant at Edom, Va. They lived in Texas one year, and were superintendents of the Old Folks' Home at Timberville, Va., for three years, ending in 1898.

1. Infant daughter Myers, b. Aug. 27, 1892, d. Aug. 27, 1892.
2. William A. Myers, b. April 22, 1894.
3. Isaac F. Myers, b. July 8, 1897.
4. Hettie E. Myers, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
5. S. Blair Myers, b. June 15, 1902.

No. 534. Fifth Generation. 529.

4) Emma F. Myers, born at Greenmount, Va., March 29, 1872. G. C. Spitzer, born Sept. 19, 1870. Married (no date). M. E. South. Contractor, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Clarence M. Spitzer, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
2. Wilber S. Spitzer, b. Oct. 8, 1895.
3. John D. Spitzer, b. Nov. 28, 1897.
4. Frank Spitzer, b. Oct. 5, 1901.

No. 535. Fifth Generation. 529.

5) Clara E. Myers, born at Greenmount, Va., Jan. 10, 1877. Brethren, and Wm. H. Swank, born Oct. 3, 1876, were married March 16, 1897. No church. Farmer. Singers Glen, Va.

1. Mark M. Swank, b. April 2, 1899.

2. Mamie T. Swank, b. Oct. 23, 1901.
3. Glenn F. Swank, b. Dec. 4, 1904.

No. 536. Fifth Generation. 529.

6) Dewitt C. Myers, born at Greenmount, Va., Nov. 16, 1879, and Sallie V. Garber, born Aug. 10, 1877, and graduated at Bridgewater, Va., College in 1899, were married Nov. 17, 1903. Brethren. Farmer, Greenmount, Va.

1. Ralph Garber Myers, b. Sept. 1, 1904.

No. 537. Fourth Generation. 511.

12) Fannie J. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 1, 1844, married B. Frank Zirkle, of Edom, Va., no date. No children. Christian church, Greenmount, Va. Mrs. Zirkle is a noble Christian woman. The writer greatly appreciates her help in furnishing material for this history. Many thanks. "Cousin Fannie." Mr. B. F. Zirkle has for many years been almost blind and at present is able only to distinguish daylight from darkness — J. H. W.

No. 538. Fourth Generation. 511.

13) Josephine E. Ralston, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 22, 1846, and Jeremiah F. Lineweaver, born Dec. 24, 1848, were married April 25, 1871.

1. Ida M. Lineweaver, b. May 23, 1872, m. C. L. Gowd, May 14, 1892.
2. Harvey D. Lineweaver, b. Sept. 1, 1873.
3. Isaac Lineweaver, b. Nov. 14, 1874, d. Nov. 11, 1900.
4. Ollie F. Lineweaver, b. Jan. 27, 1876.
5. Nora H. Lineweaver, b. March 9, 1879, m. John Lamb Aug. 30, 1904.

No. 539. Third Generation. 2.

9) Anna Beery, born near Edom, Va., married Michael McLoughlin, born same place. Dates of births, marriage and deaths not given. They in early days moved to Logan, Hickory Co., Ohio, and filed to report.

1. Elisabeth McLoughlin, m. John Palmer.
2. Frances McLoughlin, m. Mr. Geil.
3. John McLoughlin.

4. Erasmus McLoughlin.
5. Mary McLoughlin, m. Jacob Beery.

No. 540. Third Generation. 2.

12) Magdalena Beery, born near Edom, Va., in 1812, died Feb. 10, 1848. Isaac Miller, born same place, Sept. 17, 1813, died Feb. 20, 1848. They were married in Virginia, Sept. 1, 1837. Hopkins Gap, Va.

1. Abraham Miller, b. April 16, 1838. No. 878.
2. John W. Miller, b. March 27, 1840. No. 879.
3. Barbara C. Miller, b. March 25, 1842. No. 880.
4. Joseph Miller, b. March 22, 1844. Single. Killed in U. S. army, 1864.
5. Sarah E. Miller, b. April 5, 1846. No. 885.
6. David Isaac Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1848. No. 886.

No. 541. Third Generation. 2.

10) Peter V. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 12, 1807, died near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Oct. 12, 1899. Margaret Pulse, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 21, 1813, died in Ohio, March 18, 1874. They were married in Virginia in 1831. Mr. Beery and wife in 1835 emigrated from Virginia to Indiana, in 1838 to Fairfield county, Ohio, and in 1840 to the farm where he lived for 50 years, and where he died, in Marion township, Hocking Co., Ohio, near Logan. He came to that vicinity and began pioneer life when Ohio was yet in its infancy. In 1847 he and his wife united with the Mennonite church and for 38 years he was a consistent member, when for causes unknown, in 1885 he united with the U. B. church and remained a consistent member during life. He was a man of exemplary character, peaceable, and upright in his dealings. By hard labor and prudent investments he gained a competency for old age; but above all he lived in peace with God and man, and left a record pure and honored. He did not hoard his treasures, but was liberal, not only to his church, but to those in needy circumstances. His declining years were years of suffering, being deprived of his eye-sight, yet he bore it patiently. He left 11 grandchildren and 50 great-grandchildren. (His daughter Barbara (Beery) Mericle, Grover Hill, Ohio.)

1. Elisabeth Ann Beery, b. July 10, 1832. No. 812.

2. Sarah Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1834. No. 813.
3. Henry S. Beery, b. March 13, 1836. No. 814.
4. Barbara Beery, b. May 18, 1838. No. 815.
5. Mary E. Beery, b. Feb. 24, 1840. No. 816.
6. Abraham Beery, b. Oct. 3, 1841, d. single, Feb. 8, 1868.
7. Peter E. Beery, b. May 11, 1845, d. Dec. 22, 1847.
8. Margaret Beery, b. Nov. 15, 1849, d. single, Nov. 29, 1869.
9. Noah W. Beery, b. Nov. 3, 1851. No. 820.

No. 542. Third Generation. 2.

13) Barbara Beery, who was born near Edom, Va., Aug. 27, 1815, and died Sept. 23, 1849, married Jacob Funk, Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Abraham Funk, b. July 16, 1841. No. 876.
2. Samuel Funk, b. Nov. 7, 1844, d. Nov. 2, 1851.
3. John Wm. Funk, b. Jan. 7, 1847. No. 1032.
4. Susannah Funk, b. July 7, 1849, d. Feb. 7, 1850.

The above Jacob Funk married his second wife, Catharine Beery, June 20, 1850, who was a niece to his first wife. (See No. 856.)

No. 543. Third Generation. 3.

1) Abraham Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham county, Va., Sept. 30, 1786, died Feb. 12, 1870. He was a member of the Mennonite church, and was noted for his kindness, innocence and social disposition; in fact he was a noble man. We have evidence that he had not an enemy in the world. In order to distinguish him from the many other Abraham Beerys in his vicinity at that time, he was familiarly called "Brush Abe," from the fact that he lived in a place called the Brush country. One peculiarity in his case is that he died within fifty yards of the same place where he was born over 83 years previous, which is rather unusual for a person who has attained such a great age.—J. H. W.

1. Josiah Beery, b. near Edom, Va., May 30, 1818. No. 544.

On April 7, 1842, Abraham Beery married Mrs. Hannah Allebaugh, whose maiden name was Robinson, born May 26, 1809, and died Aug. 6, 1874.

2. Henry N. Beery, b. near Edom, Va., Nov. 11, 1843. No. 571.

No. 544. Fourth Generation. 545.

1) Josiah Beery, born near Edom, Va., May 30, 1818, died April 20, 1882. He was an industrious farmer and managed his business upon scientific principles, and was of a quiet and peaceful disposition, always attending to his own business in a private and intelligent way. He raised a fine family of intelligent sons and daughters. March 28, 1839, he married Anna S. Jacobs, who was born in Fauquier county, Va., Nov. 7, 1819, and later came with her parents to Shenandoah county, and in 1831 to near Edom, Rockingham county, Va., where she spent the greater part of her life. In the year 1893 she by accident was partially disabled, from which affliction she has made no improvement. Oct. 20, 1900, she, by the assistance of her son Josiah, of Missouri, came to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Martha J. Simmons, at South English, Iowa. At present she is partially helpless, but cheerful and happy with the thought of soon being transferred from earth to heaven. She has been a faithful member of the Lutheran church ever since 1868. Mrs. Beery died May 4, 1905.—J. H. W.

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 8, 1840 No. 545.
2. Sarah Beery, b. at Edom, Va., July 19, 1841, d. Dec. 13, 1847.
3. Hannah M. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Dec. 17, 1842. No. 552.
4. John W. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Sept. 9, 1844. No. 555.
5. Josiah Beery, b. at Edom, Va., July 24, 1846 No. 561.
6. Margaret A. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., May 13, 1848, d. Nov. 21, 1851.
7. Martha J. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., Feb. 3, 1850. No. 562.
8. George E. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., May 20, 1851. No. 564.
9. Frances V. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., April 1, 1853. No. 565.

10. Franklin T. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., April 17, 1855. No. 567.
11. Samuel N. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 24, 1857. No. 568.
12. Mary A. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., July 9, 1859. No. 569.
13. Charles C. Beery, b. at Edom, Va., March 2, 1861. No. 570.

No. 545. Fifth Generation. 544.

1) Elisabeth Beery, who was born at Edom, Va., March 8, 1840, died March 22, 1895, and Christian F. Shank, who was born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 23, 1839, and died —, were married Aug. 29, 1860. Lutheran. Singers-Glen, Va.

1. Laura A. Shank, b. July 26, 1866. No. 546.
2. Emma K. Shank, b. Aug. 30, 1868. No. 547.
3. Ada G. Shank, b. April 20, 1870. No. 548.
4. Ida V. Shank, b. April 20, 1870. No. 549. } twins.
5. Minnie E. Shank, b. July 1, 1872. No. 550.
6. Annie B. Shank, b. Dec. 15, 1874. No. 551.

No. 546. Sixth Generation. 545.

1) Laura A. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., July 26, 1866, and Edwin H. Cassel, born Jan. 22, 1867, were married Jan. 22, 1891. Taylor, Harleysville, Pa.

1. Loyd S. Cassel, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
2. Charles Y. Cassel, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
3. Grace S. Cassel, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
4. Ada S. Cassel, b. May 21, 1898.
5. Walter S. Cassel, b. May 20, 1900.

No. 547. Sixth Generation. 545.

2) Emma K. Shank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Aug. 30, 1868, and Edwin K. Gangwer, born July 13, 1863, were married Jan. 7, 1903. U. B. Farmer and stockman, Delavan, Kans.

No. 548. Sixth Generation. 545.

3) Ada G. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., April 20, 1870 (twin), and Ira B. Bowers, born Sept. 26, 1861, were married May 22, 1890. Lutherans. Farmer, R. F. D. 4, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Gladys S. Bowers, b. March 26, 1891.
2. Arthur W. Bowers, b. June 4, 1892.
3. Mabel G. Bowers, b. Feb. 22, 1894.
4. John C. Bowers, b. Dec. 19, 1895.
5. Jesse B. Bowers, b. Feb. 21, 1898.
6. Elizabeth C. Bowers, b. Jan. 18, 1900.
7. Myrce A. Bowers, b. March 7, 1902.
8. Margie V. Bowers, b. Aug. 10, 1904.

No. 549. Sixth Generation. 545.

4) Ida V. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., April 20, 1870 (twin), and William L. Perkins, born Dec. 18, 1874, were married Sept. 6, 1898. Baptist. Music teacher, Charlottesville, Va.

1. Aima Shank Perkins, b. June 22, 1901.

No. 550. Sixth Generation. 545.

5) Minnie E. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., July 1, 1872, and Lewis A. Armentrout, born Sept. 29, 1873, were married June 5, 1895. U. B. Merchant, Luray, Page county, Va.

1. Grace M. Armentrout, b. July 25, 1896.
2. Winona R. Armentrout, b. April 13, 1900.

No. 551. Sixth Generation. 545.

6) Annie B. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., Dec. 15, 1874, U. B., and Jacob T. Frank, born Sept. 15, 1878 (no church), were married March 20, 1900. Employed at the wells, R. F. D. 3, Lima, Ohio.

1. Norman Frank, b. April 14, 1901.

No. 552. Fifth Generation. 544.

3) Hannah M. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Dec. 17, 1842, died Feb. 24, 1904. John C. Beery, born near Edom, Va., April 5, 1837, died Oct. 9, 1904. They were married Feb. 28, 1867. Presbyterian. Harrisonburg, Va. (See No. 59.)

1. Edwin Beery, b. Dec. 10, 1867, d. (no date).
2. Nora Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1869. Single, Harrisonburg, Va.
3. Luther Beery, b. Nov. 11, 1870, d. Aug. 20.
4. Stuart Beery, b. Oct. 22, 1872. No. 553.
5. Kemper Beery, b. Sept. 2, 1874. Alleghany City, Pa.
6. Marvin Beery, b. Feb. 28, 1876, d. July 9, 1876.

7. Clara Beery, b. June 5, 1877. No. 554.

8. Loyd Beery, b. Jan. 26, 1882. Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 553. Sixth Generation. 552.

4) Stuart Beery, born at Edom, Va., Oct. 22, 1872, married Bessie McMellen, Sept. 29, 1899. Mr. Beery is clerking at the shipyard at Newport News, Va. (See No. 257, as parents were cousins.)

No. 554. Sixth Generation. 552.

7) Clara Beery, born at Edom, Va., June 5, 1877, married Dr. B. W. Switzer, Oct. 11, 1898. Physician. Mt. Crawford, Va. (See No. 258, as Clara's parents were cousins and come both ways.)

No. 555. Fifth Generation. 544.

4) John W. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Sept. 9, 1844, and Rebecca Swartz, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1847, were married Sept. 2, 1869. Mr. Beery left Virginia June 20, 1864, and came to Lancaster, Ohio. After marriage they moved to Shelby county, Ill., in September, 1872, and engaged in farming. In December, 1892, they came to Sumner county, Kans., where he has since been engaged in the grain and coal business, Ashton, Kans.

1. Thomas C. Beery, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, July 6, 1870. No. 556.

2. Mary A. Beery, b. in Shelby county, Ill., Dec. 14, 1872. No. 557.

3. Laura K. Beery, b. in Shelby county, Ill., Aug. 8, 1875. No. 558.

4. Elmer C. Beery, b. in Shelby county, Ill., Dec. 22, 1877, d. Oct. 9, 1878.

5. Doelia L. Beery, b. in Shelby county, Ill., Sept. 17, 1879. No. 559.

6. Emma L. Beery, b. in Shelby county, Ill., Aug. 11, 1881. No. 560.

7. John O. Beery, b. in Shelby county, Ill., Feb. 16, 1885, d. Oct. 10, 1885.

8. Onie B. Beery, b. in Shelby county, Ill., June 18, 1888, d. Aug. 9, 1895.

No. 556. Sixth Generation. 555.

1) Thomas C. Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio,

July 6, 1870, and Cora B. Davis, born April 23, 1875, were married Nov. 19, 1892. Baptists, Ashton, Kans.

1. Son, b. dead, Sept. 29, 1893.
2. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

No. 557. Sixth Generation. 555.

2) Mary A. Beery, born in Shelby county, Ill., Dec. 14, 1872, and Herman C. Swan, of Sumner county, Kans., born Oct. 6, 1873, were married Oct. 14, 1894. Presbyterians. Railroad agent, Genda Springs, Kans.

1. Arthur O. Swan, b. July 25, 1895.
2. Evelyne Swan, b. Feb. 8, 1902.

No. 558. Sixth Generation. 555.

3) Laura K. Beery, born in Shelby county, Ill., Aug. 8, 1875, married Ben. F. Keown, of Sumner county, Kans., who was born Oct. 4, 1877. Farmer, Ashton, Kans.

No. 559. Sixth Generation. 555.

5) Dacia E. Beery, born in Shelby county, Ill., Sept. 17, 1879, and Allen Owen, born in Sumner county, Kans., Dec. 5, 1881, were married June 3, 1902. Ashton, Kans.

1. Fern A. B. Owen, b. March 17, 1903.
2. John E. Owen, b. June 20, 1904.

No. 560. Sixth Generation. 555.

6) Emma L. Beery, born in Shelby county, Ill., Aug. 11, 1881, and Clarence J. Peters, born Sept. 13, 1878, were married Nov. 13, 1898. Farmer, Ashton, Kans.

No. 561. Fifth Generation. 544.

5) Josiah Beery, Jr., born at Edom, Va., July 24, 1846, and Emma Morris, of Ray county, Mo., born Jan. 19, 1853, were married Feb. 5, 1873. Presbyterians. Farmer, Hardin, Ray Co., Mo. In 1864 Mr. Beery was drafted into the Confederate service during the Civil War and served as a guard at the Libby prison in Richmond, Va., later transferred to Danville and finally to North Carolina. In January, 1865, he was permitted to return home on furlough, where he remained until the surrender, April 9, 1865. He then learned the carpenter trade and helped to rebuild the mills, barns and bridges that were destroyed during the war. March 29, 1869, he left Virginia, stopping

at different points in Missouri, finally settling in Ray county, Mo.

1. Charles Beery, b. Jan. 21, 1874.
2. Mary Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1887.

No. 562. Fifth Generation. 544.

7) Martha J. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Feb. 3, 1859, and William C. Simmers, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 13, 1848, were married at Edom, Feb. 19, 1874. Brethren. Retired farmer, South English, Iowa. Mrs. Simmers was born and raised at Edom, Va. In 1869, at the age of 19, she began teaching in Virginia, and taught five years, or ten terms. In 1874 she was married, and five days later she with her husband emigrated to Iowa, arriving Feb. 27, 1874, and settling near South English, where they still reside. Mrs. Simmers is kindly and nobly caring for the wants of her invalid mother who came from Virginia, October, 1900, to make her home at the pleasant Simmers' residence, until her death, which occurred May 4, 1905. Indeed what a noble work it is that children reverence and look after the welfare of their aged and helpless parents, making their last days known as their best days. W. C. Simmers, as an orphan boy at the age of 6 years, found a pleasant Christian home with the author's parents at Edom, Va., to whom he is indebted for advice and proper training. Feb. 24, 1867, at the age of 19, he embarked for South English, Iowa, where among strangers, with an empty purse, yet with brawny arms and willing mind, he went to work in earnest. He was successful in business, and now is financially independent, his estate being valued at \$10,000. Broken down physically, he sold his farm, bought a fine residence in South English and retired from business. He died June 23, 1905.—J. H. W.

1. Charles L. Simmers, b. near South English, Jan. 22, 1875. No. 563.
2. Virgil F. Simmers, b. near South English, Nov. 13, 1882. No. 563½.

No. 563. Sixth Generation. 562.

1) Charles L. Simmers, born near South English, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1875. The subject of this sketch was raised on

a farm, where he worked during the summer, and attended country schools during the winter until he was 20 years of age. With due respect we add that he had the advantage of the training, care and advice of noble Christian parents, which is one of the greatest factors in life. At the age of 12 years he was partly under the influence of Daniel Kaufman, of Missouri (now a minister of the Gospel), who had his home with Mr. Simmers' parents; and later under the instruction of Wm. Gemmil, his schoolteacher during 1893 and '94. Both these were refined, educated, noble young men, whose influence and inspiration led Charles L. to determine that his career should be along educational lines. From the age of 21 to 25 he taught school, after which he was elected principal of the high school in South English. At the close of his second year he resigned that position and entered the State Normal at Cedar Falls, Iowa. He greatly enjoys his work, and hopes soon to obtain a University education, and again enter the teaching profession. The writer offers no flattery, but Mr. Simmers is one among the most noble young men in our vicinity.—J. H. W.

No. 563½. Sixth Generation. 562.

2) Virgil F. Simmers, born near South English, Keokuk county, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1882, lived on a farm until he was 21 years of age. When a boy he took all the advantages that were offered to him to procure an education. He graduated from the country schools at the age of 16. At the age of 18 he was compelled to leave school on account of poor health which blighted his prospects for future usefulness. During the winter of 1904 and 1905, by a course of six months' treatment at the Osteopathic Infirmary at Grinnell, Iowa, his health has greatly improved. He always had a desire for frontier life, and expects in the near future to migrate to a mountainous country for permanent health, and some day acquire a better education that will make life worth living. Virgil F. is a model young man, and young people would do well to follow his example.—J. H. W.

No. 564. Fifth Generation. 544.

8) George E. Beery, born at Edom, Va., May 20, 1851

(no church), and Maggie Smith, born in Ray county, Mo., March 16, 1862, Presbyterian, were married Dec. 14, 1881. Mr. Beery left Virginia in 1879; stayed in Maryland 5 years, in Denver, Colo., some time and also in Ray county, Mo. He learned the carpenter trade, and later resumed farming. Holt, Clay Co., Mo.

1. Roy Beery, b. near Vibbard, Ray Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1882. He has been attending school at the University at Columbia, Mo., for three years. No church.
2. Ott Beery, b. near Holt, Clay Co., Mo., April 6, 1884. M. E. church. Clerking at Belen, New Mexico.
3. Clara Beery, b. near Holt, Mo., Sept. 22, 1899.

No. 565. Fifth Generation. 544.

9) Fannie V. Beery was born at Edom, Va., April 1, 1853. Martin V. Kirkpatrick, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 5, 1851, died Jan. 30, 1890. They were married Feb. 3, 1876, and a few days later came West and settled near South English, Iowa, where the family still reside. Brethren. Farmer, South English, Iowa. Mr. Kirkpatrick died at a time when his children were small and needed a father's care. Yet it is a satisfaction to note that through the influence and tireless efforts of the noble mother's care, she succeeded in raising a model family of honorable, intelligent and educated sons and daughters.—J. H. W.

1. Charles T. Kirkpatrick, b. Oct. 27, 1876, d. Dec. 5, 1876.
2. Kemper A. Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 8, 1878. No. 566.
3. Annie B. Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 24, 1880. Brethren, and teacher at home.
4. Clarence E. Kirkpatrick, b. Nov. 28, 1882, d. Feb. 12, 1896.
5. Ellis Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 21, 1884. Teacher. At home.
6. Linnie Kirkpatrick, b. Feb. 18, 1887, d. Jan. 17, 1897.
7. Martin Glen Kirkpatrick, b. Dec. 18, 1889. Student at South English.

No. 566. Sixth Generation. 565.

2) Kemper A. Kirkpatrick was born near South English, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1878. Being eleven years of age when his father died, therefore the burden was upon him in

helping his widowed mother to provide for the family of small children. During the summer seasons he was hired to do farm work, and in winter attended the high school at South English. In 1899 he began teaching. In 1900 he graduated from the Keokuk County Normal Institute and in 1901 became principal of a school at Baxter, Iowa. Later on he went into the nursery business upon his mother's farm, which he has since successfully operated during the summer, teaching school in winter. In the fall of 1904 he entered the Iowa State College of Agriculture, Mechanical Arts, and Horticultural Departments, of Ames, Iowa, at which place he is a student at present. He is a young man of noble deeds and good moral character and a model man.

No. 567. Fifth Generation. 544.

10) Franklin T. Beery, born at Edom, Va., April 17, 1855, died near Brooklyn, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1898. Ella G. Wheeler was born near Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1866. They were married Dec. 15, 1885. M. E. Farmer, Brooklyn, Iowa.

1. Glen W. Beery, b. at Brooklyn, Feb. 15, 1887.
2. Ray M. Beery, b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1888, d. ---.
3. Nancy Ethel Beery, b. at Brooklyn, June 21, 1890.
4. Vada E. Beery, b. at Brooklyn, Jan. 30, 1895.
5. Franklin M. Beery, b. at Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1896.
6. Edna Olive Beery, b. at Brooklyn, Dec. 22, 1898.

No. 568. Fifth Generation. 544.

11) Samuel N. Beery, born at Edom, Va., March 24, 1857, died of appendicitis at South English, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1894, and was buried at Brooklyn, Iowa. Stella Blanche Freed was born July 14, 1867. They were married Jan. 19, 1886.

1. Virgil Beery, b. April 30, 1887.

Mrs. Beery for her second husband married Mr. Whiteside, 817 Buchanan St., Des Moines, Iowa.

No. 569. Fifth Generation. 544.

12) Mary A. Beery, born at Edom, Va., July 9, 1859, died single of typhoid fever, at Edom, July 5, 1897. Mary was a noble young woman; the youngest and only single

daughter of her mother's large family. She was the last one of the family that was left at home to look after the wants of her aged mother in Virginia who has been an invalid for many years. Mary was kind-hearted, with the bloom of youth upon her countenance, when in a few short days of fever she stepped over into the beyond. Her invalid mother is still living (1905) at the age of 80 years—J. H. W.

No. 570. Fifth Generation. 544.

13) Charles C. Beery, born at Edom, Va., March 2, 1861, and Myrtle L. Christolm, born March 5, 1868, were married June 15, 1893. Mr. Beery came to Iowa in March, 1883, and engaged in farming. In 1889 he went to Nebraska and engaged in the real estate business. In 1890 he became a grain merchant at Gilmer, Nebr. Presbyterians.

1. Imogene Beery, b. Jan. 12, 1896.

No. 571. Fourth Generation. 543.

2) Henry N. Beery, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 11, 1843, and Mary E. Fletcher, born same place Sept. 19, 1843, were married Nov. 16, 1865. Dayton, Va. Mr. Beery had thorough educational advantages, is of a kind, sociable and pleasant disposition and always had an eye to business. He was raised on a farm and followed that occupation until 1871, since which time he has held the following official positions in his native county, Rockingham county, Va.: Commissioner of Revenue for thirteen years, Clerk of School Board for twenty-one years, Deputy County Treasurer for five years. Since 1902 he has had charge of the books and repair department of the International Harvester Co., at Harrisburg, Va.

1. Hannah R. Beery, b. Sept. 25, 1866, m. Mr. Bowman, Lacy Springs, Va.
2. Samuel E. Beery, b. April 17, 1868. District manager of the International Harvester Co., New Market, Va.
3. Elisabeth L. Beery, b. April 4, 1870. Stenographer in Southern railway office at Charlotte, N. C. Married C. E. Shore April 4, 1905.

4. Charles E. Beery, b. June 21, 1872. Clerk in a large department store, East Downington, Pa.
 5. William A. Beery, b. Feb. 7, 1875. Has been in Baltimore, Md., for ten years. Bookkeeper for the South Baltimore Car Works for several years.
 6. Wade H. Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1877. Clerking in the same store with his brother Charles, Downington, Pa.
- The church relations of the foregoing family are Presbyterian and German Reformed.

No. 572. Third Generation. 3.

4) Elisabeth Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, between 1790 and 1795, married Joseph Fry. Mennonites. Farmer and stone mason, near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Elisabeth Fry, b. in Virginia (no date), m. Daniel Layman.
2. Daniel Fry, b. in Virginia (no date), cannot be found.
3. Abraham Fry, b. in Virginia (no date), not found.
4. Rebecca Fry, b. in Virginia (no date), m. Mr. Fanker.
5. David Fry, b. in Virginia, July 25, 1825. No. 572½.

No. 572½. Fourth Generation. 572.

5) David Fry, who was born near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., July 25, 1825, and died at Lebanon, Mo., July 21, 1901, married Elisabeth Good (no date), who died Jan. 2, 1889. Brethren. Lebanon, Mo.

1. Michael Fry, b. Sept. 14, 1852, d. Feb. 7, 1863.
2. Abraham Fry, b. June 5, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1863.
3. Elisabeth Fry, b. Dec. 14, 1858, d. Feb. 17, 1863.
4. Delilah Fry, b. March 22, 1861, d. Feb. 7, 1863.
5. Samuel S. Fry, b. (no date), living at Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo.

No. 573. Fifth Generation. 43.

2) Benjamin Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1855, and Anna Wenger, born near Greenmount, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1858, were married Jan. 29, 1885. Mennonites. Farmer and carpenter, Mohen, Warwick Co., Va. Cousins (see No. 129).

1. Amos Brenneman, b. Nov. 6, 1885. Mennonite.
2. Hannah M. Brenneman, b. Dec. 4, 1886. Mennonite.

3. Susannah Brenneman, b. Nov. 2, 1888.
4. Hettie Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
5. Timothy Brenneman, b. Aug. 11, 1891, d. Nov. 2, 1892.
6. John W. Brenneman, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
7. Aldine Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1895.)
8. Alfred Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1895. } Twins.
9. Benjamin Brenneman, b. Nov. 25, 1897.
10. Anna Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
11. Irvin Brenneman, b. Dec. 17, 1903.

No. 574. Fifth Generation. 43.

3) Nancy E. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, March 16, 1858, married Jacob B. Welty March 5, 1896. Mennonites, Nappanee, Ind.

No. 575. Fifth Generation. 43.

5) Susannah H. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, July 12, 1867, married Homer C. Brown, of Virginia, Nov. 27, 1902. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Nancy Jane Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1903.

No. 576. Fifth Generation. 44.

1) Lydia Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, April 14, 1850, married Wm. Henry Chandler, Jan. 28, 1869. U. B. Rushmore, Ohio. Parents related (see No. 697).

1. Lucinda Chandler, b. Nov. 1, (year is illegible). No. 577.
2. Leah Chandler, b. Aug. 9, 1872. No. 578.
3. Orpha Ruth Chandler, b. March 13, 1873. No. 579.

No. 577. Sixth Generation. 576.

1) Lucinda Chandler, born Nov. 1, (year is illegible), married Joseph Wilson Dec. 22, 1892. U. B. Rushmore, Ohio. (See No. 698. Come in both ways as parents were related.)

No. 578. Sixth Generation. 576.

2) Leah Chandler, born Aug. 9, 1872, married John W. Uland Nov. 25, 1897. U. B. Rushmore, Ohio.
1. Elpha May Uland, b. Oct. 17, 1898. (See No. 699)

No. 579. Sixth Generation. 576.

3) Orpha Ruth Chandler, born March 13, 1873, married

Elias Howard Sept. 15, 1898. Rushmore, Ohio. (See No. 700.)

1. Connie Irene Howard, b. July 27, 1899.
2. Roetta Howard, b. Jan. 2, 1901.

No. 580. Fifth Generation. 44.

3) Elisabeth Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1854, and Perry F. Heidelbaugh, born March 22, 1856, were married Aug. 13, 1878. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. (See No. 701.)

1. Infant daughter, b. June 12, 1879, d.
2. Marion B. Heidelbaugh, b. June 3, 1880, m. Golda Red Aug. 27, 1903. U. B. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio.
3. Leah Olive Heidelbaugh, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

No. 581. Fifth Generation. 44.

4) Samuel S. Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, July 5, 1859, married Elisabeth Stemen Feb. 8, 1883. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. (See No. 702.)

1. Ira Brenneman, b. Dec. 1, 1883.
2. Herschel Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1888.

No. 582. Sixth Generation. 229.

1) Laura V. McNett, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 22, 1876, married Scott Willis, of Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 2, 1904.

No. 583. Sixth Generation. 229.

2) Clara B. McNett, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., Dec. 12, 1877, and Timothy D. Swartz, born Aug. 15, 1882, were married Nov. 25, 1902.

No. 584. Sixth Generation. 229.

4) Emma P. McNett, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 25, 1881, and Clark L. Trobaugh, born Dec. 30, 1878, were married Nov. 18, 1900.

1. Lillie F. Trobaugh, b. near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 10, 1901.
2. Maud V. Trobaugh, b. near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1902.
3. William J. Trobaugh, b. near Harrisonburg, Va., March 21, 1904.

No. 585. Sixth Generation. 246.

2) Ressie P. Bartle, born near Broadway, Va., Jan. 8, 1881, and Fred T. C. Pierson, born in England, Sept. 23, 1872, were married Dec. 25, 1902.

1. Howard C. Pierson, b. March 22, 1904.

No. 586. Sixth Generation. 246.

3) May Irene Bartle, born near Broadway, Va., April 6, 1883, and Charles W. Salyards, born June 19, 1877, were married Oct. 30, 1900.

1. Carrol Victor Salyards, b. Aug. 15, 1902.

No. 587. Fifth Generation. 440.

1) Elisabeth Wine, born near Landes, Rockingham Co., Va., May 3, 1851, and Samuel C. Andes, born same place, Dec. 18, 1847, were married March 29, 1868. Latter Day Saints. Blacksmith, Lebeck, Cedar Co., Mo.

1. Catharine R. Andes, b. at Mt. Sidney, Va., Aug. 11, 1869. No. 588.
2. John W. Andes, b. at Mt. Sidney, Va., Nov. 20, 1870. No. 589.
3. Benjamin David Andes, b. at Mt. Sidney, Va., March 16, 1872. No. 590.
4. Samuel M. Andes, b. at Mt. Sidney, Va., June 17, 1873. No. 591.
5. Mary F. Andes, b. at Mound City, Mo., March 4, 1876. No. 592.
6. Jacob S. Andes, b. at Mound City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1878. No. 593.
7. Bertha S. Andes, b. at Elmira, Kans., June 25, 1880, d. single, May 17, 1898, at Lebeck, Mo.
8. Martha E. Andes, b. at Elmira, Kans., Dec. 21, 1885. No. 594.
9. Wilmer C. Andes, b. at Lebeck, Mo., Jan. 29, 1895. Single.
10. Angel Andes, b. Dec. 25, 1902, d. Dec. 27, 1902.

No. 588. Sixth Generation. 587.

1) Catharine Rebecca Andes was born at Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1869. Roswell C. Wilcox was born at Spring Prairie, Wis., Sept. 21, 1850. They were

married at E'mira, Kans., Sept. 20, 1885. Latter Day Saints. Canvasser and salesman.

1. Mabel P. Wilcox, b. at Sibley, Mo., March 16, 1889.
2. Milton E. Wilcox, b. at Sibley, Mo., March 16, 1889.
3. Olive A. Wilcox, b. East Delavan, Wis., Jan. 8, 1891.
4. Orrin R. Wilcox, b. Emerald Grove, Wis., March 21, 1892.
5. Callie E. Wilcox, b. East Delavan, Wis., Dec. 13, 1893.
6. Clifford M. Wilcox, b. Holden, Mo., Feb. 23, 1895.
7. Edmund A. Wilcox, b. at Lebeck, Mo., Oct. 20, 1896.
8. Anna May Wilcox, b. Grand Island, Nebr., Sept. 23, 1898.
9. Emma Ruth Wilcox, b. Holden, Mo., Aug. 3, 1901.
10. Reuben Wilcox, b. Knobnoster, Mo., June 29, 1904, d. July 7, 1904.

No. 589. Sixth Generation. 587.

2) John William Andes, born at Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va., Nov. 20, 1870, and Myrtle May Anderson, born in Minnesota Nov. 4, 1878, were married at Lebeck, Mo., March 11, 1896. Latter Day Saints. Laborer, Lebeck, Mo.

1. Orral E. Andes, b. at Lebeck, Mo., April 25, 1898.
2. Gladys Andes, b. at Lebeck, Mo., May 20, 1900.
3. Royal H. Andes, b. at Lebeck, Mo., Sept. 13, 1903.

No. 590. Sixth Generation. 587.

3) Benjamin David Andes, born at Mt. Sidney, Va., March 16, 1872. Sarah M. Davis, born at Angola, Labette Co., Kans., Jan. 16, 1872, died June 11, 1901. They were married Jan. 18, 1898. Latter Day Saints. Blacksmith and merchant.

1. Grandville D. Andes, b. at Nashville, Mo., Dec. 2, 1898.
2. Ethel M. Andes, b. at Nashville, Mo., June 9, 1901, d. Sept. 30, 1901.

Oct. 5, 1902, Mr. Andes married his second wife, Clara Irene Lawhorn, who was born June 25, 1877.

3. Bertha Irene Andes, b. Aug. 14, 1903.

No. 591. Sixth Generation. 587.

4) Samuel Miller Andes, born at Mt. Sidney, Va., July 17, 1873, and Anna F. Wildermuth, born at Lamoni, Decatur Co., Iowa, Oct. 19, 1880, were married at Lebeck, Mo., June 14, 1903. Latter Day Saints. Blacksmith and merchant, Lebeck, Mo.

1. Jerome Eli Andes, b. March 18, 1904.

No. 592. Sixth Generation. 587.

5) Mary Frances Andes, born at Mound City, Holt Co., Mo., March 4, 1876, and Richard W. Davis, born at Goshen, Sanpete Co., Utah, Feb. 14, 1869, were married Jan. 3, 1894. Latter Day Saints. Clerk.

1. Goida Theresa Davis, b. at Holden, Mo., Dec. 5, 1898.

No. 593. Sixth Generation. 587.

6) Jacob Sylvester Andes, born at Mound City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1878, and Minnie J. Swanson, born at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo., July 25, 1882, were married at Lebeck, Mo., June 14, 1900. Latter Day Saints. Railway car inspector.

1. Darling Angel Andes, b. at Nashville, Barton Co., Mo., July 20, 1902, d. same day.

2. Wallace Andes, b. at Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo., Feb. 4, 1904, d. Feb. 12, 1964.

No. 594. Sixth Generation. 587.

8) Martha Elisabeth Andes, born at Elmira, Mitchell Co., Kans., Dec. 21, 1885, and Frederick Cool, born at Oakley, Ill., Nov. 19, 1882, were married June 1, 1904, at Lebeck, Mo. Latter Day Saints. Candy manufacturer.

Explanation.

The church of the foregoing "Reorganized Latter Day Saints" is an outgrowth of the Mormon church at Salt Lake City, Utah, upon which there is so much public comment. In the erroneous opinion of many people, they consider this denomination to be in full harmony with the Salt Lake discipline, but in their reorganization and reformation they differ vastly from the parent church, and are similar to the old church in only a few points. Baptism is administered by immersion, and their discipline, with a few exceptions, is similar to the popular

churches of the present day. The writer has frequently attended their church services, and he finds them to be a common people, with a greater degree of spirituality and nobility than many of the so-called popular denominations, although we disagree in some points. They, however, denounce polygamy, or plurality of wives, in the most emphatic language, including many other theories to which the Mormon church adheres. These were the causes of the division, reorganization and reformation. Their headquarters are at Lamoni, Iowa.—J. H. W.

No. 595. Sixth Generation. 496.

1) Margaret E. McCune, born Sept. 8, 1877, Brethren, married Wm. H. Harman Nov. 16, 1895 (no church). Employed at the oil fields at Lima, Ohio.

1. Veno Magdalene Hartman, b. Oct. 5, 1896

2. Roy ——— Hartman, b. Oct. 14, 1898.

No. 596. Sixth Generation. 496.

6) Etta J. McCune, born April 7, 1888, married John Bickel July 26, 1903. Lutherans. Laborer, Lima, Ohio.

No. 597. Third Generation. 5.

1) Barbara Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Aug. 3, 1797, died in Fairfield county, Ohio, of smallpox March 28, 1838. Henry Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1791, died near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 24, 1866. They were married in Virginia Aug. 8, 1815. Mennonites. Farmer and miller, Bremen, Ohio.

1. John M. Brenneman, b. in Ohio May 28, 1816. No. 605.

2. Susannah Brenneman, b. in Ohio Oct. 19, 1818. No. 606.

3. George Brenneman, b. in Ohio May 11, 1821. No. 607.

4. Anna Brenneman, b. in Ohio May 18, 1824. No. 608.

5. Catharine Brenneman, b. in Ohio Sept. 4, 1826. No. 609.

6. Abraham Brenneman, b. in Ohio June 8, 1828, d. also of smallpox March 26, 1838, just two days before the death of his mother, of the same disease.

7. Henry B. Brenneman, b. in Ohio, Aug. 12, 1831. No. 610.

8. Daniel Brenneman, b. in Ohio June 8, 1834. No. 611.

No. 598. Third Generation. 5.

3) Catharine Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, May 10, 1802, died May 23, 1877. Nicholas Stemen, born in Green county, Pa., May 11, 1802, died Dec. 22, 1878. They were married in 1821. Mennonites. Fairfield county, Ohio.

1. Daniel Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, March 27, 1824. No. 612.

2. George Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1826. No. 619.

3. Henry Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, March 8, 1828. No. 613.

4. Nicholas Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1829. No. 614.

5. Leah Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, June 29, 1831. No. 615.

6. Benoni Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, March 30, 1833. No. 616.

7. David Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, May 24, 1835. No. 617.

8. Catharine Stemen, b. in Perry county, Ohio, May 3, 1838. No. 618.

No. 599. Third Generation. 5.

4) Susanna Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Jan. 15, 1805, died Aug. 12, 1893. David Young, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 17, 1804, died Oct. 7, 1872. They were married Aug. 18, 1825. Presbyterians. Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

1. Edward S. Young, b. Sept. 4, 1826, d. Sept. 4, 1841.

2. George B. Young, b. Nov. 28, 1827. No. 972.

3. Rachel Young, b. Sept. 12, 1829. No. 981.

4. Susanna B. Young, b. Sept. 19, 1832. No. 985.

5. Elisabeth Young, b. April 5, 1834. No. 992.

6. Nancy Young, b. Feb. 7, 1836, d. Sept. 7, 1845.

7. Catharine Young, b. Nov. 20, 1837, d. Jan. 9, 1838.

8. Enos Young, b. March 24, 1839. No. 996.

9. Sarah Young, b. Jan. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 20, 1841.

10. Mary Young, b. July 24, 1842. No. 1003.
11. Infant Young, b. 1843, d. 1843.
12. Lydia Young, b. March 23, 1844. No. 1008.
13. Daniel Young, b. July 15, 1845. No. 1013.
14. David Young, b. March 11, 1847. No. 1015.

No. 600. Third Generation. 5.

5) George F. Beery, born in Rockingham county, Va., Aug. 29, 1807, died June 27, 1863. Elizabeth Reedy, born in Virginia, April 21, 1813, died Sept. 5, 1863. They were married April 4, 1833.

1. Daniel Beery, b. June 26, 1835, d. July 12, 1856, aged 21.
2. Christian Beery, b. Sept. 28, 1836, d. May 1, 1863, aged 27.
3. Abraham Beery, b. Jan. 14, 1839. No. 844.
4. John Beery, b. Feb. 21, 1841, d. Sept. 8, 1863, aged 22.
5. George Beery, b. March 13, 1843, d. July 9, 1863, aged 20.
6. Catharine Beery, b. Nov. 8, 1844, d. March 3, 1863, aged 18.
7. Susannah Beery, b. Feb. 1, 1847. No. 851.
8. Elisabeth Beery, b. March 8, 1849, d. Sept. 18, 1863, aged 14.
9. Lydia Beery, b. June 17, 1851. No report.
10. Joseph Beery, b. Nov. 14, 1853. No. 852.
11. Jacob Beery, b. May 18, 1856. No report.

No. 601. Third Generation. 5.

6) Henry Beery, born in Virginia, ———, and died ———, married Mary Weaver, ———. No dates. Mentions. They had a son, Henry, who married and died leaving two sons, Charles and Edward.

No. 602. Third Generation. 5.

7) Rachel Beery, who was born in Rockingham county, Va., and died May 19, 1881, married Henry Stemen. Mentions.

1. Anthony M. Stemen, b. Jan. 14, 1833. No. 620.
2. Barbara Stemen, b. Jan. 27, 1835. No. 621.
3. Christian B. Stemen, b. Dec. 3, 1836. No. 622.

4. Susannah Stemen, b. Jan. 14, 1839. No. 623.
5. Daniel P. Stemen, b. April 22, 1841. No. 624.
6. Nicholas Stemen, b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. Feb. 10, 1846.
7. Nancy Stemen, b. Sept. 13, 1846. Fort Wayne, Ind.
8. Henry G. Stemen, b. Sept. 9, 1850. No. 625.

No. 603. Third Generation. 5.

8) Christian D. Beery, born in Rockingham county Va., June 20, 1815, married Nancy Blosser, of Fairfield county, Ohio, in 1835. A few years after marriage they united with the Mennonite church. In 1838 they moved to Hocking county, Ohio; in 1852 to Franklin county; in 1855 to Allen county; in 1865 to Branch county, Mich. In 1867 he was ordained to the ministry and later to the bishop's office in the Mennonite church. For lengthy sketch see "Funk History," page 259. The husband died of lung fever March 13, 1878, and the wife died of the same disease two days later, in Branch county, Mich. No issue.

No. 604. Third Generation. 5.

9) Abraham G. Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1817, died March 23, 1895. Sarah Ann Keller, born in Bucks county, Pa., April 14, 1823, died in Branch county, Mich., Aug. 10, 1883. They were married in October, 1839. Mennonites. Farmer, in Hocking county, Ohio, later in Allen county, and still later in Branch county, Mich.

1. Jacob K. Beery, b. Aug. 10, 1840, d. May 25, 1847.
2. Daniel F. Beery, b. April 27, 1842. No. 626.
3. John R. Beery, b. March, 1844, d. Sept. 13, 1848.
4. Catharine Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1846. No. 627.
5. George W. Beery, b. May 1, 1848. No. 628.
6. Christian Beery, b. Sept. 1, 1850, d. May 13, 1855.
7. Sarah A. Beery, b. April 8, 1852, d. March 5, 1855.
8. Elisabeth Beery, b. March 25, 1854, d. Feb. 25, 1855.
9. Susan Beery, b. March 20, 1856. No. 757.
10. Mary Beery, b. May 20, 1858, d. Jan. 2, 1894, m. D. M. Bower, October, 1881.
11. Rachel Beery, b. Aug. 4, 1860, d. Feb. 25, 1861.
12. Matilda Beery, b. March 31, 1862, m. Wm. Rice, M. E. Farmer, Moline Mich.

No. 605. Fourth Generation. 597.

1) John M. Brenneman, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, May 28, 1816, and died near Elida, Allen county, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1895, married Sophia Good, June, 1837, who died in 1882. He with his wife united with the Mennonite church in Fairfield county, Ohio, soon after marriage. In 1844 he was chosen to the ministry and in 1849 to the office of bishop. In 1848 they moved to Franklin county and in 1855 to near Elida, Allen county, Ohio. He was one among the most prominent ministers and speakers of his day, and wrote many edifying articles in the "Herald of Truth," as well as books of a religious nature. For a more extended sketch see "Funk's History," page 235.

1. Joseph Brenneman, b. April 13, 1838. No. 629.
2. Susannah Brenneman, b. Nov. 5, 1839. No. 632.
3. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 21, 1841. No. 635.
4. Anna Brenneman, b. April 1, 1842. No. 642.
5. Henry A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 7, 1844. No. 643.
6. Moses Brenneman, b. May 4, 1846. No. 644.
7. Manasseh Brenneman, b. Dec. 12, 1847, d. Feb. 12, 1848.
8. Catharine Brenneman, b. Dec. 10, 1849. No. 646.
9. Levi Brenneman, b. July 27, 1851. No. 650.
10. George Brenneman, b. March 1, 1853, d. May 15, 1853.
11. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. May 5, 1854, d. Nov. 12, 1857.
12. Magdalana Brenneman, b. June 30, 1857. No. 651.

No. 606. Fourth Generation. 597.

2) Susannah Brenneman, born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1818 (still living, 1904, with some of her children at Concord, Tenn.), married Henry Shenk, of near Harrisonburg, Va., who died (no date). Address while living, Elida, Ohio. Mennonites. Farmer.

1. Jacob Shenk, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 25, 1841, d. Oct. 1, 1842.
2. Anna Shenk, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1843, died Oct. 5, 1851.
3. Henry Shenk, b. in Hocking county, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1845, d. June 21, 1847.

4. John M. Shenk, b. in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1848. No. 652.
5. Andrew Shenk, b. in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1850. No. 657.
6. Daniel Shenk, b. in Franklin county, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1853. No. 661.
7. Catharine Shenk, b. in Allen county, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1856. No. 662.
8. Lydia Shenk, b. in Allen county, Ohio, April 7, 1859. No. 663.
9. Abraham P. Shenk, b. in Allen county, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1862. No. 664.

No. 607. Fourth Generation. 597.

3) George Brenneman, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, May 11, 1821, and died in Putnam county, Ohio, May 13, 1889, married Anna Burkholder, who was born in Rockingham county, Va., March 20, 1819, and died in Elkhart county, Ind., March 26, 1896. Minister and bi-hop in the Mennonite church.

1. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1841, d. Feb. 4, 1842.
2. Catharine Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 20, 1843. No. 665.
3. Lydia Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1845. No. 666.
4. Nancy Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 6, 1847. No. 667.
5. Henry Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 7, 1851. No. 668.
6. Sarah Brenneman, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1853. No. 669.
7. Samuel B. Brenneman, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, July 20, 1857. No. 670.
8. George G. Brenneman, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1862. No. 671.

No. 608. Fourth Generation. 597.

4) Anna Brenneman, born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, May 18, 1824, and still living in Putnam county, Ohio, married John Huber, Oct. 3, 1843, who died May 16, 1875. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Jacob B. Huber, b. Dec. 1, 1844. No. 672.
2. Elisabeth Huber, b. Sept. 10, 1846, d. single, Feb. 25, 1870. Mennonite and teacher.
3. Henry Huber, b. March 19, 1849. No. 677.
4. Barbara Huber, b. June 24, 1851. No. 679.
5. George Huber, b. Sept. 24, 1853. No. 680.
6. Matilda Huber, b. June 16, 1858. No. 681.
7. Daniel Huber, b. Feb. 21, 1861, d. Jan. 27, 1865.
8. Susanna Huber, b. July 29, 1864, d. April 14, 1880.
9. Amos Huber, b. Feb. 20, 1867, d. Nov. 17, 1869. }
 10. Emma Huber, b. Feb. 20, 1867. No. 682. } **Twins**

No. 609. Fourth Generation. 597.

5) Catharine Brenneman, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1826, and died Sept. 6, 1874, and George Mumaw, born in Westmoreland county, Pa., April 10, 1818, were married Nov. 9, 1843. Mennonites. Farmer, Winesburg, Holmes Co., Ohio.

1. Susan Mumaw, b. March 15, 1847. No. 683.
2. Henry A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 27, 1850. No. 684.
3. Amos Mumaw, b. June 27, 1852. No. 685.
4. Rachel Mumaw, b. May 21, 1856. Single, Mennonite.
5. Fannie Mumaw, b. Feb. 19, 1859. Single, Mennonite.
6. John Mumaw, b. Jan. 30, 1862. No. 686.
7. Mary A. Mumaw, b. Jan. 22, 1865, d. single at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, May 28, 1893.
8. Infant Mumaw, d. at the age of 8 days.

No. 610. Fourth Generation. 597.

7) Henry B. Brenneman, born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1831, died at Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 28, 1887. Matilda Blosser, born Aug. 15, 1836, died Sept. 15, 1895. They were married Oct. 26, 1854. Mennonites. No children. During the early part of their married life they lived near Bremen, Ohio, and later moved to Elkhart, Ind., where they took an active part in church work, and were quite a factor in the work in connection with the Mennonite Publishing Company at that place, as also in Sunday-school circles.

No. 611. Fourth Generation. 597.

- 8) Daniel Brenneman, born near Bremen, Fairfield coun-

ty, Ohio, June 8, 1834, married Susan Kagy, of near New Market, Va., March 22, 1857. For a number of years they lived near Bremen, Ohio, and later and at present at Goshen, Ind. Minister of the Mennonite Brethren of Christ, known also as Progressive Mennonites.

1. Mary M. Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 24, 1859. No. 687.
2. Timothy H. Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1860. No. 688.
3. John S. Brenneman, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 4, 1862. No. 689.
4. Josiah Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., June 28, 1864. No. 690.
5. Rhoda K. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., July 17, 1866. No. 691.
6. Martha A. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., July 29, 1868. No. 692.
7. Naomi S. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Sept. 1, 1870. No. 693.
8. Daniel J. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., May 19, 1873. No. 694.
9. Phoebe P. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Aug. 31, 1875. No. 695.
10. Mahlon M. Brenneman, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Nov. 12, 1877. No. 696.

No. 612. Fourth Generation. 598.

1) Daniel Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 27, 1824, married Elisabeth Beery, Nov. 26, 1846. (Related.)

1. David A. Stemen, b. Dec. 2, 1848, m. Sarah E. Cox, Aug. 1, 1870.
2. Benson Stemen, b. March 22, 1850. No. 760.
3. Joseph Stemen, b. April 22, 1852, m. Alvina Parcher, Sept. 11, 1873. She died April 15, 1877, leaving four children.
4. Sarah Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1853, m. Charles Hunt, Oct. 12, 1872. No children, -- not recorded.
5. Jacob Stemen, b. Oct. 3, 1858.
6. Elisabeth Stemen, b. March 30, 1860, m. Charles Hyde, Dec. 12, 1878.

7. Daniel Stemen, b. April 1, 1863, m. Christena Beery (related), Kallida, Ohio.

8. Henry W. Stemen, b. Oct. 13, 1866.

Above failed to report.

No. 613. Fourth Generation. 598.

3. Henry Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 6, 1823 (still living), married Mrs. Kindig, April 6, 1843, who died Aug. 6, 1857. Mennonites. Crossenville, Perry Co., Ohio.

1. Isaac Stemen, b. Dec. 20, 1844, d. Dec. 24, 1846.

2. Catharine Stemen, b. Oct. 25, 1846. No. 821.

3. Nancy Stemen, b. Dec. 8, 1848. No. 824.

4. Nicholas Stemen, b. Nov. 28, 1851. No. 829.

5. Hannah Stemen, b. Aug. 9, 1854. No. 830.

6. Rachel Stemen, b. May 12, 1857. No. 832.

Henry Stemen married his second wife, Martha Coffman, April 17, 1860. She died March 25, 1900. Crossenville, Perry Co., Ohio.

7. Gideon Stemen, b. Nov. 10, 1861. No. 833.

8. Isaiah Stemen, b. March 18, 1866. No. 834. } twins.

9. Jeremiah Stemen, b. March 18, 1866. No. 835. }

10. Simeon Stemen, b. Nov. 16, 1867. No. 836.

No. 614. Fourth Generation. 598.

4. Nicholas Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1829, married Lydia Brenneman, Feb. 24, 1853. Mennonites.

1. John Stemen, b. Feb. 28, 1854, m. Jane Moyer in 1877.

2. Nancy Stemen, b. June 6, 1855.

3. Lewis Stemen, b. March 21, 1862.

4. William Stemen, b. Oct. 4, 1864.

5. Emma Stemen, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

No. 615. Fourth Generation. 598.

5. Leah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 29, 1831, died (no date). David Brenneman, born near Falmouth, Rockingham county, Va., Sept. 13, 1825, died (no date). They were married April 5, 1849. Mennonites. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. Related (See No. 44).

1. Lydia Brenneman, b. April 14, 1850. No. 697.

2. Catharine Brenneman, b. July 2, 1852.
3. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. Dec. 3, 1854. No. 701.
4. Samuel S. Brenneman, b. July 5, 1859. No. 702.
5. Ezra Brenneman, b. Nov. 10, 1862, d. Jan. 25, 1863.

No. 616. Fourth Generation. 598.

6) Benoni Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 30, 1833, and Catharine S. Lehman, born in Franklin county, Pa., Nov. 3, 1837, were married June 10, 1856. Mennonites. Farmer and Galloway stock raiser. Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. George Stemen, b. April 8, 1857. Single, at home. Pickerington, Ohio.
2. Leah Stemen, b. April 2, 1859. No. 703.
3. Martin Stemen, b. Nov. 17, 1861. No. 704.
4. Andrew Stemen, b. May 24, 1864. No. 705.
5. Catharina Stemen, b. Sept. 5, 1868. No. 706.
6. Benoni Stemen, b. Nov. 17, 1872. No. 707.
7. Rachel Stemen, b. Sept. 18, 1876. No. 708.

No. 617. Fourth Generation. 598.

7) David Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 24, 1835, for many years a successful teacher, married Susan Belt, March 12, 1867, at Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Stemen, b. May 17, 1868.
2. Kate Stemen, b. Feb. 8, 1870.
3. Infant Stemen, b. d. at birth.

No. 618. Fourth Generation. 598.

8) Catharine Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 3, 1838, married Noah Brenneman, Nov. 28, 1857. He is a minister in the Mennonite church.

1. Henry Brenneman, b. March 7, 1859.
2. Malinda Brenneman, b. June 28, 1862.
3. James Brenneman, b. June 4, 1867.
4. William Brenneman, b. June 13, 1874.

No. 619. Fourth Generation. 598.

2) George Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1826, and Lydia Burkholder, who was born Nov. 18, 1826, and died Aug. 6, 1902, were married Feb. 26, 1846. Mennonites. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

The above family is corrected by personal report. Hence it is not numbered in line of birth. Some of the Stemen families and descendants of George Berry are copied from "Funk's History," therefore I find a few of them wanting in some points.--J. H. W.

1. Elisabeth Stemen, b. May 20, 1847. No. 867.
2. Leah Stemen, b. July 12, 1849. No. 868.
3. Henry B. Stemen, b. Dec. 1, 1851. No. 869.
4. John D. Stemen, b. March 10, 1854. No. 872.
5. Matilda Stemen, b. Dec. 26, 1856. No. 873.
6. Martha Stemen, b. Oct. 26, 1858. No. 874.
7. Simon B. Stemen, b. Jan. 15, 1861, d. Aug. 14, 1863.
8. Maggie Stemen, b. March 5, 1868. No. 875.

No. 620. Fourth Generation. 602.

1) Anthony M. Stemen, who was born in Perry county, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1833, and died March 10, 1874, married Anna Baker in 1854. She died in 1872. He entered the ministry in the U. B. church in 1859.

1. Henry Stemen, b. —, m. Julia Harter in 1877. Fort Wayne, Ind.
2. Elisabeth Stemen, b. —, m. John Baker.
3. George B. Stemen, b. —, M. D. Member of the Medical College. Married Mary Andrews. Have two children, Braynard and Agnes. Presbyterians. 306 W. Main St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
4. Christian A. Stemen, b. —, m. Alice Evans. Conductor Clover Leaf R. R., Fort Wayne, Ind.
5. Franklin Stemen, b. —, Van Wert county, Ohio.
6. John L. Stemen, b. —, Lima, Ohio.
7. Rachel Stemen, b. —, Delphos, Ohio.

No. 621. Fourth Generation. 602.

2) Barbara Stemen, who was born Jan. 27, 1835, and died March 11, 1875, married Joseph Baker, Oct. 26, 1864. U. B. church.

1. Susan Baker, b. Oct. 11, 1855, m. Leroy Wheeler, Lima, Ohio.
2. Daniel Baker, b. Aug. 16, 1857, m. Laura Gilmore, April, 1881. U. B.
3. Rachel Baker, b. —, m. David Tattinger, Lima, Ohio.

4. Elisabeth Baker, b. March 29, 1862, m. ----.
5. Mary Baker, b. ----.
6. Henry Baker, b. ----.

No. 622. Fourth Generation. 602.

3) Christian B. Stemen, M. D., born Dec. 3, 1836, married Lydia Enslin, Nov. 7, 1858, in Allen county, Ohio. The doctor is quite a factor in professional circles,—teacher, minister, M. E., physician and surgeon. He has traveled extensively in foreign countries, where his ancestors, Joseph and Christian Stelman came from in 1717. For a lengthy sketch see "Funk's History," page 256. Address, 715 Broadway, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1. Katharine Stemen, b. Feb. 9, 1862, m. Dr. P. D. Hughs, both graduates and practicing medicine. M. E. church. 334 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kans.
 2. George C. Stemen, M. D., b. Jan. 29, 1865, m. Rhuea Nickey. M. E. church. He is a graduate in medicine and surgery, and is practicing at Fort Wayne, Ind.
 3. Charles M. Stemen, M. D., b. Sept. 11, 1866. M. E. Also a graduate in medicine and surgery, practicing at 8 N. James St., Kansas City, Kans.
 4. Margaret E. Stemen, b. Aug. 31, 1868, is a graduate in elocution, stenography and typewriting. Member of the M. E. church, and is at home with her parents at Fort Wayne, Ind.
 5. Wm. E. Stemen, M. D., b. June 15, 1870, m. Bertha Sullivan, of Bristol, Ind. She died in 1894. M. E. He is a graduate of medicine and surgery, was surgeon in the army during the war with Spain. Address, 548 Minnesota Ave., Kansas City, Kans.
 6. Harriett F. Stemen, M. D., b. Feb. 19, 1873. M. E. She is a literary graduate and also a graduate in medicine and is practicing in Fort Wayne, Ind., and lives at home with her parents.
 7. Mary L. Stemen, b. Dec. 5, 1875. M. E. m. Clarence M. Smith. She is a fine vocalist. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- Remarks: The father and his family of seven children are an exceptional instance of educated, graduated and professional medical men and women. For lengthy sketches of this noted family see "Funk's History," pages 256, etc.—J. H. W.

No. 623. Fourth Generation. 602.

4) Susannah L. Stemen, born Jan. 14, 1839, married Josiah Kesler, May 4, 1856. U. B. Van Wert county, Ohio. He enlisted in the Union army, and died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1865.

1. Rachel Kesler, b. (no date).
2. Peter Kesler, b. (no date).
3. Abraham Kesler, b. (no date).
4. Mary Kesler, b. (no date).
5. Son Kesler, d. in infancy.

Susan married second husband, Simon Holmes, Feb. 22, 1879, and they have five children. Fort Wayne, Ind.

No. 624. Fourth Generation. 602.

5) Daniel F. Stemen was born April 22, 1841. He enlisted in the Civil War, and died single at Corinth, Miss., Feb. 15, 1863.

No. 625. Fourth Generation. 602.

3) Henry G. Stemen, M. D., born Sept. 9, 1850, married Elisabeth Welsh, May 1, 1873. Minister in the U. B. church in the Auglaize Conference district. In 1876 he moved to Fort Wayne, Ind., and in 1878 graduated from that place and since that time has been practicing medicine at Delphos, Ohio.

No. 626. Fourth Generation. 604.

2) Daniel F. Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, April 27, 1842, later from Elida, Ohio, and Rebecca Breneman, of Elida, Ohio, born Jan. 2, 1847, were married Dec. 22, 1864. Mennonites. Farmer, R. F. D. 5, Bronson, Mich.

1. Caroline Beery, b. March 12, 1866. No. 703.
2. Sarah A. Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1867, d. Sept. 20, 1868.
3. Abraham Beery, b. April 19, 1869. No. 704.
4. Catharine Beery, b. Aug. 28, 1870, d. March 8, 1871.
5. William F. Beery, b. Jan. 5, 1872. No. 705.
6. Barbara Beery, b. July 31, 1873, d. March 9, 1879.
7. Jacob Beery, b. Nov. 9, 1875.
8. Harvey F. Beery, b. March 5, 1878. No. 705½.
9. Matilda Beery, b. April 13, 1880. No. 705¾.
10. Elisabeth Beery, b. May 9, 1882.

11. Arthur Beery, b. April 4, 1885.
12. Irvin Beery, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

No. 627. Fourth Generation. 604.

4) Catharine Beery, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1846, married Harvey Friesner, Dec. 26, 1867. A minister in the Mennonite church, Vistula, Ind.

1. Sarah A. Friesner, b. Sept. 6, 1868, d. July 27, 1869.
2. Abraham S. Friesner, b. Oct. 15, 1870, d. Nov. 8, 1872.
3. Nancy J. Friesner, b. Jan. 27, 1873. Single. Brethren.
4. Mary B. Friesner, b. Oct. 14, 1874. No. 769
5. Susannah Friesner, b. April 3, 1876. Single. Mennonite.
6. William W. Friesner, b. Dec. 27, 1878.
7. John F. Friesner, b. Aug. 14, 1880. No. 776.
8. Daniel B. Friesner, b. Oct. 13, 1883.

No. 628. Fourth Generation. 604.

5) George W. Beery, born May 1, 1848, married Sarah Ann Kreider. She died June 11, 1875. Mennonites, Elkhart, Ind.

1. Lillian Grace Beery, b. Dec. 29, 1871. No. 771.
2. Martha Beery, b. April 28, 1874. No. 772.

George W. Beery married Mary C. Good for second wife, in March, 1884, who was born May 2, 1863.

3. Priscilla Beery, b. June 11, 1885.
4. Simon Beery, b. June 19, 1886.
5. Delbert M. Beery, b. Feb. 22, 1888.
6. Rhoda Beery, b. Sept. 7, 1889.
7. Ada Beery, b. July, 1891.
8. Clara Beery, b. May, 1893.
9. William Beery, b. July, 1896.
10. Frederick Beery, b. September, 1898
11. Infant Beery, b. February, 1901, d. February, 1901.
12. Charles P. Beery, b. June, 1903.

No. 629. Fifth Generation. 605.

1) Joseph Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 13, 1838, married Nancy Elyard, who died Dec. 8, 1877. Mennonites. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Daniel H. Brenneman, b. April 10, 1861. No. 630.
2. Mary M. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1863. No. 706.

3. Lydia A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 20, 1865. No. 707.
 4. Simeon Brenneman, b. Feb. 18, 1867, d. Dec. 18, 1872.
 5. Malinda Brenneman, b. Jan. 20, 1869, d. Feb. 17, 1872.
 6. Margaret Brenneman, b. Feb. 29, 1871. No. 708.
 7. Noah H. Brenneman, b. July 20, 1873. No. 709.
 8. Infant Brenneman, b. Jan. 1, 1875, d. Jan. 1, 1875.
- Joseph Brenneman married his second wife, Mrs. Catharine Kreider (nee Musser), Feb. 15, 1880.
9. Emma C. Brenneman, b. Nov. 17, 1889.
 10. Susannah A. Brenneman, b. Oct. 2, 1883, Mennonite. Single, Elida, Ohio.

No. 630. Sixth Generation. 629.

- 1) Daniel H. Brenneman, born April 10, 1861, married Josephine Kreider, of Virginia, in 1882. Baptist.
1. Ailine J. Brenneman, b. June 8, 1883. Baptist.
2. John A. Brenneman, b. July 6, 1884, d. Nov. 3, 1903.
3. Myrtle A. Brenneman, b. Aug. 22, 1885. No. 631.
4. James C. Brenneman, b. Feb. 13, 1887.
5. Lydia B. Brenneman, b. Feb. 10, 1888.
6. Infant son Brenneman, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
7. Edith R. Brenneman, b. Jan. 10, 1891, d. Aug. 19, 1891.
8. Otto G. Brenneman, b. April 15, 1892.
9. Infant son Brenneman, b. Aug. 27, 1893, d. Sept. 14, 1893.

No. 631. Seventh Generation. 630.

- 3) Myrtle A. Brenneman, born Aug. 22, 1885, married Amos Miller.
1. Ivy May Miller, b. April 18, 1904.

No. 632. Fifth Generation. 605.

2) Susannah Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1839, married Christian B. Brenneman, of Wayne county, Ohio, June 2, 1863. Mr. Brenneman is a minister in the Mennonite church, and much of his time is engaged in preaching for the scattered churches. They live near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Sophia E. Brenneman, b. May 24, 1864. No. 633.
2. Lydia M. Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1865, d. Feb. 3, 1873.
3. Mary C. Brenneman, b. Oct. 29, 1867. No. 634.

No. 633. Sixth Generation. 632.

1) Sophia E. Brenneman born near Elida, Ohio, May 24, 1864, married Isaac S. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 24, 1863. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio. (See No. 292.—related)

1. Susan R. Shank, b. Dec. 2, 1886. Mennonite.
2. Jacob B. Shank, b. Aug. 13, 1888.
3. Ira A. Shank, b. July 27, 1890.
4. Laura A. Shank, b. June 8, 1892.
5. Otto B. Shank, b. April 22, 1894.
6. Ellen O. Shank, b. July 10, 1896.
7. Erasmus C. Shank, b. Feb. 11, 1898.
8. Effie M. Shank, b. Nov. 1, 1900.
9. Rhoda R. Shank, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

No. 634. Sixth Generation. 632.

3) Mary C. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1867, married Charles D. Brenneman, of Elida, Ohio. Mennonites. Farmer, near Lima, Ohio.

1. Christian B. Brenneman, b. Jan. 30, 1888.
2. Lillie E. Brenneman, b. Feb. 19, 1889.
3. Alvin M. Brenneman, b. Jan. 31, 1893.
4. Ruth I. Brenneman, b. Jan. 23, 1896.
5. George A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1898.
6. Naomi E. Brenneman, b. Jan. 26, 1901.

No. 635. Fifth Generation. 605.

3) Lydia Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 21, 1841, married Isaac B. Stemen Nov. 7, 1867. Mennonites. Farmer near Elida, Ohio. Address, Lima, Ohio.

1. John M. Stemen, b. Aug. 7, 1868, d. Dec. 23, 1872.
2. Samuel E. Stemen, b. April 7, 1870. No. 636.
3. Anna B. Stemen, b. Dec. 19, 1871. No. 637.
4. Amanda J. Stemen, b. Dec. 17, 1873. No. 638.
5. George W. Stemen, b. Dec. 14, 1875. No. 639.
6. Simeon B. Stemen, b. Nov. 28, 1877. No. 640.
7. Rhoda E. Stemen, b. Dec. 31, 1879. No. 641.
8. Lydia C. Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1881. Mennonite. Single.
9. Martha M. Stemen, b. Sept. 7, 1883. Mennonite. Single.

No. 636. Sixth Generation. 635.

2) Samuel E. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, April 7, 1870, married Mary E. Heatwole, of Rockingham county, Virginia, Dec. 28, 1893. Mennonites, Elida, Ohio.

1. Clifford O. Stemen, b. Sept. 10, 1894.
2. Robert M. Stemen, b. Dec. 10, 1895.
3. Alma V. Stemen, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
4. Gabriel I. Stemen, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
5. Elsie M. Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1901.
6. Lydia A. Stemen, b. Oct. 11, 1902.

No. 637. Sixth Generation. 635.

3) Anna B. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1871, married John S. Ross Jan. 25, 1894. Mennonites, Lima, Ohio.

1. Edith A. Ross, b. April 3, 1895.
2. Earnest A. Ross, b. June 17, 1896.
3. Lydia A. Ross, b. Dec. 17, 1897.
4. Isaac J. Ross, b. Oct. 8, 1899.
5. Beulah A. Ross, b. Oct. 7, 1901.
6. John S. Ross, b. Dec. 28, 1902.
7. Howard S. Ross, b. April 29, 1904.

No. 638. Sixth Generation. 635.

4) Amanda J. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1873, married Henry B. Diller Jan. 25, 1894. Mennonites. Address, Lima, Ohio.

1. Lelia P. Diller, b. Dec. 8, 1894.
2. Harry S. Diller, b. March 20, 1899.
3. Lois E. Diller, b. March 31, 1902.

No. 639. Sixth Generation. 635.

5) George W. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1875, married Bertha M. Hartzler April 6, 1902.

1. Infant Stemen, b. March 30, 1903, d. same day.
2. Lawrence Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1904.

No. 640. Sixth Generation. 635.

6) Simeon B. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1877, married Mary Brennan Oct. 21, 1899. Mennonites, Lajunta, Colo. (See No. 732.)

1. Una Irene Stemen, b. May 16, 1901.
2. Lewis I. Stemen, b. July 22, 1904.

No. 641. Sixth Generation. 635.

7) Rhoda E. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1879, married Andrew S. Shank Oct. 21, 1899. Mennonites. Lima, Ohio. Related (see No. 1033).

1. Menno W. Shank, b. Nov. 16, 1900.
2. Carol W. Shank, b. May 20, 1902.
3. Oliver W. Shank, b. Nov. 2, 1903.

No. 642. Fifth Generation. 605.

4) Anna Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 1, 1842, married Christian Good, of Virginia, Nov. 9, 1893. Mennonites; of which church he is a minister. Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va. No issue.

No. 643. Fifth Generation. 605.

5) Henry A. Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1844, married Mary V. Rhodes. Mennonites. Elida, Ohio. Mr. Brenneman was instantly killed by lightning Aug. 28, 1872.

1. Dr. Timothy H. Brenneman, b. July 14, 1871. Mennonite.

Dr. Brenneman was located at Virginia Beach, Va., where he had a successful practice in his profession. In December, 1904, he went to New York City to assist in performing a surgical operation at a hospital, and on account of a slight wound on his hand he contracted blood poison which ended his life Jan. 28, 1905. Interment near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va. He was a single man and a member of the Mennonite church.

No. 644. Fifth Generation. 605.

6) Moses Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 4, 1846, married Mary A. Stemen Oct. 1, 1870. Mr. Brenneman, at the age of twenty, united with the Mennonite church in Allen county, Ohio, and was ordained to the ministry Sept. 10, 1885. Farmer, R. F. D. No. 3, Lima, Ohio.

1. Infant, ———, d. ———.
2. Menno Brenneman, b. Sept. 27, 1873, d. Oct. 24, 1873.
3. Andrew Brenneman, b. Feb. 7, 1875. No. 645.
4. John M. Brenneman, b. March 31, 1877. No. 645½.

5. Simeon Brenneman, b. March 4, 1879. Mennonite. Single.
6. Moses H. Brenneman, b. March 31, 1881. Mennonite. Single.
7. Rhoda R. Brenneman, b. Feb. 28, 1883. Mennonite. Single.
8. Adam Brenneman, b. Oct. 3, 1884.
9. Martha J. Brenneman, b. Jan. 19, 1887. Mennonite. Single.
10. Alpheus Brenneman, b. April 22, 1892.
11. Mary E. Brenneman, b. July 23, 1894.

No. 645. Sixth Generation. 644.

3) Andrew Brenneman, born Feb. 7, 1875, married Elizabeth Durr, of Pennsylvania, Dec. 24, 1899. Mennonites, Elida, Ohio.

1. John D. Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1901.
2. Paul E. Brenneman, b. Feb. 10, 1904.

No. 645½. Sixth Generation. 644.

4) John M. Brenneman, born March 31, 1877, married Anna Good Dec. 25, 1905. Mennonites, Elida, Ohio.

No. 645. Fifth Generation. 605.

8) Catharine Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1849, married Daniel S. Brunk, of Dale Enterprise, Va., Dec. 4, 1876, who is a minister in the Mennonite church, Elida, Ohio. Later, Lajunta, Colo.

1. Jacob B. Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1877. No. 647.
2. Infant daughter Brunk, b. Sept. 22, 1878, d. Sept. 23, 1878.
3. John M. Brunk, b. Oct. 15, 1879. No. 648.
4. Annie R. Brunk, b. June 30, 1881. No. 649.
5. Jesse H. Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1884.

No. 647. Sixth Generation. 646.

1) Jacob B. Brunk, born near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1877, married Ada V. Shank, of Elida, Ohio, April 21, 1901. Mennonites, Lajunta, Colo.

1. Esther M. Brunk, b. March 31, 1902.
2. Ruth M. Brunk, b. June 15, 1904.

No. 648. Sixth Generation. 646.

3) John M. Brunk, born near Elida, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1879, and Annie E. Rhodes, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 13, 1876, were married Sept. 9, 1900. Deacon in the Mennonite church, Lajunta, Colo. Related (see No. 396).

1. Wilmer S. Brunk, b. July 14, 1901.
3. Zelah K. Brunk, b. July 10, 1903.

No. 649. Sixth Generation. 646.

4) Annie R. Brunk, born near Elida, Ohio, June 30, 1881, and Amos W. Rhodes, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 23, 1873, were married Feb. 14, 1901. Mennonites. Otera, Colo. Related (see No. 395).

1. Marvin D. Rhodes, b. July 30, 1903.
2. John Edward Rhodes, b. Dec. 31, 1904.

No. 650. Fifth Generation. 605.

9) Levi Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, July 27, 1851, married Emaline Coyle, of Dekalb county, Indiana. Mennonites, Elida, Ohio. No issue.

No. 651. Fifth Generation. 605.

12) Magdalene Brenneman born near Elida, Ohio, June 30, 1857, married John Blosser Dec. 26, 1876. Mennonite minister and farmer, Rawson, Ohio.

1. Katie Blosser, b. Nov. 9, 1877. Mennonite.
2. Christian B. Blosser, b. Aug. 9, 1880. Mennonite.
3. Naomi Blosser, b. Dec. 13, 1882. Mennonite.
4. Elisabeth Blosser, b. Sept. 3, 1885. Mennonite.
5. Timothy H. Blosser, b. July 27, 1888. Mennonite.
6. John M. Blosser, b. June 23, 1891.
7. Mary M. Blosser, b. Jan. 13, 1898.

No. 652. Fifth Generation. 605.

4) John M. Shenk, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1848, married Frances Good, of Virginia, Dec. 24, 1868. Mr. Shenk is a minister and bishop in the Mennonite church. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Henry Shenk, b. Feb. 15, 1870, d. March 16, 1879.
2. Abraham J. Shenk, b. Oct. 23, 1871. No. 653.
3. Amos M. Shenk, b. Sept. 3, 1873. No. 654.

4. Simon G. Shenk, b. Oct. 5, 1875. No. 655.
5. Moses B. Shenk, b. July 15, 1877. Mennonite. Single, Nampa, Idaho.
6. Reuben J. Shenk, b. June 29, 1879. Mennonite. Single, Elida, Ohio.
7. John L. Shenk, b. Aug. 21, 1881. No. 656.
8. Levi J. Shenk, b. July 18, 1883. Mennonite. Single. Elida, Ohio.
9. Daniel F. Shenk, b. Oct. 17, 1886. Mennonite. Single, Elida, Ohio.
10. Rebecca S. Shenk, b. Oct. 6, 1889. Mennonite. Single, Elida, Ohio.
11. Jacob B. Shenk, b. Nov. 3, 1892. Single, Elida, Ohio.

No. 653. Sixth Generation. 652.

2) Abraham J. Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1871, married Malinda Good March 8, 1896. Mennonite, Elida, Ohio.

1. Edith Shenk, b. June 1, 1897.
2. Lillie F. Shenk, b. June 13, 1899. }
3. Lydia S. Shenk, b. June 13, 1899. } twins
4. Irvin H. Shenk, b. Aug. 31, 1901, d. Dec. 10, 1904.
5. Elsie R. Shenk, b. July 31, 1903.

No. 654. Sixth Generation. 652.

3) Amos M. Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1878, married Alice M. Hilty March 6, 1898. Mennonite minister, Nampa, Idaho.

1. John D. Shenk, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
2. Ruth C. Shenk, b. April 25, 1900.
3. Mark H. Shenk, b. Nov. 23, 1901.
4. Samuel G. Shenk, b. at Nampa, Idaho, Jan. 26, 1904.

No. 655. Sixth Generation. 652.

4) Simon G. Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1875, married Mary M. Shank March 1, 1896. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

These names are spelled differently by different families, but it is the same relationship. Originally, in German, it was "Schenck" and signified to give or donate. Later, in order to abbreviate, it was spelled "Shenk," and still later "Shank," all from the same origin.—J. H. W.

1. Estella R. Shenk, b. April 29, 1897.
2. Ada Esther Shenk, b. July 26, 1898.
3. Ralph B. Shenk, b. Aug. 10, 1902.

No. 656. Sixth Generation. 652.

7) John L. Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1881, married Alma Biddinger February, 1903.

No. 657. Fifth Generation. 606.

5) Andrew Shenk, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1850, married Susan Good March 24, 1872. Minister and bishop in the Mennonite church, Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo.

1. Henry G. Shenk, b. Feb. 8, 1873. No. 653.
2. Noah H. Shenk, b. Jan. 2, 1874. Mennonite minister. Single, Neutral, Kans.
3. Perry J. Shenk, b. Dec. 19, 1876. No. 659.
4. Gabriel D. Shenk, b. Oct. 9, 1878. No. 660.
5. Rhoda F. Shenk, b. Nov. 8, 1880. Mennonite. Single.
6. Timothy C. Shenk, b. Sept. 10, 1883, d. July 9, 1891
7. Mary M. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1887. }
8. Martha A. Shenk, b. Nov. 9, 1887. } twins.

No. 658. Sixth Generation. 657.

1) Henry G. Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1873, married Rosella Golden at Alger, Ohio, May 27, 1899.

1. Infant Shenk, b. ———, d. March 5, 1901.
2. Irene Daisy Shenk, b. March 17, 1903.

No. 659. Sixth Generation. 657.

3) Perry J. Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1876, married Myrtle M. Anderson Jan. 1, 1900. Mennonite, Oronogo, Mo.

1. Child, no name, no date.

No. 660. Sixth Generation. 657.

4) Gabriel D. Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1878, married Luella M. Sharer May 22, 1904. Mennonites, Oronogo, Mo.

No. 661. Fifth Generation. 606.

6) Daniel Shenk, born in Franklin county, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1853. Rachel Stemen, born ———, died Feb. 19, 1890.

They were married Dec. 9, 1875. Minister in the Mennonite church, Elida, Ohio. Later, Denbigh, Warwick Co., Va. Mr. Shenk failed to give some dates.

1. Menno S. Shenk, b. (no date).
 2. Andrew S. Shenk, b. (no date). No. 1033.
 3. Emma J. Shenk, b. (no date). No. 1034.
 4. Jacob Shenk, b. (no date), d. August, 1884.
 5. Anna L. Shenk, b. (no date). Mennonite.
- Daniel Shenk married Matilda Hilty, Nov. 5, 1891.
6. Elisabeth Shenk, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
 7. William H. Shenk, b. Oct. 17, 1893.
 8. Daniel D. Shenk, b. Dec. 23, 1894.
 9. Raymond Shenk, b. July 31, 1895.
 10. Susannah Shenk, b. Oct. 16, 1898.
 11. Mary V. Shenk, b. Dec. 12, 1900.
 12. Alice Shenk, b. Oct. 25, 1902.

No. 662. Fifth Generation. 606.

7) Catharine Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1856, married Martin B. Shank. Mennonites. Mohea, Warwick Co., Va.

1. Susanna Shank, b. —, d. 1903.
2. John Martin Shank, b. Oct. 12, 1880. No. 662 $\frac{1}{2}$.
3. Perry Elmer Shank, b. Dec. 15, 1882. Mennonite. Single.
4. Clara Rebecca Shank, b. June 12, 1885. No. 662 $\frac{3}{4}$.
5. Cora Elisabeth Shank, b. March 13, 1888. Mennonite. Single.
6. Lydia Elva Shank, b. Sept. 5, 1891. Mennonite. Single.
7. Lewis Daniel Shank, b. March 25, 1894. Single.

No. 662 $\frac{1}{2}$. Sixth Generation. 662.

2) John M. Shank, born Oct. 12, 1880, married Mary May Miller, Oct. 11, 1903. Mennonites.

No. 662 $\frac{3}{4}$. Sixth Generation. 662.

4) Clara R. Shank, born June 12, 1885, married Walter Groves, Jan. 1, 1905. Mennonites. (See his father's family, No. 97 $\frac{1}{2}$. These are distant relatives.)

Note.—These fractional numbers occur on account of belated reports of families.

No. 663. Fifth Generation. 606.

8) Lydia Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio, April 7, 1859, married Henry J. Powell, of Rockingham county, Va., May 20, 1880. Mennonites, Concord, Tenn.

1. Lewis J. Powell, b. June 4, 1881.
2. Mary S. Powell, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
3. Verdie V. Powell, b. Oct. 9, 1885.
4. Walter A. Powell, b. March 10, 1888, d. March 12, 1892.
5. William H. Powell, b. July 7, 1894, d. June 27, 1894.
6. Andrew Powell, b. Aug. 3, 1893, d. Dec. 4, 1895.
7. John V. Powell, b. May 15, 1895, d. Feb. 7, 1898.
8. Daniel C. Powell, b. May 8, 1897.

No. 664. Fifth Generation. 606.

9) Abraham P. Shenk was born near Elida, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1862. Fannie V. Coffman, daughter of Bishop Samuel Coffman, of Dale Enterprise, Va., born Oct. 30, 1865, died Oct. 3, 1904. They were married March 6, 1890. Mr. Shenk, when a boy, lost one arm by accident. Mennonites, Menchville, Warwick Co., Va.

1. Samuel C. Shenk, b. May 9, 1891.
2. John M. Shenk, b. July 10, 1893, d. May 21, 1894.
3. Henry M. Shenk, b. Aug. 2, 1894.
4. Mary C. Shenk, b. Aug. 28, 1896.
5. Jacob A. Shenk, b. Feb. 17, 1900.
6. Phoebe F. Shenk, b. Jan. 29, 1902.
7. Anna M. Shenk, b. Sept. 26, 1903.

No. 665. Fifth Generation. 607.

2) Catharine Brenneman, who was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 20, 1843, and died Oct. 10, 1881, and Christian N. Shenk, born Dec. 6, 1840, were married May 26, 1870. Mennonites. Farmer, Oakwood, Paulding Co., Ohio.

1. Samantha A. Shenk, b. March 13, 1871. No. 773.
2. George B. Shenk, b. Dec. 22, 1872. No. 774.
3. Catharine Shenk, b. Nov. 27, 1874. No. 775.
4. Marion M. Shenk, b. Dec. 6, 1876, d. Feb. 13, 1905.
5. Mary M. Shenk, b. Dec. 6, 1876. No. 776. } twins.

6. Samuel C. Shenk, b. March 28, 1879. Single. Farmer, Oakwood, Ohio.
7. Infant, b. and d. Sept. 10, 1881.

No. 666. Fifth Generation. 607.

3) Lydia Brenneman, who was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1845, and died April 23, 1881, married Amos Schmidt, Dec. 1, 1870. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Sarah Schmidt, b. Oct. 2, 1871.
2. Anna Schmidt, b. July 22, 1873.
3. Henry Schmidt, b. Feb. 18, 1875.
4. Samuel Schmidt, b. Dec. 22, 1876.
5. Mary Schmidt, b. May 11, 1878, d. Aug. 27, 1879.
6. Lydia B. Schmidt, b. Sept. 20, 1880.

No. 667. Fifth Generation. 607.

4) Nancy Brenneman born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 6, 1847, married Adam R. Hartman. Mennonites. Agriculturist, Nappanee, Ind.

1. Anna Hartman, b. Aug. 26, 1871, d. June 1, 1897. Mennonite.
2. Amanda Hartman, b. Sept. 23, 1873. No. 1635.
3. George Hartman, b. Nov. 18, 1876. Mennonite.
4. Cora Hartman, b. Oct. 30, 1878, m. Wm. Shaum. Mennonite.
5. Franklin Hartman, b. Feb. 1, 1881. Mennonite minister since 1899.
6. Irvin Hartman, b. June 26, 1888.

No. 668. Fifth Generation. 607.

5) Henry Brenneman, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 7, 1851, and Elizabeth Shenk, born Jan. 15, 1847, were married Dec. 4, 1870. Mennonites. She is farmer, Ottawa, Putnam Co., Ohio; he, restaurant work, Lima, Ohio.

1. Geneta Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1871. No. 777.
2. Ida M. Brenneman, b. Nov. 5, 1872. No. 778.
3. Emma Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1874, d. Dec. 21, 1874.
4. Artimeus Brenneman, b. Oct. 26, 1875, d. May 7, 1876.
5. Adam Brenneman, b. June 27, 1877. The roofing business.
6. Maggie Brenneman, b. Jan. 31, 1880. No. 779.

7. Harry Brenneman, b. Nov. 4, 1881.
8. Delilah Brenneman, b. Dec. 20, 1884.
9. Roy A. Brenneman, b. July 9, 1886.

No. 669. Fifth Generation. 607.

6) Sarah Brenneman, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1853, and Jacob D. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, May 5, 1852, were married Feb. 3, 1876. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio. Cousins (See No. 725).

1. Anna Brenneman, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
2. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
3. Ada Brenneman, b. Oct. 28, 1880.
4. Effie Brenneman, b. May 27, 1883.
5. Jacob A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
6. Twin daughters, still b. Sept. 7, 1893.
7. Samuel A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 25, 1897.

No. 670. Fifth Generation. 607.

7) Samuel B. Brenneman, born in Putnam county, Ohio, July 26, 1857, married Catharine Stemen, Oct. 6, 1881. Mennonites. Farmer, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Irvin Brenneman, b. Sept. 15, 1882.
2. Amanda Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
3. Vernie M. Brenneman, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
4. Myrtle Brenneman, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
5. Franklin Brenneman, b. June 21, 1893.
6. Mary Goldie Brenneman, b. Sept. 20, 1897.

No. 671. Fifth Generation. 607.

8) George G. Brenneman, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1862, and Lena Kehr, born March 19, 1861, were married Aug. 1, 1883. Mennonites. Farmer, Nappanee, Ind.

1. Edward D. Brenneman, b. April 28, 1884.
2. Ella S. Brenneman, b. Sept. 18, 1885.
3. Clyde G. Brenneman, b. Oct. 24, 1891.
4. Florence Brenneman, b. Dec. 26, 1896, d. Feb. 19, 1897.

No. 671½. Sixth Generation. 671.

2) Ella S. Brenneman, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1885, and Timothy Weldy, born Jan. 28, 1886, were married Oct. 30, 1904. Mennonites. Farmer, Wakarusa, Ind.

No. 672. Fifth Generation. 608.

1) Jacob B. Huber, born in Perry county Ohio, Dec. 1, 1844, married Elisabeth C. Good, of Rockingham county, Va. Deacon in the Mennonite church. Carpenter, Elida, Ohio.

1. Rebecca F. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, March 10, 1867. Mennonite. Nurse. Single.
2. John F. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, July 26, 1868. No. 673.
3. Annie E. Huber, b. in Allen county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1870. Mennonite. Seamstress. Single.
4. Mary C. Huber, b. in Morgan county, Mo., Jan. 26, 1872. No. 674.
5. Barbara M. Huber, b. in Morgan county, Mo., Aug. 1, 1873. No. 675.
6. Abraham P. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1876. Mennonite. Single. Goshen, Ind.
7. Simon G. Huber, b. in Allen county, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1878. No. 676.
8. Joseph F. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1880. Mennonite. Single. Blacksmith. Elida, Ohio.
9. Lydia C. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, May 3, 1883. Mennonite. Single.
10. Jacob T. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1885.
11. Henry A. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1887.

No. 673. Sixth Generation. 672.

2) John F. Huber, born in Putnam county, Ohio, July 26, 1868, married Lucy Irons, of Chattanooga, Tenn., April 1, 1897. Mennonites. Fruit tree agent. Elida, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth M. Huber, b. in Chattanooga Tenn., Sept. 15, 1898.
2. Christian L. Huber, b. near Sale Creek, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1899.
3. Rebecca R. Huber, b. near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1901.
4. Anna M. Huber, b. near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1902.
5. Clara E. Huber, b. near Elida, Ohio, June 20, 1904.

No. 674. Sixth Generation. 672.

4) Mary C. Huber, born in Morgan county, Mo., J -
26, 1872, married Andrew Diller, Dec. 21, 1893, died Sept
3, 1897. Mennonites, Elida, Ohio.

1. Clarence S. Diller, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
2. Mary E. Diller, b. May 13, 1897.

No. 675. Sixth Generation. 672.

5) Barbara M. Huber, born in Morgan county, Mo.,
Aug. 1, 1873, married Daniel G. King, of near West Lib-
erty, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1894. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida,
Ohio.

1. Edward M. King, b. in Champaign county, Ohio,
Dec. 21, 1895.
2. Hattie M. King, b. in Champaign county, Ohio, Aug.
24, 1897.
3. Della E. King, b. in Champaign county, Ohio, July
7, 1899.

No. 676. Sixth Generation. 672.

7) Sinton G. Huber, born in Allen county, Ohio, Nov
22, 1878, married Amanda Bontreger, of Logan county,
Ohio, Nov. 24, 1901. Mennonites. Farmer, Nessen City,
Mich.

1. Clarence W. Huber, b. in Allen county, Ohio, Aug
30, 1902.

No. 677. Fifth Generation. 608.

3) Henry Huber, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March
10, 1849, married Elisabeth Myers, of Putnam county,
Ohio. Brethren, Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Isaac Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, June 12,
1871, d. Dec. 5, 1871.
2. John M. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Oct. 19,
1872. No. 678.
3. Sarah C. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, March
12, 1875, d. April 12, 1875.
4. Daniel S. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, May,
1876, d. Sept. 23, 1877.
5. Christian P. Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Aug.
8, 1878. Brethren. Single.

6. Urbannus Huber, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, June 22, 1881. Brethren. Single.
7. Emma S. Huber, b. in DeKalb county, Ind., May 23, 1884. Brethren. Single.
8. Hattie A. Huber, b. in DeKalb county, Ind., Jan. 11, 1890. Brethren. Single.

No. 678. Sixth Generation. 677.

2) John M. Huber, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1872, and Mary E. Keicher, born July 20, 1874, were married Nov. 22, 1893. Brethren (deacon). Farmer, Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Elisabeth May Huber, b. in Jefferson county, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1894.
2. Henry S. Huber, b. in Jefferson county, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1896.

No. 679. Fifth Generation. 608.

4) Barbara Huber, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, June 24, 1851, married John S. Bixler, Nov. 20, 1873. Mennonites. Farmer, Wakarusa, Ind. ?

1. John H. Bixler, b. in Holmes county, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1874, d. Nov. 21, 1878.
2. Jacob K. Bixler, b. in Holmes county, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1877. Single. Mennonite. Ordained to the ministry, April 23, 1894.
3. Anna J. Bixler, b. in Holmes county, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1879. Mennonite. Single.
4. E. Matilda Bixler, b. in Holmes county, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1882. Mennonite. Single.
5. Frederick E. Bixler, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., May 7, 1885. Single.

No. 680. Fifth Generation. 608.

5) George Huber, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1853, married Sarah Swickard, Jan. 23, 1876. M. E. Farmer and milling business, Coldwater, Mich. No issue.

No. 681. Fifth Generation. 608.

6) Matilda Huber, born June 10, 1858, married Eliphas B. Reedy, of Mifflin county, Pa., June 16, 1876. M. E. Belleville, Wis.

1. John H. Reedy, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1876. Single. Clerk, Huron, S. Dak.
2. George W. Reedy, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1879. M. E. m. Maria Hines, of Paulding county, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1900. Street car conductor.
3. Jacob B. Reedy, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1881. Baptist. Farmer. Single.
4. Anna E. Reedy, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, April 26, 1884, d. May 28, 1884.
5. Barbara J. Reedy, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1885. M. E. Single.
6. Christian E. Reedy, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1890, d. Dec. 14, 1891.
7. Ira F. Reedy, b. at Marengo, Ill., Nov. 21, 1895.
8. Ethel Reedy, b. at Marengo, Ill., June 18, 1898.

No. 682. Fifth Generation. 608.

10) Emma Huber, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1867, and Peter B. Yoder, born in Clay county, Ind., Sept. 17, 1855, were married July 19, 1888. Mennonites. Farmer, Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Harry N. Yoder, b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., May 5, 1889. Mennonite.
2. Jacob Oscar Yoder, b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., Nov. 22, 1890, d. Jan. 2, 1891.
3. Anna E. Yoder, b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., Nov. 17, 1891, d. April 26, 1892.
4. George V. Yoder, b. in St. Joseph county, Ind., Aug. 12, 1893.
5. Forest A. Yoder, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Oct. 3, 1895.
6. Clarence E. Yoder, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Nov. 21, 1897.
7. Mary N. Yoder, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., Oct. 24, 1900.
8. Huber A. Yoder, b. in Elkhart county, Ind., July 14, 1903.

No. 683. Fifth Generation. 609.

1) Susan Mumaw, born near Winesburg, Holmes county, Ohio, March 15, 1847, married John K. Weldy, Feb. 18, 1869. Mennonites, Wakarusa, Ind.

1. George Weldy, b. Nov. 21, 1869, m. Lucretia Witmer, Mennonite. Farmer, Wakarusa, Ind.
2. Jacob I. Weldy, b. Dec. 31, 1871, m. Rhoda P. Landes. Mennonites. Farmer, Wakarusa, Ind.
3. Daniel S. Weldy, b. Dec. 19, 1873, m. Ada C. Shaum, Dec. 20, 1890. Mennonite. Clerk in Mennonite Publishing House, Elkhart, Ind.
4. Amos B. Weldy, b. Jan. 11, 1876, m. Sarah E. Blosser, January, 1898. Mennonite. Farmer, Nappanee, Ind.
5. Silas L. Weldy, b. Nov. 27, 1877, m. Elnora Metzler, Oct. 8, 1899. Mennonite. Teacher.
6. Martin D. Weldy, b. March 2, 1879. Mennonite.
7. Ira Weldy, b. March 8, 1881. Mennonite.
8. Homer R. Weldy, b. Sept. 22, 1883.
9. Walter Weldy, b. Dec. 28, 1885.
10. Elmer Weldy, b. Dec. 10, 1887.
11. Ruth A. Weldy, b. March 29, 1890.

No. 684. Fifth Generation. 609.

2) Dr. Henry A. Mumaw, born near Winesburg, Holmes county, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1850, married Malinda Blosser, of Hocking county, Ohio, June 27, 1872. Mennonites. Physician, etc., Elkhart, Ind. Mr. Mumaw, at the age of 16, began teaching school. Soon after marriage they settled in Elkhart, Ind., and engaged in the printing business for 14 years, after which he attended Medical College at Chicago, Ill., from which place he graduated in 1886. He practiced medicine two years in Nappanee, Ind., six months in Elkhart, and two years in Orville, Ohio, when he returned to Elkhart, since which time he has been connected with the Elkhart Institute, normal school and business institute, at that place.

1. Phoebe Mumaw, b. Sept. 4, 1873, m. A. C. Kolb, General Correspondent and Order Clerk in the Mennonite Publishing House, Elkhart, Ind.
2. Andrew Mumaw, b. June 15, 1877. Single. Dealer in pianos and organs, Elkhart, Ind.
3. Clara Mumaw, b. Feb. 12, 1880. Single. Stenographer and typewriter.

No. 685. Fifth Generation. 609.

3) Amos Mumaw, born in Holmes county, Ohio, June 27, 1852, married Catharine Shamm, Aug. 24, 1876. Mennonite minister. Farmer, Wooster, Ohio.

1. George S. Mumaw, b. Sept. 6, 1877. Mennonite.
2. Levi Mumaw, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
3. Amos B. Mumaw, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
4. Harry Mumaw, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
5. Adam H. Mumaw, b. July 11, 1888.
6. Mary C. Mumaw, b. Oct. 16, 1890, d. Jan. 3, 1891.
7. Martha E. Mumaw, b. Dec. 23, 1891.
8. Anna N. Mumaw, b. Dec. 22, 1894.

No. 686. Fifth Generation. 609.

6) John Mumaw, born in Holmes county, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1862, married Lydia Good, March 9, 1893. Mennonites. Farmer, Orville, Ohio.

1. Enos Mumaw, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
2. Henry Mumaw, b. June 1, 1898.

No. 687. Fifth Generation. 611.

1) Mary M. Brenneman, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 24, 1859, teacher, married John S. Sherk, Nov. 30, 1893, who died in May, 1897. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. 122 Crescent St., Goshen, Ind.

No. 688. Fifth Generation. 611.

2) Timothy H. Brenneman, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1860, married Laura Dairymple, Sept. 23, 1883. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Railroad postal clerk. Goshen, Ind.

1. Jesse L. Brenneman, b. Aug. 26, 1886.
2. Ruth V. Brenneman, b. Sept. 10, 1888.
3. Naomi Brenneman, b. March 12, 1891.
4. Orpah Brenneman, b. May 4, 1895.

No. 689. Fifth Generation. 611.

3) John S. Brenneman, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 4, 1862, married Mary Jamison, Oct. 6, 1897. She died March 14, 1899. Publishing daily paper, Red Wing, Minn.

No. 690. Fifth Generation. 611.

4) Josiah Brenneman, born in Elkhart, Ind., June 28,

1864, married Rebecca Herber, of Ionia county, Mich., April 17, 1893. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Painter, Elkhart, Ind.

1. Orval Henry Brenneman, b. April 21, 1895.
2. Clair Herber Brenneman, b. June 16, 1898.

No. 691. Fifth Generation. 611.

5) Rhoda K. Brenneman, born in Elkhart county, Ind., July 17, 1866, married Henry S. Cressman, May 25, 1893. Minister, Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Dundee, Ont.

1. Virgil Cressman, b. July 17, 1895.
2. Daniel W. Cressman, b. June 30, 1899.

No. 692. Fifth Generation. 611.

6) Martha A. Brenneman, born in Elkhart county, Ind., July 29, 1868, married Dwight S. Croft, November, 1884. Minister, Mennonite Brethren in Christ.

1. Esther Maria Croft, b. —.

No. 693. Fifth Generation. 611.

7) Naomi S. Brenneman, born in Elkhart county, Ind., Sept. 1, 1871. Single. Music teacher and photographer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Elkhart, Ind.

No. 694. Fifth Generation. 611.

8) Daniel J. Brenneman, born in Elkhart county, Ind., May 19, 1873. Single. Minister, Mennonite Brethren in Christ, Goshen, Ind.

No. 695. Fifth Generation. 611.

9) Phceba P. Brenneman, born in Elkhart county, Ind., Aug. 31, 1875. Single. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Engaged in city missionary work at Dayton, Ohio.

No. 696. Fifth Generation. 611.

10) Mahlon M. Brenneman, born in Elkhart county, Ind., Nov. 12, 1877. Single. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Student at Ann Arbor, Mich.

No. 697. Fifth Generation. 615.

1) Lydia Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, April 14, 1850, married Wm. Henry Chudler, Jan. 28, 1869. U. B. Rushmore, Ohio. Parents related and come in both ways (see No. 576).

1. Lucinda Chandler, b. Nov. 1 (year is illegible). No. 698.
2. Leah Chandler, b. Aug. 9, 1872. No. 699.
3. Orpha Ruth Chandler, b. March 13, 1873. No. 700.

No. 698. Sixth Generation. 697.

1) Lucinda Chandler, born Nov. 1 (year is illegible), married Joseph Wilson, Dec. 22, 1892. U. B. Rushmore, Ohio. (See No. 577. Come in both ways, as parents are related.)

No. 699. Sixth Generation. 697.

2) Leah Chandler, born Aug. 9, 1872, married John W. Uland, Nov. 25, 1897. U. B. Rushmore, Ohio. (Also see No. 578.)

1. Elpha May Uland, b. Oct. 17, 1898.

No. 700. Sixth Generation. 697.

3) Orpha Ruth Chandler, born March 13, 1873, married Elias Howard, Sept. 15, 1898. Rushmore, Ohio. (See No. 579.)

1. Connie Irene Howard, b. July 27, 1899.
2. Roetta — Howard, b. Jan. 2, 1901.

No. 701. Fifth Generation. 615.

3) Elisabeth Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1854, and Perry F. Heidlebaugh, born March 22, 1850, were married Aug. 13, 1878. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. (See No. 580.)

1. Infant daughter, b. June 12, 1879. Died.
2. Marion B. Heidlebaugh, b. June 3, 1880, m. (See No. 580.)
3. Leah Olive Heidlebaugh, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

No. 702. Fifth Generation. 615.

4) Samuel S. Brenneman, born near Delphos, Ohio, July 5, 1859, married Elisabeth Stemen, Feb. 8, 1883. Farmer, Delphos, Ohio. (See No. 581.)

1. Ira H. Brenneman, b. Dec. 1, 1883.
2. Herschel Brenneman, b. Sept. 2, 1888.

Note—It very often occurs, where you find many of the Stemens, Brennemens, Beerys, Wengers, Shanks, Rhodes, Ralstons, and others, mentioned in this history, that they have married relatives.—J. H. W.

No. 703. Fifth Generation. 626.

1) Caroline Beery, born March 12, 1866, married Larren H. Root Bronson, Mich., R. F. D. 5.

1. Earl Root, b. June 25, 1890.
2. Hazel Root, b. Aug. 9, 1891.
3. Madge Root, b. April 18, 1893.
4. Vern Root, b. Dec. 21, 1895.
5. Elsie Root, b. Sept. 3, 1897.

No. 704. Fifth Generation. 626.

3) Abraham Beery, born April 19, 1869, married Fannie French, Sept. 2, 1893. She died July, 1895. Employed in the L. S. & M. S. shops, Elkhart, Ind., for eleven years. In 1904 they bought a farm near Bronson, Mich. Address, Bronson, Mich., R. F. D. 4.

1. Ruth Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1894, d. Sept. 18, 1894.

Mr. Beery married a second wife, May Ganger, Jan. 9, 1896, who died July 26, 1896.

Then he married his third wife, Nannie May Oberholser, April 19, 1897, who was born Sept. 24, 1879.

No. 705. Fifth Generation. 626.

5) William F. Beery, born Jan. 5, 1872, married Laura Moffet, Jan. 5, 1895. Farmer, Bronson, Mich., R. F. D. 5.

1. Loyd Beery, b. April 7, 1896
2. Ethel Beery, b. Feb. 15, 1899.

No. 705½. Fifth Generation. 626.

8) Harvey F. Beery, born March 5, 1878, and died May 20, 1903. He married Cecil Swift, Oct. 23, 1901, who was born April 5, 1885.

1. Reah Beery, b. Feb. 12, 1904

No. 705¾. Fifth Generation. 626.

9) Matilda Beery, born April 13, 1880, and Stephen Swift, born Dec. 11, 1876, were married March 24, 1900 Bronson, Mich.

1. Ivan Swift, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

No. 706. Sixth Generation. 629.

2) Mary N. Brenneman, born April 27, 1863, married

George Ross, of Rockingham county, Va., Sept. 18, 1883.
Mennonite minister, Lajunta, Colo.

1. Jennie M. Ross, b. Oct. 18, 1884. Mennonite.
2. Onie O. Ross, b. March 17, 1888. Mennonite.
3. Nora B. Ross, b. Sept. 30, 1892.
4. Lottie E. Ross, d. Nov. 24, 1895.
5. Julia A. Ross, d. Aug. 11, 1898.
6. Robert R. Ross, b. July 17, 1901.
7. Infant son Ross, b. July 25, 1904.

No. 707. Sixth Generation. 629.

3) Lydia A. Brenneman, born Feb. 20, 1865, married
Samuel S. Diller, Aug. 9, 1888. Mennonites, Lima, Ohio.

1. Bertha Diller, b. Sept. 7, 1889. Mennonite.
2. Infant son Diller, b. Jan. 26, 1892, d. same date.
3. Joseph B. Diller, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
4. Nancy C. Diller, b. Feb. 24, 1896.
5. Infant son Diller, b. April 19, 1898, d. same date.
6. Mary A. Diller, b. July 27, 1899.

No. 708. Sixth Generation. 629.

6) Margaret Brenneman, born Feb. 20, 1871, married
Charles Keller, of Rockingham county, Va. Mennonite,
Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Sylvester S. Keller, b. March 27, 1891.
2. Joseph E. Keller, b. Dec. 8, 1892.
3. Noah A. Keller, b. Feb. 8, 1894.
4. Mary M. Keller, b. March 30, 1897, d. Jan. 9, 1898.
5. Annie M. Keller, b. Feb. 28, 1899.
6. George E. Keller, b. July 20, 1901.
7. Sarah L. Keller, b. Sept. 12, 1903.

No. 709. Sixth Generation. 629.

7) Noah H. Brenneman, born July 20, 1873, married
Sarah S. Heatwole, of Pleasant Valley, Rockingham county,
Va., Dec. 22, 1895. Elida, Ohio.

1. Earl L. Brenneman, b. March 22, 1898.
2. Ada V. Brenneman, b. Sept. 1, 1899.
3. Clarence W. Brenneman, b. Sept. 13, 1901.
4. Horace Q. Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1904.

No. 710. Sixth Generation. 629.

9) Emma C. Brenneman, born Nov. 17, 1880, married Joseph H. Heatwole, of Rockingham county, Va., March 2, 1902. Mennonite. Elida, Ohio.

1. Orpha I. Heatwole, b. Aug. 26, 1903.
2. Susanna C. Heatwole, b. March 14, 1904.

No. 711. Fifth Generation. 32.

1) Bertie E. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., Feb. 6, 1875, married Charles W. Rodgers, of Hanging Rock, W. Va., April 2, 1902. Bertie E. is a member of the Christian church, and for seven years previous to her marriage she was a diligent clerk in her father's store. Her husband is now partner in the store with Mr. Beery, and she continues her services as clerk. Augusta, W. Va.

1. Kespape Love Rodgers, b. June 16, 1903.

No. 712. Fifth Generation. 32.

2) William B. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., June 26, 1876, married Mamie Loy, of West Virginia, April 11, 1900. Christian. Farmer, Augusta, W. Va.

1. Robert Ervin Beery, b. Feb. 17, 1901.
2. Ollie V. Hester Beery, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

No. 713. Fifth Generation. 32.

3) Susan Catharine Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., July 30, 1877, married Daniel R. Rodgers, of Hanging Rock, W. Va., July 22, 1903. Christian church. Mr. Rodgers is in the mercantile business with his brother at Monessen, Pa.

1. Elsie Virginia Rodgers, b. May 8, 1904.

No. 714. Fifth Generation. 32.

4) John E. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., Dec. 3, 1878. Single man. He was raised on his father's farm and for the past several years has been employed as a clerk in a thriving grocery store in Cumberland, Pa., his present address.

No. 715. Fifth Generation. 32.

5) Virgil E. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., Dec. 8, 1880, married Florence Riley, Oct. 19, 1904. Mr. Beery works on his father's farm, Augusta, W. Va.

No. 716. Fifth Generation. 32.

6) Wilbert O. Beery, born near Augusta, W. Va., July 28, 1882. Single man. He began teaching at the age of 19, and at present is clerking at Rodgers Bros. grocery store, at Monaca, Pa. He is a very ambitious young man and is particularly fond of music.

No. 717. Sixth Generation. 221.

2) William H. Winger, born in Missouri, Oct. 20, 1879, married Jennie Easton, of Humansville, Polk Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1902. He is agent and operator for the C., M. & St. P. R. R. Co., at a new station, called Gladwin, not far from Davenport, Iowa. Wife's church relation, Christian.

1. Gladys Sarah Winger, b. Dec. 7, 1903.

No. 718. Fourth Generation. 13.

1) John L. Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham county, Va., Oct. 24, 1821. Elisabeth Keller, born June 6, 1828, died Feb. 27, 1886. They were married Oct. 16, 1845. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Allen Co., Ohio. John L. moved with his parents from Virginia to Fairfield county, Ohio, in the fall of 1828. After marriage he moved in June, 1848, to the farm he still occupies near Elida, Ohio. At that time this farm was a dense forest, but now is one among the best improved farms in the vicinity. He is now in his eighty-fourth year, and is hale and hearty, and active as a man of 50. This short sketch is scarcely doing Mr. Brenneman justice. For his second wife he married Mrs. Elisabeth Brenneman, nee Schenk, Jan. 5, 1893. We find no better people than John L. and Elisabeth.—J. H. W.

1. Mary Brenneman, b. Dec. 13, 1847, killed by a fall, Feb. 22, 1852.
2. Sarah E. Brenneman, b. May 21, 1850. No. 719.
3. Jacob D. Brenneman, b. May 5, 1852. No. 725.
4. George G. Brenneman, b. April 7, 1854. No. 728.
5. Lewis B. Brenneman, b. July 10, 1856. No. 731.
6. Caroline E. Brenneman, b. May 1, 1858. No. 733.
7. Barbara Brenneman, b. Feb. 24, 1861. No. 735.
8. Lydia F. Brenneman, b. Aug. 16, 1863. No. 736.
9. Elisabeth M. Brenneman, b. Jan. 6, 1865. No. 737.

10. Nancy C. Brenneman, b. May 7, 1867. No. 738.
11. Abraham J. Brenneman, b. July 21, 1870. No. 739.

No. 719. Fifth Generation. 718.

2) Sarah E. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, May 21, 1850, and Christian H. Mosier, born Aug. 4, 1854, were married Aug. 20, 1874. Mennonites. Sawyer and general contractor, Elida, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Mosier, b. Aug. 11, 1875. No. 720.
2. Ella Mosier, b. April 18, 1877. No. 721.
3. Ida Mosier, b. Sept. 24, 1879. No. 722.
4. John L. Mosier, b. Nov. 5, 1881. No. 723.
5. Dora C. Mosier, b. Aug. 13, 1883. No. 724.
6. Jacob C. Mosier, b. May 10, 1889. Mennonite. Pupil in school.

No. 720. Sixth Generation. 719.

1) Elisabeth Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1875, and Samuel Brenneman, born Aug. 30, 1874, were married Sept. 22, 1901. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Ansel Brenneman, b. Sept. 4, 1902, d. Oct. 3, 1902.
2. Velma May Brenneman, b. July 7, 1904.

No. 721. Sixth Generation. 719.

2) Ella A. Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, April 18, 1877, and Roy Tucker, born Aug. 30, 1884, were married Aug. 11, 1897. Mennonites. Laborer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Henry Edgar Tucker, b. May 24, 1898.
2. Harry Oscar Tucker, b. Dec. 14, 1900.
3. Sarah Alice Tucker, b. Dec. 14, 1901.

No. 722. Sixth Generation. 719.

3) Ida Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1879, and Abraham Good, born March 13, 1880, were married March 8, 1901. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

No. 723. Sixth Generation. 719.

4) John L. Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1881, and Jennie Miller, born Oct. 5, 1882, were married Sept. 24, 1903. No church. Oil pumper, Elida, Ohio.

1. John Harold Mosier, b. Oct. 16, 1904.

No. 724. Sixth Generation. 719.

5) Dora C. Mosier, born near Elida, Ohio, Aug. 13,

1883, and Gabriel Brunk, born March 4, 1883, were married Oct. 16, 1904. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, Ohio.

No. 725. Fifth Generation. 718.

3) Jacob D. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, May 5, 1852, and Sarah Brenneman, born Sept. 25, 1853, were married Feb. 3, 1876. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio. R. F. D. 3. Cousins (See No. 609).

1. Anna Brenneman, b. Dec. 26, 1876. No. 726.

2. Elisabeth Brenneman, b. Jan. 7, 1879. No. 727.

3. Ada Brenneman, b. Oct. 28, 1880. Single. Mennonite.

4. Effie Brenneman, b. May 27, 1883. Single. Mennonite.

5. Jacob A. Brenneman, b. Sept. 22, 1885. Single. Mennonite.

6 and 7. Twin daughters Brenneman, b. Sept. 7, 1893, d. same date.

8. Samuel A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 25, 1897. Single. Mennonite.

No. 726. Sixth Generation. 725.

1) Anna Brenneman, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1876, and William F. Cotner, born Jan. 2, 1871, were married Nov. 28, 1896. Methodist. Farmer and school-teacher, Pueblo, Colo.

1. Sarah Ada Cotner, b. April 6, 1901.

2. Infant Cotner, b. Nov. 14, 1904.

No. 727. Sixth Generation. 725.

2) Elisabeth Brenneman, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1879, and Charles E. Reus, born Jan. 9, 1884, were married April 6, 1904. Methodist. Farmer, Rye, Colo.

No. 728. Fifth Generation. 718.

4) George G. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, April 7, 1854, married Anna H. Ashbaugh, Aug. 19, 1875. Farmer and carpenter, Delphos, Ohio.

1. Mary Elisabeth Brenneman, b. Sept. 5, 1876. No. 729.

2. Clara Brenneman, b. Oct. 13, 1878. Single, Delphos, Ohio.

3. Hulda H. Brenneman, b. Feb. 7, 1881. No. 730.

4. Alfred Brenneman, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
5. Henry G. Brenneman, b. April 17, 1887.
6. Pearl May Brenneman, b. June 13, 1890.
7. William E. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1893, d. March 6, 1895.
8. Abraham R. Brenneman, b. Nov. 28, 1895.
9. Merlin O. Brenneman, b. March 22, 1898.
10. Evert C. Brenneman, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

No. 729. Sixth Generation. 728.

1) Mary Elisabeth Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1876, died Dec. 4, 1896. She married Charles Friesner April 21, 1896, in Allen county, Ohio.

1. Infant, born dead.

No. 730. Sixth Generation. 728.

3) Hulda H. Brenneman, born in Allen county, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1881, married John F. Huges March 12, 1902. Gomer, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Verda Belle Huges, b. Oct. 20, 1903.
2. Velma May Huges, b. Oct. 7, 1904.

No. 731. Fifth Generation. 718.

5) Lewis B. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, July 10, 1856, and Martha Huber, born Jan. 27, 1860, were married March 25, 1880. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Mary E. Brenneman, b. March 20, 1881.
2. Perry F. Brenneman, b. April 28, 1882.
3. Cora F. Brenneman, b. Feb. 22, 1885.
4. Jesse B. Brenneman, b. March 8, 1890.
5. Sarah S. Brenneman, b. June 15, 1895.

No. 732. Sixth Generation. 731.

1) Mary E. Brenneman, born in Perry county, Ohio, March 20, 1881, and Simon B. Stemen, born near Elida, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1877, were married March 21, 1899. Mennonites. Farmer, Lajunta, Colo. (See No 640.)

1. Una Irene Stemen, b. May 16, 1901.
2. Lewis Isaac Stemen, b. July 22, 1904.

No. 733. Fifth Generation. 718.

6) Caroline E. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, May 1, 1858, and John B. Diller, born at same place, Dec. 16,

1859, were married June 4, 1878. Mennonite. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Mintie A. Diller, b. June 7, 1879. No. 734.
2. Ervin O. Diller, b. April 2, 1884.
3. Samuel O. Diller, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

No. 734. Sixth Generation. 733.

1) Mintie A. Diller, born near Elida, Ohio, June 7, 1879, married Simon Huber April 2, 1901. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Alvin Edwin Huber, b. June 15, 1902.

No. 735. Fifth Generation. 718.

7) Barbara Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1861, and David A. Evers, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 17, 1863, were married Oct. 4, 1888. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Ohio.

1. Nora Frances Evers, b. Aug. 21, 1889.
2. John Daniel Evers, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
3. Ervin Samuel Evers, b. Jan. 22, 1894.
4. Charles Oscar Evers, b. Jan. 16, 1897.
5. Mary Magdalene Evers, b. Jan. 21, 1899.

No. 736. Fifth Generation. 718.

8) Lydia F. Brenneman, born near Elida, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1863, and George Daler, born at same place, March 23, 1861, were married Nov. 21, 1885. Mennonites. Farmer, Lima, Ohio.

1. Lesta M. Diller, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

No. 737. Fifth Generation. 718.

9) Elisabeth M. Brenneman was born near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1865. John D. Good, born March 3, 1863, died May 6, 1894. They were married Oct. 7, 1886. Mennonites. Farmer.

1. David Abraham Good, b. Aug. 6, 1888.
2. Henry Lee Good, b. Dec. 1, 1890.
3. John Daniel Good, b. July 28, 1894.

Elisabeth M., March 24, 1903, married Yost C. Miller, who was born in 1855. Farmer. Mennonite minister, Lagrange, Ind.

No. 738. Fifth Generation. 718.

10) Nancy C. Brenneman, born near Elda, Ohio, May 7, 1867, and Andrew Diller, born as above, May 1, 1873, were married Oct. 25, 1898. Mennonites. Farmer, Lima, Ohio. The foregoing three Diller brothers married three Brenneman sisters.

1. Harvey Andrew Diller, b. Aug. 30, 1899, d. July 25, 1900.
2. Esther Ada Diller, b. July 14, 1901.
3. Florence Edna Diller, b. Oct. 23, 1902.

No. 739. Fifth Generation. 718.

11) Abraham J. Brenneman, born near Elda, Ohio, July 21, 1870, and Nancy C. Showalter, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, March 3, 1858, were married Dec. 6, 1891. Mennonites. Farmer, Elda, Ohio.

1. Bessie Lenna Brenneman, b. Oct. 20, 1892.
2. Leona Fay Brenneman, b. Oct. 20, 1893
3. Viola May Brenneman, b. Oct. 20, 1893 } twins.
4. Beulah Ann Brenneman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, d. Aug. 9, 1895.
5. Menno Abraham Brenneman, b. May 13, 1896.
6. Earl John Brenneman, b. March 4, 1900.
7. Arthur Wilber Brenneman, b. March 27, 1902.

No. 740. Fourth Generation. 13.

2) Abraham Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 21, 1823, and Nancy Cable, born July 17, 1831, were married Oct. 15, 1851. English Lutheran. Merchant, books and stationery, 141 W. Wheeling St., Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Frank P. Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1854. No. 741.
2. Charles Clinton Brenneman, b. Feb. 2, 1858. Dealer in real estate, etc., d. single February, 1901.

No. 741. Fifth Generation. 740.

1) Frank P. Brenneman, born in Lancaster, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1854, and Catherine Horch, born Feb. 27, 1867, were married June 25, 1903. Lutherans. Merchant, books, etc., 141 W. Wheeling St., Lancaster, Ohio.

1. George Abram Brenneman, b. June 15, 1904.

No. 742. Fourth Generation. 13.

3) Barbara Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 17, 1824, died at Bronson, Mich., Feb. 28, 1904. John Keller, born in Berks county, Pennsylvania, Dec. 15, 1825, died in Michigan May 7, 1899. They were married in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1845, and moved to Hocking county, Ohio. In 1847 they moved to Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, and in 1866 to Bronson, Branch Co., Mich., where they spent the remainder of their lives. In 1855 they united with the Mennonite church. Children all born in Ohio except Lydia F., who was born in Michigan.

1. Jacob B. Keller, b. Oct. 27, 1846. No. 887.
2. Abraham Keller, b. Jan. 12, 1850. No. 891.
3. Mary C. Keller, b. Jan. 29, 1851. No. 892.
4. Isaac Keller, b. May 24, 1852. No. 895.
5. Caroline Keller, b. Aug. 21, 1855. No. 896.
6. George W. Keller, b. Jan. 31, 1858. No. 897.
7. Sarah A. Keller, b. April 25, 1859. No. 898.
8. Nancy J. Keller, b. July 7, 1860. No. 899.
9. Elisabeth Keller, b. Jan. 20, 1862, d. Feb. 17, 1862.
10. Joseph H. Keller, b. April 23, 1863. No. 900.
11. Rebecca Keller, b. Jan. 5, 1865. No. 901.
12. Lydia F. Keller, b. Feb. 9, 1867. No. 902.

No. 743. Fourth Generation. 13.

4) Isaac Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 25, 1825, and Mary J. Dean, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 3, 1833, were married Oct. 28, 1852 (both living). M. E. Carpenter, Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. Moved from Ohio to Missouri in 1867.

1. Eliza Alice Brenneman, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1853. M. E. Single. Kirksville, Mo.
2. Mary Elisabeth Brenneman, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, April 15, 1855, m. M. H. Halladay Nov. 12, 1875, who died Oct. 25, 1896. Kirksville, Mo. No children.
3. Emma A. Brenneman, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, May 20, 1858. Single. Kirksville, Mo.
4. George D. Brenneman, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, July 19, 1860, m. Della Bookout April 13, 1891. Harness-maker, Kirksville, Mo. One child.

1. Ruth Helen Brenneman, b. Aug. 23, 1894.
5. Samuel S. Brenneman, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1863, m. Ida Kinsdon April 20, 1892. Traveling man, St. Louis, Mo. No children.

No. 744. Sixth Generation. 405.

2) Olive D. Rhodes, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, June 5, 1880, married Arthur Rosenberger March 3, 1903. Christian, Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va.

No. 745. Sixth Generation. 405.

3) Jacob L. Rhodes, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Nov. 19, 1882, married Aggie Hosalook Dec. 27, 1903. Clerk in the store of Geil & Wenger at Linville Depot, Rockingham county, Virginia.

1. Earl Rhodes.

No. 746. Sixth Generation. 405.

4) Bertie M. Rhodes, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Oct. 3, 1884, married Harry Hosalook Sept. 27, 1903. Christian. Carpenter, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Raymond R. Hosalook.

No. 747. Sixth Generation. 446.

1) Abraham Miller, born near Horatio, Darke Co., Ohio, Oct. 20, 1875, married M. Ellen Good in 1899. Died March 9, 1904. Brethren, Bowbells, N. Dak.

1. Mabel L. Miller, b. May 15, 1900.
2. Cora G. Miller, b. June 30, 1901.
3. Samuel D. Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1904.

No. 748. Sixth Generation. 446.

2) Cora Miller, born near Horatio, Darke Co., Ohio, Oct. 8, 1877, married Jacob A. Leckrone in 1901. Brethren, Silver Lake, Ind. No children.

No. 749. Sixth Generation. 446.

5. Mahala Kate Miller, born near Mendon, Ohio, March 26, 1884, married Harry V. Elsea April 19, 1904. Brethren, 1223 W. 1st St., Anderson, Ind.

No. 750. Fifth Generation. 526.

1) Sarah Ann Swank, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, March 14, 1855, married Wm. P. Stahl Dec. 21,

1881, and died July 15, 1895. Christian, Troy, Miami Co., Ohio.

1. Infant Stahl, b. Dec. 4, 1882, d. in infancy.
2. Edna May Stahl, b. Dec. 11, 1883.
3. Iva Elisabeth Stahl, b. Feb. 4, 1888.

No. 751. Fifth Generation. 526.

3) William Harvey Swank, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Aug. 3, 1858, married Susanna Kerr Nov. 21, 1881. Christian. Farmer, Troy, Miami Co., Ohio.

1. Annie Rachel Swank, b. Aug. 8, 1882. Christian and teacher.
2. William Melvin Swank, b. Dec. 25, 1887.

No. 752. Fifth Generation. 526.

5) Hannah Frances Swank, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, June 17, 1861, married Frank M. Swisher June 14, 1893. Christians, Troy, Ohio.

No. 753. Fifth Generation. 526.

6) Noah David Swank, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, May 7, 1863, married Laura L. Earnest Sept. 25, 1889. Christian. Farmer and horse dealer. R. F. D. 11, Winchester, Ind.

1. Hazel E. Swank, b. May 20, 1891.
2. Frederick William Swank, b. Aug. 23, 1896.
3. Minnie I. Swank, b. Sept. 3, 1900.

No. 754. Fifth Generation. 526.

7) John Ralston Swank, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, April 14, 1865, married Eliza J. Brown Dec. 23, 1883. Christian. Farmer, Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

1. Bessie May Swank, b. Nov. 7, 1887.
2. Charles Edgar Swank, b. Feb. 27, 1890.
3. Edith Swank, b. April 15, 1893.
4. Earl Stephen Swank, b. June 25, 1899.

No. 755. Fifth Generation. 526.

9) Minnie Jane Swank, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Dec. 19, 1869, married Jacob Smith April 12, 1887. St. John Evangelical, Troy, Ohio.

1. Waldorf Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1894.
2. Frank Ralston Smith, b. June 14, 1897.

No. 756. Fifth Generation. 526.

10) Louisa Verna Swank, who was born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Jan. 23, 1872, and died March 27, 1903, married Charles P. Mauck, of Virginia, Feb. 23, 1893. Presbyterians. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Glen Wilson Mauck, b. Nov. 14, 1893.
2. Ada Pearl Mauck, b. Nov. 19, 1895.
3. Joseph Ralston Mauck, b. July 12, 1902.

No. 757. Fourth Generation. 604.

9) Susan Beery, born near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, March 20, 1856, married Menno Good September, 1878. New Mennonites. Farmer. R. F. D. 5. Bronson, Branch Co., Mich.

1. Orrin M. Good, b. Aug. 14, 1879. No. 758.
2. Bernice E. Good, b. Aug. 18, 1883. Teacher. No. 759.
3. Laura L. Good, b. September, 1889.

No. 758. Fifth Generation. 757.

1) Orrin M. Good, born Aug. 14, 1879, and Lydia Kreider, born June 20, 1882, were married Feb. 15, 1903. New Mennonites. Teacher.

1. Ruth Good, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

No. 759. Fifth Generation. 757.

2) Bernice E. Good, born Aug. 18, 1883, teacher, and Wm. Smith, born 1880, were married Aug. 13, 1900. New Mennonites.

No. 760. Fifth Generation. 612.

2) Benoni Stemen, born March 22, 1850, and Emma B. Babcock, born Feb. 3, 1857, were married Oct. 3, 1872. M. E. Veterinary surgeon. Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. William H. Stemen, b. May 8, 1874. No. 761.
2. Amos B. Stemen, b. Nov. 13, 1877, d. Oct. 15, 1878.
3. Pearl E. Stemen, b. May 21, 1879, d. July 14, 1879.
4. Bertha Stemen, b. Dec. 15, 1880. No. 762.
5. Jessie Stemen, b. April 21, 1884. Single. Fort Jennings.
6. Florence Stemen, b. Dec. 29, 1887. Single.
7. Elpha Violet Stemen, b. Oct. 31, 1892. Single.

No. 761. Sixth Generation. 760.

1) William H. Stemen, born May 8, 1874, married Rhola DeCamp March 8, 1896. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

No. 762. Sixth Generation. 760.

4) Bertha Stemen, born Dec. 15, 1880, married Mordica Walls Oct. 11, 1899. Farmer, Rushmore, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. Gilbert C. Walls, b. Nov. 3, 1903.

No. 763. Fifth Generation. 616.

2) Leah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 8, 1859, married William E. Stemen April 8, 1892. M. E. Farmer and carpenter, Van Wert, Ohio. All Stemen are related.

1. Lucy Frances Stemen, b. July 13, 1893.

2. Flora Etta Stemen, b. Oct. 4, 1895.

3. Walter Clark Stemen, b. Feb. 7, 1897.

4. Earnest Newell Stemen, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

5. Inez Pearl Stemen, b. March 7, 1900, d. March 17, 1900.

6. William Rowland Stemen, b. July 26, 1901.

7. Ira Russell Stemen, b. Jan. 13, 1904.

No. 764. Fifth Generation. 616.

3) Martin Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1861, married Sarah E. Nicodemus Nov. 29, 1894. No children. Mennonites. Farmer, Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

No. 765. Fifth Generation. 616.

4) Andrew Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 24, 1864, married Laura E. Morton Feb. 8, 1887. U. E. Farmer, Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Lester Mahion Stemen, b. July 6, 1891.

2. Harry Morton Stemen, b. June 18, 1899.

No. 766. Fifth Generation. 616.

5) Catharine Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1868, married Sampson Stemen March 12, 1891. —Related. Mennonites. Farmer, Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Roy Stemen, b. June 19, 1892.

2. Edith Stemen, b. Jan. 16, 1897.

No. 767. Fifth Generation. 616.

6) Benoni Stemen, Jr., born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1872, married Cora B. Ford July 15, 1900. U. B. Farmer, Pickerington, Ohio.

1. Dorcas Catharine Stemen, born Oct. 5, 1901.

No. 768. Fifth Generation. 616.

7) Rachel Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1876, married Fred C. Wingier Feb. 13, 1900. Menonites. Farmer, Pickerington, Ohio.

1. Benoni Wingier, b. Nov. 21, 1900.
2. John Wingier, b. Nov. 1, 1902.
3. Noah C. Wingier, b. March 4, 1904.

No. 769. Fifth Generation. 627.

4) Mary B. Friesner, born Oct. 14, 1874, and Franklin Blosser, born Dec. 23, 1866, were married Dec. 20, 1891.

1. Raymond Blosser, b. Nov. 27, 1892.
2. Noah Blosser, b. Feb. 15, 1899.

No. 770. Fifth Generation. 627.

7) John F. Friesner, born Aug. 14, 1880, and Sarah E. Eash, born Dec. 2, 1880, were married Dec. 7, 1898.

1. Mabel Friesner, b. Nov. 23, 1899.
2. Leo Vern Friesner, b. April 17, 1901.
3. Arlo Friesner, b. Jan. 10, 1903.
4. Irene Friesner, b. Oct. 30, 1904.

No. 771. Fifth Generation. 628.

1) Lillian Grace Beery, born Dec. 29, 1871, married Frank Johnston March, 1902.

1. Glen Johnston, b. February, 1903.

No. 772. Fifth Generation. 628.

2) Martha Beery, born April 28, 1874, married Clarence H. Nusbaum April 28, 1895.

1. George W. Nusbaum, b. July 26, 1896.
2. Alnetta Nusbaum, b. May 1, 1897.
3. Amos Nusbaum, b. October, 1898.
4. Edgar Nusbaum, b. April, 1900, d. Oct. 1900.
5. Roy Nusbaum, b. May, 1903.

No. 773. Sixth Generation. 665.

- 1) Samantha A. Shenk, born March 13, 1871, and Ed-

ward C. Warden, born Sept. 2, 1867, were married March 6, 1891. M. E. Operator, Dupont, Ohio.

No. 774. Sixth Generation. 665.

2) George B. Shenk, born Dec. 22, 1872, and Ivy Campbell, born Dec. 22, 1876, were married Dec. 22, 1896. U. B. Farmer, Danville, Ohio.

1. Russell N. Shenk, b. Jan. 16, 1898.
2. Ellen D. Shenk, b. April 4, 1900.
3. Ralph B. Shenk, b. June 30, 1902.

No. 775. Sixth Generation. 665.

3) Catharine Shenk, born Nov. 27, 1874, and L. C. Reynolds, born April 9, 1875, were married July 19, 1896. Farmer, Continental, Ohio.

1. George O. Reynolds, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
2. Goldie M. Reynolds, b. Feb. 7, 1899.
3. Frederick L. Reynolds, b. Aug. 13, 1901.
4. Albert N. Reynolds, b. April 4, 1904.

No. 776. Sixth Generation. 665.

5) Mary M. Shenk, born Dec. 6, 1876, and Clyde Ritchie, born Feb. 12, 1878, were married June 25, 1898. Evangelical. Farmer and teacher, Scott, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

1. Evaline B. Ritchie, b. May 11, 1899.

No. 777. Sixth Generation. 668.

1) Geneta Brenneman, born Sept. 2, 1871, and Samuel Clevenger, born April 23, 1870, were married Oct. 8, 1892. Farmer, Oakwood, Paulding Co., Ohio.

1. Reuben A. Clevenger, b. July 15, 1893.
2. Belle E. Clevenger, b. April 14, 1895.
3. Clarence H. Clevenger, b. April 7, 1897.
4. Sylvester A. Clevenger, b. April 19, 1899.
5. Albert Clevenger, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
6. Alvin Clevenger, b. Feb. 25, 1904.

No. 778. Sixth Generation. 668.

2) Ida M. Brenneman, born Nov. 5, 1872, and George W. Moore, born April 1, 1869, were married Aug. 29, 1891. U. B. Farmer, Rushmore, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. Flossie Moore, b. March 20, 1893, d. March 23, 1893.
2. Beulah Moore, b. March 8, 1895.

3. Infant Moore, b. Feb. 2, 1897, d.
4. Ida Moore, b. March 8, 1898, d. March 9, 1898.

No. 779. Sixth Generation. 668.

6) Maggie Brenneman, born Jan. 31, 1880, and George W. Basinger, born July 29, 1883, were married Nov. 15, 1902.

No. 780. Fourth Generation. 471.

1) Catharine Beery was born near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 25, 1820. Still living. Jewett Messick, born in Virginia, 1807, died Feb. 2, 1885. They were married April 3, 1846. Brethren. Shakespeare, Kosciusko Co., Ind. Children all born in Rockingham county, Virginia.

1. Fannie R. Messick, b. Jan. 7, 1847, d. in 1864.
2. Delilah G. Messick, b. May 29, 1848. No. 781.
3. Hannah D. Messick, b. June 16, 1849. No. 782.
4. Isaac N. Messick, b. Oct. 26, 1850. No. 783.
5. Ellen V. Messick, b. March 9, 1852. M. E., d. single Aug. 25, 1889. Seamstress.
6. Hettie C. Messick, b. Sept. 2. Died within a space 1853, d. July 30, 1860. of ninety minutes.
7. Barbara J. Messick, b. July buried in same cof- 30, 1855, d. July 30, 1860. in.
8. James H. Messick, b. Aug. 12, 1857, d. April 20, 1887. Left two children, Maggie and David.
9. Noah C. Messick, b. Nov. 4, 1858. Single, brick mason.
10. William H. J. Messick, b. April 3, 1862. Single, laborer.

No. 781. Fifth Generation. 780.

2) Delilah G. Messick, born in Virginia May 29, 1848, teacher until the age of thirty; married Oliver F. Myers in 1878. Traveling man. Presbyterians. Goshen, Ind.

1. Vida Myers, b. July 29, 1880. Presbyterian, teacher.
2. Clyde Myers, b. Nov. 6, 1882. Presbyterian, at college.
3. Walter J. Myers, b. May 2, 1884. At college one year and died of typhoid fever.

No. 782. Fifth Generation. 780.

3) Hannah D. Messick, born in Virginia, June 16, 1849, married John Sparklin April, 1871. M. E. Died April 19, 1904. Elkhart, Ind.

1. Harriet Sparklin, b. June 18, 1873. M. E. Teacher, single.
2. Mary Sparklin, b. Dec. 7, 1879. M. E. Bookkeeper, single.
3. Roy Sparklin, b. April 11, 1883. M. E. Machinist, single.

No. 783. Fifth Generation. 780.

4) Isaac N. Messick, born in Virginia, Oct. 26, 1850, married Amanda Crige Nov. 6, 1904. No church. Clerk. Milford, Ind.

No. 784. Fourth Generation. 471.

2) Samuel Beery who was born near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., and died in Chicago, Ill. a few years ago, married Dorcas Dougherty who is also dead. Their six children live in Chicago, Ill., 540 W. 42nd St., but it seemed impossible to get their report.

No. 785. Fourth Generation. 471.

4) Lydia Beery, born near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 1, 1825, and Robert S. Gaines, who was born same place, Nov. 15, 1813, and died June 19, 1903, were married Nov. 16, 1873, by Eld. Ben Miller, of Greenmount, Va. Baptists. Singers Glen, Va., where she still resides in her eightieth year. No children.

No. 786. Fourth Generation. 471.

5) John Beery (twin to Lydia as above), born near Singers Glen, Va., Jan. 1, 1825, and Sarah Funk, born Oct. 22, 1824, were married May 10, 1855. Evangelical Lutheran. Shoemaker, Singers Glen, Va.

1. William Beery, b. Aug. 19, 1856, d. Jan. 7, 1863.
2. Luther Beery, b. Oct. 14, 1857, d. Feb. 10, 1860.
3. Laura Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1859, d. Jan. 19, 1863.
4. Lydia Beery, b. April 15, 1861, d. Jan. 21, 1863.
5. S. P. Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1864, m. Celia M. Curry July 6, 1890. Teacher. Broadway, Va.

No. 787. Fourth Generation. 471.

7. Margaret Beery, who was born near Singers Glen, Va., died some years ago. She married John Swank, who is also dead. Had six children; failed to report.

No. 788. Fourth Generation. 471.

8. Peter Beery, born near Singers Glen, Va., March 11, 1830, died Jan. 19, 1890. Mary C. Swank was born same place June 28, 1839. They were married Dec. 23, 1858; came to Ohio in 1862. Christians. Farmer, former address, Salem, Ohio. Mr. Beery was a robust, hard-working man, but in 1890 heart trouble and paralysis cut him down. Mrs. Beery is still living with her daughter, Annie E. Thomas, R. F. D. No. 6, Brookville, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

1. Margaret J. Beery, b. Nov. 22, 1859. No. 837.
2. Daniel H. Beery, b. March 5, 1862. No. 838.
3. Annie E. Beery, b. March 12, 1864. No. 839.
4. Laura A. Beery, b. May 20, 1866. No. 840.
5. Charles W. Beery, b. March 1, 1868, d. Oct. 24, 1869.
6. Susannah J. Beery, b. March 4, 1870. No. 841.
7. Emma B. Beery, b. Oct. 21, 1873, d. Dec. 24, 1878.
8. David F. Beery, b. Jan. 3, 1876. No. 842.
9. William Beery, b. July 7, 1879. No. 843.

No. 789. Fourth Generation. 471.

9. Christian C. Beery, born near Singers Glen, Va., Aug. 8, 1831, and Magdalena Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 4, 1832, were married in Ohio Aug. 30, 1855. She died Oct. 11, 1894, and was a first cousin to her husband. (See No. 865.) Mr. Beery was a minister in the Mennonite church from 1870 to the date of his death. He died suddenly of apoplexy near Caledonia, Kent Co., Mich., June 29, 1900. Farmer, Caledonia, Mich.

1. John W. Beery, b. July 15, 1856. No. 790.
2. Abraham H. Beery, b. March 25, 1858. No. 791.
3. Mary C. Beery, b. March 23, 1861. No. 792.
4. Susan Beery, b. Feb. 20, 1863, d. in infancy.
5. Lydia Beery, b. July 13, 1864. No. 793.
6. Matilda Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1866, d. in infancy.
7. Henry B. Beery, b. Sept. 3, 1868. Clerk, Muskegon, Mich.

- 8 Malinda M. Beery, b. Jan. 24, 1871. No. 794.
9. Lewis G. Beery, b. Jan. 25, 1875. d. in infancy

No. 790. Fifth Generation. 789.

1) John W. Beery, born in Ohio July 15, 1856, married Clara Gansaulis Oct. 25, 1883. Mennonites. Concrete builder, Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio.

1. Raymond W. Beery, b. July 1, 1886, d. July 1, 1888.
2. Stanley C. Beery, b. March 7, 1890. Mennonite
3. Sophia M. Beery, b. Dec. 14, 1892. Mennonite.

No. 791. Fifth Generation. 789.

2) Abraham H. Beery, born in Ohio March 25, 1858, married Fannie L. Lehman Dec. 30, 1886. Farmer, Caledonia, Kent Co., Mich.

1. Floyd A. Beery, b. July 25, 1889, d. Dec. 25, 1898.

No. 792. Fifth Generation. 789.

3) Mary C. Beery, born March 23, 1861, married Orlando Swainhart Oct. 27, 1881. He died Sept. 20, 1902. Baptists. Farmer, West Salem, Wayne Co., Ohio.

1. Bert B. Swainhart, b. Feb. 7, 1883. Farmer.
2. Christian C. Swainhart, b. Nov. 27, 1884, m. Minnie Sechrist Feb. 5, 1905. Farmer, West Salem, Ohio.

No. 793. Fifth Generation. 789.

5) Lydia Beery, born July 13, 1864, married Abraham Leatherman June 27, 1888. Carpenter, Muskegon, Mich.

1. Orr Leatherman, b. July 31, 1892.
2. Dottie Leatherman, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

No. 794. Fifth Generation. 789.

8) Malinda M. Beery, who was born Jan. 24, 1871 and died March 18, 1905 married John Nogle July 3, 1889 who died July, 1905. Mason, Dighton, Osceola Co., Mich.

1. Harold Nogle, b. Aug. 10, 1892, d. Feb. 11, 1893.
2. Hazel A. Nogle, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
3. Leonard L. Nogle, b. Nov. 10, 1895.
4. Henry B. Nogle, b. Nov. 28, 1896, d. Dec. 12, 1896.
5. Horace L. Nogle, b. Dec. 27, 1897, d. Feb. 9, 1898.
6. Ruby A. Nogle, b. March 2, 1899.
7. Dennis A. Nogle, b. May 25, 1901.

8. Theodore C. Nogle, b. Dec. 17, 1903.

9. Fannie B. Nogle, b. Jan. 20, 1905.

No. 795. Fourth Generation. 471.

10. Noah Beery, who was born near Singers Glen, Va., and died in Kansas Feb. 16, 1898, married Eliza Swank (living in Kansas). U. B. Mr. Beery was auctioneer. Had two daughters—not reported.

No. 796. Fourth Generation. 471.

13. Susannah Beery, who was born near Singers Glen, Va., July 31, 1839 and died at Union, Montgomery Co., Ohio, Oct. 28, 1904, married David M. Flick Feb. 1, 1872. U. B. Farmer, Box 77, Union, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

1. Gertie Flick, b. March 10, 1881. Single, at home, keeping house for her father.

No. 797. Fourth Generation. 471.

14. Elisabeth Beery, born near Singers Glen, Va., April 14, 1841, living at Huntington, Oregon, married Michael C. Flick, Jan. 9, 1869, died Feb. 4, 1899. Christian Scientists.

1. John W. Flick, b. Dec. 8, 1869. No. 797½.

2. Benjamin F. Flick, b. Jan. 28, 1871, d. April 13, 1893.

3. Lydia S. M. Flick, b. March 6, 1872, d. July 31, 1873.

4. Davie Flick, b. Aug. 5, 1873, d. Aug. 12, 1873.

5. Junius E. M. Flick, b. Aug. 20, 1874, d. July 8, 1879.

No. 797½. Fifth Generation. 797.

1) John W. Flick, born Dec. 8, 1869, married Mary J. Lane Aug. 15, 1892. No church. Ranchman, Huntington, Baker Co., Oregon.

1. Mahala E. Flick, b. June 15, 1893.

2. Ella May Flick, b. Feb. 18, 1897.

3. Laura D. Flick, b. April 26, 1904.

No. 798. Fourth Generation. 510.

1) Anna Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Feb. 2, 1828, and William Her, born July 15, 1827, were married May 15, 1847. He was killed in the Civil War May 8, 1862. Mrs. Anna Her is living with her son-in-law, Nathaniel Hartsock, at Convoy, Van Wert Co., Ohio. She has been blind for over forty years. U. B. church.

1. Barbara E. Her, b. Feb. 16, 1850. No. 799.

2. Samuel H. Her, b. Jan. 30, 1851. No. 800.
3. Anna M. Her, b. June 1, 1853, d. Oct. 25, 1854.
4. Joseph J. Her, b. March 11, 1856. No. 804.
5. John W. Her, b. Aug. 2, 1858, d. Jan. 12, 1859.
6. Mary C. Her, b. March 13, 1860, d. Oct. 25, 1862.

No. 799. Fifth Generation. 798.

1) Barbara E. Her, born Feb. 16, 1850, and Nathaniel Hartsock, born March 3, 1853, were married March 24, 1877. Christian. Farmer, R. F. D. 4, Convoy, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

1. Banner L. Hartsock, b. Nov. 25, 1882. Christian.
2. Remus N. Hartsock, b. Jan. 14, 1885. Christian.
3. Emma J. Hartsock, b. Sept. 6, 1887. Christian.
4. Stella Hartsock, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

No. 800. Fifth Generation. 798.

2) Samuel H. Her, born June 30, 1851, and Emma Black, born Aug. 30, 1854, were married Jan. 4, 1872. Christian. Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Minnie Her, b. Oct. 10, 1872. No. 801.
2. Lillie Her, b. Dec. 18, 1874. No. 802.
3. Dollie Her, b. Jan. 29, 1877. No. 803.
4. Joseph N. Her, b. Aug. 3, 1879, m. Dollie Baley Nov. 29, 1903. Clerk, Van Wert, Ohio.
5. Noah W. Her, b. July 14, 1882. Farmer.
6. William J. Her, b. Jan. 9, 1885, m. Dollie Tumbleson Sept. 6, 1903. Christian. Boiler Works, Van Wert, Ohio.
7. John B. Her, b. July 10, 1888. Farmer.
8. Samuel H. Her, Jr., b. April 22, 1893. Student.

No. 801. Sixth Generation. 800.

1) Minnie Her, born Oct. 10, 1872, married Mr. Kreachbaum May 11, 1893. Christian. Farmer, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Hazel Kreachbaum, b. Oct. 29, 1895.
2. Arthur Kreachbaum, b. Oct. 5, 1899, d. Oct. 5, 1900.
3. Catharine Kreachbaum, b. Jan. 16, 1904.

No. 802. Sixth Generation. 800.

2) Lillie Her, born Dec. 18, 1874, married Mr. Everetts Dec. 24, 1897. Christians, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Mabelle Everetts, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

No. 803. Sixth Generation. 800.

3) Dellie Her, born Jan. 26, 1877, married Mr. Tracy Dec. 24, 1897 (double wedding, see 802). Christian, Barber, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Maria Tracy, b. May 18, 1898.
2. Pauline Tracy, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

No. 804. Fifth Generation. 798.

4) Joseph J. Her, born March 11, 1856, married Miss L. E. Springer Nov. 29, 1885.

1. Florence Her, b. Feb. 27, 1886.
2. Charles Her, b. Feb. 18, 1887.
3. Raney Her, b. Feb. 16, 1888.
4. Chester Her, b. March 28, 1889.

No. 805. Fourth Generation. 510.

2) Millie Beery, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, Oct. 3, 1829, married John Spitler Oct. 3, 1847, who died in 1887. Church of Christ. Millie is living with her son, B. F. Spitler, on the farm. Charleston, Clark Co., Ill.

1. Infant, b. ———, d. ———.
2. Mary E. Spitler, b. March 17, 1850, d. Aug. 19, 1854.
3. Ida E. Spitler, b. July 26, 1851. No. 806
4. William A. Spitler, b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. Sept. 11, 1854.
5. Alva B. Spitler, b. May 26, 1855. No. 807.
6. Frederick L. Spitler, b. Dec. 25, 1858. No. 808.
7. Benjamin Franklin Spitler, b. Feb. 8, 1863, m. Feb. 20, 1884. No children. Christian. Farmer, Charleston, Ill.

No. 805. Fifth Generation. 805.

3) Ida E. Spitler, born June 26, 1851, married Arch. Smith March 15, 1867. No address, perhaps Charleston, Ill. Had seven children, all dead except one.

1. Alva C. Smith, b. Feb. 20, 1874. No church. Painter.

No. 807. Fifth Generation. 805.

5) Alva B. Spitler, born May 26, 1855, married Rosa Gilbert Jan. 20, 1884. Mr. Spitler died Dec. 24, 1895. Farmer. Three children dead.

1. Jennie Spitler, b. April 11, 1892.
2. W. H. Spitler, b. July 6, 1895.

No. 808. Fifth Generation. 805.

o) Frederick L. Spittler, who was born Dec. 26, 1858, and died Jan. 29, 1891, married Judah C. Martin Dec. 7, 1879. Church of Christ. Farmer.

1. Infant Spittler, b. ———, d. ———.
2. George M. Spittler, b. Aug. 18, 1882.
3. Maude Spittler, b. March 8, 1889. Living with her widowed mother. No address.

No. 809. Fourth Generation. 510.

4) Catharine Beery, born Sept. 3, 1833 (still living, 1905), married Richard T. Berkley Sept. 27, 1857. Died as a soldier in the Civil War. U. S., Westfield, Clark Co., Ill.

1. Eliza Jane Berkley, b. July 28, 1858, m. Mr. Wilcox, Hardin, Mo.
2. Missouri Ellen Berkley, b. Dec. 12, 1860, m. Mr. Griffin, Waverly, Kans.

*Mrs. Catharine Berkley married Wm. H. Dodds
July 15, 1862.

3. William L. Dodds, b. July 19, 1863. Casey, Ill.
4. Charles S. Dodds, b. Nov. 6, 1865. Charleston, Ill.
5. Clara May Dodds, b. Jan. 11, 1868, m. Mr. First, a banker, Shelton, Ill.
6. Robert Elmer Dodds, b. May 27, 1870. Barber, Westfield, Ill.
7. Dora H. Dodds, b. Feb. 16, 1873, d. Dec. 2, 1874.

*Has seventeen grandchildren and two great-grandchildren not reported.

No. 810. Fourth Generation. 510.

8) John Beery married Miss Wilson Jan. 10, 1867. They lived at Jacksonville, Florida; later, Greencove Springs, Florida; still later, Webster, Florida.

1. John Beery, b. ———, killed by a horse in 1904.
2. Daughter Beery, b. ———, m., but dead.
3. Honora Beery, b. ———, married railroad man. Jacksonville, Fla.
4. Samuel Beery, b. ———, age 27. Bachelor.
5. Saine Beery, b. ———, age 23. Milliner, Jacksonville, Fla.
6. Thomas Beery, b. ———, age 16.
7. E. M. Beery, b. ———, age 14.

No. 811. Fourth Generation. 510.

14) Samuel H. Beery, born Jan. 20, 1854, married Eva E. Caldwell, of Richmondale, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1886. No children. M. E., Richmondale, Ross Co., Ohio. Mr. Beery took a scientific business and surveying course at the university at Lebanon, Ohio, completing his studies in 1882, after which he taught school for eight years, but at present is farming near the above address.

No. 812. Fourth Generation. 541.

1) Elisabeth A. Beery, who was born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, July 16, 1832, and died March 23, 1856, married John H. Hufford Jan. 9, 1853. Failed to report after continued calls.

No. 813. Fourth Generation. 541.

2) Sarah Beery, who was born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Feb. 8, 1834, and died Aug. 28, 1868, married Aaron Mericle Aug. 23, 1855. Failed to report.

No. 814. Fourth Generation. 541.

3) Henry S. Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, March 13, 1836, married Mary A. Terristo, Cameron, Mo. Failed to report.

1. Maria Beery.
2. Biron Beery.
3. Charles Beery.
4. Blanche Beery.

No. 815. Fourth Generation. 541.

4) Barbara Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May, 1838 (still living), and George Mericle, who was born March 15, 1833, and died May 21, 1900, were married Sept. 23, 1855. U. B. Grover Hill, Paulding Co., Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Mericle in early life moved into the unbroken forest of Van Wert county, Ohio, and endured many pioneer privations. During the Civil War, in 1865, he enlisted in the U. S. army. In 1869 they moved to Grover Hill, Paulding Co., Ohio, where the widow still resides. Husband and wife in early life united with the U. B. church and lived consistent lives. Mr. Mericle's death occurred as above from internal injuries received when

handling a vicious cow.--(Mary C. Mericle, Grover Hill, Ohio.)

1. Margaret Mericle, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1857. No. 960.
2. Sarah Mericle, b. in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1858. No. 964.
3. Sarah C. Mericle, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, July 1, 1861. No. 967.
4. Noah B. Mericle, b. in Van Wert county, Feb. 4, 1867. No. 970.
5. Minerva Mericle, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1870. No. 971.

No. 816. Fourth Generation. 541.

5) Mary E. Beery, who was born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1849, and died April 18, 1871, married George W. Frazier Sept. 8, 1859, who died April 13, 1871. M. E. Farmer, Logan, Ohio.

1. Margaret E. Frazier, b. June 29, 1860. No. 817.
2. Mary A. Frazier, b. Sept. 17, 1862. No. 818.
3. Almada Frazier, b. Feb. 4, 1865. No. 819.
4. Malinda Frazier, b. Nov. 14, 1866, d. May 29, 1867.
5. Emerson F. Frazier, b. March 30, 1868, d. Jan. 22, 1869.

No. 817. Fifth Generation. 815.

1) Margaret E. Frazier, born June 29, 1860, married J. H. Bright Jan. 1, 1879, died Sept. 11, 1888. U. B.

1. Ethel L. E. Bright, b. Dec. 8, 1880.
2. Mary N. L. Bright, b. Sept. 25, 1883.

No. 818. Fifth Generation. 815.

2) Mary A. Frazier, born Sept. 17, 1862, married William Risley March, 1881, died July 17, 1898. M. E.

1. Bertha A. Risley, b. ———, m. Mr. Montgomery and had a daughter, Mary K.

No. 819. Fifth Generation. 815.

3) Almada Frazier, born Feb. 4, 1865, married S. L. Swick Sept. 3, 1885. M. E. Logan, Hocking county, Ohio. Almada Swick, the subject of this sketch, took care of her aged grandfather, Peter V. Beery, during the last four years of his helpless life, he being blind and having an unbalanced mind. For two years he had to be

fed with a spoon from the hands of Mrs. Swick, who so tenderly cared for her aged grandfather. It is to be hoped that all who read this may learn a lesson in the treatment and care of aged parents and ancestors.—J. H. W.

1. Ray H. Swick, b. April 22, 1887.
2. Minnie B. Swick, b. May 30, 1888.
3. Bertha M. Swick, b. May 16, 1890.
4. George W. Swick, b. July 12, 1892.
5. Jesse E. Swick, b. Sept. 12, 1896.
6. Hazel L. Swick, b. Jan. 10, 1903.

No. 820. Fourth Generation. 541.

9) Noah W. Beery, who was born near Logan, Hocking county, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1851, and died Nov. 15, 1873, married Laura Elder.

No. 821. Fifth Generation. 613.

2) Catharine Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1846, married Jacob Strohm, Oct. 13, 1870. M. E., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. John H. Strohm, b. July, 1871. No. 822.
2. Frank F. Strohm, b. March 12, 1879. No. 823.
3. Myrtie B. Strohm, b. Oct. 30, 1882. U. B.

No. 822. Sixth Generation. 821.

1) John H. Strohm, born July, 1871, married Myrtle B. Wagner, Dec. 23, 1897.

1. Janetta Maria Strohm, b. Nov. 21, 1898.
2. Garland A. Strohm, b. April 10, 1904.

No. 823. Sixth Generation. 821.

2) Frank S. Strohm, born March 12, 1879, married Effie May Epley, Nov. 6, 1901.

1. Forest Fisher Strohm, b. Aug. 16, 1903

No. 824. Fifth Generation. 613.

2) Nancy Stemen was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1848, and married Henry Funk, April 18, 1867. German Reformed. Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

1. David W. Funk, b. March 10, 1868. No. 825
2. Ella Funk, b. Jan. 23, 1870, m. E. L. McLoughlin, July 4, 1890. d. Aug. 9, 1890.
3. Martha Funk, b. Dec. 9, 1871. No. 826.

4. Jacob Funk, b. Nov. 29, 1873. No. 827.
5. John H. Funk, b. Jan. 13, 1876, d. Nov. 16, 1877.
6. Nicholas Funk, b. Sept. 30, 1877. No. 828.
7. Laura B. Funk, b. Sept. 16, 1879, m. Elmer A. Brattain, July 27, 1902. M. E.
8. Lydia M. Funk, b. July 14, 1881, d. July 22, 1882.
9. Samuel G. Funk, b. Sept. 27, 1883. Single.
10. Frank B. Funk, b. Jan. 24, 1887, d. Sept. 19, 1894.
11. James H. Funk, b. May 31, 1889. Single.

No. 825. Sixth Generation. 824.

1) David W. Funk, born March 16, 1868, married Carrie Flemmings, May 9, 1901.

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 1. Calvin Ray Funk, b. March 30, 1902, d. April 18, 1902. | } Twins. |
| 2. Martha Tray Funk, b. March 30, 1902, d. April 12, 1902. | |
| 3. Minnie N. Funk, b. Feb. 28, 1904. | |

No. 826. Sixth Generation. 824.

3) Martha Funk, born Dec. 9, 1871, married John W. Huffine, March 19, 1891.

1. Mary B. Huffine, b. Nov. 5, 1891.
2. William H. Huffine, b. Sept. 17, 1893.
3. Infant son Huffine, b. Dec. 14, 1896, d. Dec. 29, 1898.
4. Blanche P. Huffine, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
5. John J. Huffine, b. March 2, 1901.
6. Helen G. Huffine, b. Dec. 16, 1903.

No. 827. Sixth Generation. 824.

4) Jacob Funk, born Nov. 29, 1873, married Ida M. Brattain, Feb. 9, 1902. M. E.

1. O. Wesley Funk, b. Sept. 1, 1902, d. Sept. 4, 1904.

No. 828. Sixth Generation. 824.

6) Nicholas Funk, born Sept. 30, 1877, married Pearl Albright, Jan. 26, 1904. M. E.

1. Henry W. Funk, b. Jan. 18, 1905.

No. 829. Fifth Generation. 613.

4) Nicholas Stemen, who was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1851, and died Sept. 9, 1897, married Hannah Dutton, April 29, 1875, who died Sept. 4, 1904. German Reformed, Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Frank B. Stemen, b. May 1, 1877.
2. Melvin F. Stemen, b. Jan. 2, 1882, m. Sarah A. Moyer, March 2, 1905.
3. Retta L. F. Stemen, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

No. 830. Fifth Generation. 613.

5) Hannah Stemen, who was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1854, and died Nov. 2, 1888, married John W. England, June 1, 1876. Columbus, Ohio.

1. Martha England, b. May 4, 1877, M. E., m. William W. Ford, March 6, 1901. Columbus, Ohio.
2. Sarah England, b. Jan. 12, 1879. No. 831.
3. Henry England, b. Sept. 4, 1883, m. Alma Mason, Jan. 1, 1905. Pickerington, Ohio.

No. 831. Sixth Generation. 830.

2) Sarah England, born Jan. 12, 1879, married Harley Lawyer, Nov. 12, 1899. Columbus, Ohio.

1. Harold F. Lawyer, b. Oct. 13, 1901.
2. Blanche O. Lawyer, b. Aug. 14, 1903.

No. 832. Fifth Generation. 613.

6) Rachel Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, May 12, 1857, married James M. Stoltz, March 18, 1880. Address, Crossenville, Perry Co., Ohio.

1. Sarah M. Stoltz, b. Jan. 12, 1881, U. B., m. Daniel Hufford, Nov. 17, 1898.
2. Alta C. Stoltz, b. June 9, 1889.
3. Joshua W. Stoltz, b. July 1, 1894, d. March 18, 1895.
4. Henry S. Stoltz, b. July 8, 1897.

No. 833. Fifth Generation. 613.

7) Gideon Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1861, married Barbara Lott, March 25, 1890. Died July 30, 1894. U. B.

1. Infant, died at birth, July 30, 1894.

No. 834. Fifth Generation. 613.

8) Sarah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, March 18, 1866, U. B., married Retta Shams, May 15, 1892, who died May, 1894. German Reformed, Crossenville, Ohio.

1. Oren Stemen.

- Isaiah Stemen married Liefu Simms, May 16,
1895, who died July, 1898. German Reformed.
2. Eari Stemen, b. and d. March 18, 1900.

No. 835. Fifth Generation. 613.

9) Jeremiah Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio,
March 18, 1886, married Emma Ritter, Sept. 16, 1886. Al-
bright church, Pickerington, Ohio.

1. Gustavus Stemen, b. June 1, 1887.
2. Glen Stemen, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

No. 836. Fifth Generation. 613.

10) Simeon Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, Nov.
16, 1887, married Minora Mason, Dec. 18, 1895, who died
Jan. 27, 1896. U. B., Pickerington, Fairfield Co., Ohio.
Simeon Stemen married second wife, Louisa J. England,
Sept. 17, 1903. U. B.

No. 837. Fifth Generation. 788.

1) Margaret J. Beery, born Nov. 22, 1859, married B. P.
Myers at Troy, Ohio, in 1886. Carpenter, Park Rapids,
Minn. Have one daughter, Eva Myers, who married John
Vandersluis and has two daughters, Helen and Beatrice.
Mr. V. is express messenger on the Great Northern rail-
road and lives at St. Paul, Minn.

No. 838. Fifth Generation. 788.

2) Daniel H. Beery, born March 5, 1862, married Ida
Heisy in 1892. Have three children, Ezra, Lawrence and
Cleo. Farmer, near Union, Ohio.

No. 839. Fifth Generation. 788.

3) Annie E. Beery, born March 12, 1864 married F. O.
Thomas, May 19, 1891. Christians. Farmer, R. F. D 6,
Brookville, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

1. Owen J. Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1902.

No. 840. Fifth Generation. 788.

4) Laura A. Beery, born May 20, 1866. Not married;
works in the Great Northern Hotel at Park Rapids, Minn.
M. E.

No. 841. Fifth Generation. 788.

6) Susannah J. Beery, born March 4, 1870, married
James Vickroy in 1893. Salem, Ohio. Had seven boys—

Walter, Charles (died), Omer, Benjamin, Herman, Floyd and John.

No. 842. Fifth Generation. 788.

8) David F. Beery, born Jan. 3, 1876, married Lydia Meyers, Jan. 9, 1904. 914 Locust St., Toledo, Ohio.

1. Glenn Robert Beery.

No. 843. Fifth Generation. 788.

9) William Beery, born July 7, 1879, married Ida Venzelberger in 1903. Huntington, Oregon.

No. 844. Fourth Generation. 600.

3) Abraham Beery, born in Perry county, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1839, and Elisabeth Heirdel, who was born in Allen county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1842, and died Jan. 26, 1904, were married Aug. 2, 1863. M. E. Allegan, Mich.

1. William E. Beery, b. July 7, 1864. No. 845.

2. Della J. Beery, b. Oct. 4, 1865. No. 846.

3. Ida B. Beery, b. April 21, 1867, d. Aug. 12, 1897.

4. Lydia A. Beery, b. Sept. 4, 1868. No. 847.

5. George E. Beery, b. Sept. 14, 1870. No report.

6. Anna B. Beery, b. Feb. 17, 1873. No. 848.

7. Mary K. Beery, b. July 11, 1874, d. Aug. 30, 1874.

8. Martin L. Beery, b. Jan. 23, 1878. No. 849.

9. Bessie E. Beery, b. Dec. 23, 1886. No. 850.

No. 845. Fifth Generation. 844.

1) William E. Beery, born in Allen county, Ohio, July 7, 1864, and Lillie A. Clapp, born Dec. 11, 1868, were married Sept. 16, 1890. Kalamazoo, Mich.

1. Clark E. Beery, b. April 22, 1892.

2. Clyde C. Beery, b. April 30, 1893.

3. Lillie B. Beery, b. April 10, 1894.

4. Albert W. Beery, b. July 29, 1896.

5. Gertie R. Beery, b. July 3, 1898.

6. Oren A. Beery, b. Feb. 26, 1900, d. June 15, 1901.

7. Floyd E. Beery, b. May 22, 1902.

No. 845. Fifth Generation. 844.

2) Della Jane Beery, born in Allen county, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1865, and James B. Bush, born in New York, Oct. 27, 1860, were married April 5, 1885. Baptists.

1. Myrtle G. Bush, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

2. Lula E. Bush, b. Jan. 31, 1890.
3. James E. Bush, b. April 10, 1894.
4. Della M. Bush, b. March 6, 1897.

No. 847. Fifth Generation. 844.

4) Lydia Alice Beery, born in Allen county, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1898, and Byron M. Hiscock, born July 18, 1873, were married Dec. 18, 1892. M. E., Kalamazoo, Mich.

1. Harry E. Hiscock, b. June 11, 1895.

No. 848. Fifth Generation. 844.

6) Anna B. Beery, born in Allen county, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1873, and Christian Ream, born April 7, 1877, were married Nov. 23, 1899. M. E.

1. Charles E. Ream, b. Sept. 3, 1900, d. Sept. 13, 1900.
2. Oscar A. Ream, b. April 16, 1903.

No. 849. Fifth Generation. 844.

8) Martin Luther Beery, born in Allen county, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1878, and Edith Mabel Smith, born June 1, 1879, were married Dec. 24, 1898. Baptist, Allegan county, Mich.

1. Charles M. Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1899.
2. Viola M. Beery, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
3. Oliver S. Beery, b. Feb. 27, 1904.

No. 850. Fifth Generation. 844.

9) Bessie E. Beery, born Dec. 23, 1886, and Ivan St. John, born June 23, 1885, were married Feb. 15, 1905. M. E.

No. 851. Fourth Generation. 600.

7) Susannah Beery, born in Ohio, Feb. 1, 1847, married Lewis J. Morris, Sept. 11, 1873. Brethren, Allegan, Mich.

1. George L. Morris, b. Aug. 4, 1874, m. Larra Knoblock, Feb. 5, 1905.
2. Nora F. Morris, b. March 11, 1876, d. Feb. 13, 1894.
3. Henry E. Morris, b. June 20, 1880, m. Hattie Sharpless, March 31, 1904.
4. William M. Morris, b. Nov. 26, 1883.

No. 852. Fourth Generation. 600.

10) Joseph Beery, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1853, and Mary E. Pirchard, born in Indiana, Dec. 11, 1856, were married Jan. 24, 1875. Allegan, Mich.

1. Reese P. Beery, b. July 23, 1876. No. 853.
2. Lucinda M. Beery, b. Feb. 28, 1879. No. 854.
3. Wilford A. Beery, b. Jan. 14, 1881. No. 855.
4. Mildred E. Beery, b. July 10, 1885.
5. Laura D. Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1887.
6. Aurilla May Beery, b. April 26, 1890.
7. Lydia I. Beery, b. Dec. 7, 1898.

No. 853. Fifth Generation. 852.

1) Reese P. Beery, who was born in Lagrange county, Ind., July 23, 1876, and died July 31, 1901, and Addie V. Chronister, born in Allegan, Mich., Oct. 3, 1878, were married Nov. 8, 1899. M. E., Allegan, Mich.

1. Charlotta R. Beery, b. March 26, 1902.

No. 854. Fifth Generation. 852.

2) Lucinda M. Beery, born in Lagrange county, Ind., Feb. 28, 1879, and Don C. Taylor, born in Allegan county, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876, were married Feb. 28, 1900. Holland, Ottawa Co., Mich.

1. Margery Josephine Taylor, b. May 31, 1901.
2. Don Milan Taylor, b. Feb. 21, 1903.
3. Joel Wilson Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1904.

No. 855. Fifth Generation. 852.

3) Wilford A. Beery, born in Lagrange county, Ind., Jan. 14, 1881, and Caroline Edna Estabrook, born in Michigan, July 8, 1884, were married June 15, 1904. Holland, Ottawa Co., Mich.

No. 856. Fourth Generation. 472.

1) Catharine Beery, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, July 5, 1821, and died Sept. 25, 1888, married Jacob Funk, June 20, 1850. Mr. Funk had for his first wife married Barbara Beery, who was an aunt to his second wife (see No. 542). Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Jacob Funk, l. May 8, 1852, d. July 17, 1857.
2. Mary M. Funk, b. July 3, 1855. No. 857.
3. Matilda Funk, b. Nov. 16, 1857, d. June 11, 1858.
4. Rebecca Funk, b. Aug. 24, 1859. No. 858.
5. Noah Funk, b. April 23, 1862. Not reported.

6. Joseph Funk, b. Sept. 14, 1864, d. Aug. 23, 1895. }
 7. Elisabeth Funk, b. Sept. 14, 1864. No. 859. } Twins

No. 857. Fifth Generation. 856.

2) Mary M. Funk, born July 5, 1855, married George Crook, Feb. 17, 1881.

1. Frances E. Crook, b. Jan. 3, 1883.

No. 858. Fifth Generation. 856.

4) Rebecca Funk, born Aug. 24, 1859, married Henry Cummans.

1. Roy Cummans, b. May 9, 1890, d. October, 1890.
 2. Elisabeth Cummans, b. April 18, 1892
 3. Clarence Cummans, b. June 14, 1897.

No. 859. Fifth Generation. 856.

7) Elisabeth Funk, born Sept. 14, 1864, married Thomas Newman.

1. Charles E. Newman, born and died in infancy.

No. 850. Fourth Generation. 472.

2) Abraham Beery, who was born near Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1824, and died May 14, 1901, married Mary Beery, daughter of Jacob Beery, October, 1844. Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth Beery, b. March 7, 1846, d. in infancy.
 2. Jacob Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1847, d. ——.
 3. Mary Beery, b. April 8, 1849. No. 861.
 4. Magdalena Beery, b. April 22, 1853, d. April 23, 1879.
 5. Lydia Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1855. No. 863.
 6. Sarah E. Beery, b. April 23, 1861. No. 864.
 7. Noah Beery, b. April 19, 1864, d. Sept. 1, 1895.

No. 851. Fifth Generation. 860.

3) Mary Beery, born April 8, 1849, married David A. Shatzer, Dec. 11, 1877. He died Sept. 29, 1879.

1. Mary Jane Shatzer, b. Nov. 2, 1878. No. 862.

The above widow, Mary Beery Shatzer, married Samuel Blosser, April 19, 1891. Mennonites, Bremen, Ohio.

2. Samuel R. Blosser, b. May 11, 1893.

No. 862. Sixth Generation. 861.

1) Mary Jane Shitzer, born Nov. 2, 1878, married E. Thomas Brown, Oct. 8, 1897. Presbyterians, R. F. D. 1, Bremen, Ohio.

1. Martha F. Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1898.
2. William L. Brown, b. March 9, 1900.
3. Harba Bell Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1902.
4. David Samuel Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1904.

No. 863. Fifth Generation. 860.

5) Lydia Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1855, married Benj. Senger.

1. Mary E. Senger.
2. Preston Senger.
3. Bertie Senger.
4. Harry Senger.

No. 864. Fifth Generation. 860.

6) Sarah E. Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, April 23, 1861, married Samuel Mills, Jan. 6, 1881. M. E., Rimer, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. Abraham E. Mills, b. March 24, 1882.
2. Alonzo E. Mills, b. May 28, 1884.
3. Lorena M. Mills, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
4. Tressie J. Mills, b. March 17, 1889.
5. Herbert E. Mills, b. March 7, 1900.

No. 865. Fourth Generation. 472.

4) Magdalena Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1832, and Christian C. Beery, born near Singers Glen, Rockingham county, Va., Aug. 8, 1831, were married in Ohio, Aug. 30, 1855. Related. (For points of family see No. 789.)

No. 866. Fourth Generation. 742.

5) John Beery, who was born near Bremen, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1837, and died March 23, 1858, married Lydia Foreman.

1. George Beery. Physician and surgeon,—failed to report. Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

No. 867. Fifth Generation. 619.

1) Elisabeth Stemen, born in Ohio, May 20, 1847, married Jacob Fishbaugh. No children. U. B. Farmer and carpenter, R. F. D. 8, Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

No. 868. Fifth Generation. 619.

2) Leah Stemen, born July 12, 1849, married James McVeigh, Oct. 9, 1868. U. B. Farmer, R. F. D. 2, Middlepoint, Ohio.

1. George McVeigh, b. Sept. 30, 1876.
2. Adrain McVeigh, b. Aug. 15, —.

No. 869. Fifth Generation. 619.

3) Henry B. Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1851, married Lydia Huddle, of Fairfield county, Sept. 16, 1875, from whence they moved to Van Wert county in 1882. M. E. Farmer and fine stock raiser,—horses, cattle, and Oxford sheep, Watsch, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

1. Leffie M. Stemen, b. Sept. 27, 1876. No. 870.
2. Estella B. Stemen, b. Sept. 28, 1879. No. 871.
3. Raymond G. Stemen, b. Oct. 5, 1885.
4. Ida Stemen, b. Feb. 20, 1888.
5. Ella Stemen, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
6. Perry H. Stemen, b. March 10, 1891.
7. Stanley C. Stemen, b. Oct. 1, 1899.

No. 870. Sixth Generation. 869.

1) Leffie M. Stemen, born in Perry county, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1876, married Ira Cashel, Nov. 11, 1900. Have a son and daughter and not reported.

No. 871. Sixth Generation. 869.

2) Estella B. Stemen, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1879, married Ervin Swander, Dec. 18, 1902. One son.

No. 872. Fifth Generation. 619.

4) John D. Stemen, born March 10, 1854, married Elizabeth Palling, in Fairfield county, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1876. M. E. Stock raiser, Oxford sheep a specialty, and livery business, Grover Hill, Paulding Co., Ohio.

1. Clara Stemen, b. Oct. 17, 1877, m. Wm. Wyatt, Dec. 27, 1900.
2. Carter Stemen, b. May 24, 1885. At home.
3. Chloe Stemen, b. March 1, 1888. At home.

No. 873. Fifth Generation. 619.

5) Matilda Stemen, born Dec. 26, 1856, married Oliver

W. Dutton, Feb. 26, ----. U. B. Farmer, R. F. D. 1, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

1. Bertha M. Dutton, b. Jan. 14, 1885.

No. 874. Fifth Generation. 619.

6) Martha Stemen, born Oct. 26, 1858, married Sanford Schockenesse (no date). R. F. D. 2, Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

1. Robert Schockenesse, age in 1905, 21 years.
2. Rose Etta Schockenesse, age in 1905, 18 years.
3. Alvin Schockenesse, age in 1905, 16 years.
4. John Schockenesse, age in 1905, 14 years.
5. Matilda Schockenesse, age in 1905, 11 years.

No. 875. Fifth Generation. 619.

8) Maggie Stemen, born March 5, 1898, married Ebson Stewart, Sept. 10, 1891. Farmer, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

1. Fara May Stewart, b. Oct. 14, 1894.
2. Webster H. Stewart, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

No. 876. Fourth Generation. 542.

1) Abraham Funk, born at Bremen, Fairfield county, Ohio, July 16, 1841, still living at same place, married Alice Ann Sipe, Oct. 7, 1867. Brethren in Christ.

1. Infant son Funk, b. May 17, 1867, d. ----.
2. Emma Susan Funk, b. May 24, 1868. No. 1029.
3. John Wm. Funk, b. Jan. 12, 1870. No. 1030.
4. Lydia E. Funk, b. May 26, 1872, d. Jan. 10, 1881.
5. Mary A. Funk, b. Nov. 12, 1874, d. May 17, 1877.
6. Hester I. Funk, b. Feb. 22, 1877. No. 1031.
7. Morgan C. Funk, b. July 5, 1879. No report.
8. Frederick F. Funk, b. July 2, 1881, d. May 13, 1898.
9. Infant Funk, d. in 1885.
10. Infant Funk, d. in 1886.
11. Jesse H. Funk, b. July 30, 1887. Bremen, Ohio.
12. Harvey M. Funk, b. May 6, 1897. Bremen, Ohio.

No. 878. Fourth Generation. 540.

1) Abraham Miller, born in Virginia, April 16, 1838, married Miss Vampelt. No date, no children. Hopkins Gap, Va. Limited report.

No. 879. Fourth Generation. 540.

2) John W. Miller, born in Virginia, March 27, 1846, married Miss Landsman. No date. In Illinois. Limited report.

No. 830. Fourth Generation. 540.

3) Barbara C. Miller, born in Virginia, March 25, 1842, married Philip Dingleline, of Virginia. No date. Carpenter, contractor and builder, 617 Pine St., Lima, Ohio.

1. Ada F. Dingleline, b. Oct. 31, 1867. Single. Church of Christ. Clerk in dry-goods store, Lima, Ohio.
2. Annie J. Dingleline, b. Oct. 30, 1868. No. 881.
3. Cloyd E. Dingleline, b. July 16, 1870, d. Sept. 6, 1871.
4. Lula R. Dingleline, b. Feb. 24, 1872. No. 882.
5. Isadora Dingleline, b. Jan. 5, 1876. No. 883.
6. Robert S. Dingleline, b. Jan. 20, 1883. No. 884.

No. 881. Fifth Generation. 880.

2) Annie J. Dingleline, born Oct. 30, 1868, married Frank H. Simpson, May 13, 1891. Church of Christ. Mail clerk, Lima, Ohio.

1. Carl E. Simpson, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
2. Katharyne Simpson, b. July 31, 1895.
3. Ralph H. Simpson, b. Nov. 31, 1899.

No. 882. Fifth Generation. 880.

4) Lula R. Dingleline, born Feb. 24, 1872, married E. R. Bissel, Aug. 2, 1893. Church of Christ. Train master of the L. E. & W. R. R. Co., Lima, Ohio.

1. Lillian Bissel, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

No. 883. Fifth Generation. 880.

5) Isadora Dingleline, born Jan. 5, 1876, married Charles B. Finnicle, Dec. 28, 1898. Church of Christ. Machinist, Lima, Ohio.

1. Robert Finnicle, b. Nov. 3, 1901.

No. 884. Fifth Generation. 880.

6) Robert S. Dingleline, born Jan. 20, 1883, married Clifford Blose, Aug. 2, 1904. Telegraph operator, Lima, Ohio.

No. 885. Fourth Generation. 540.

5. Sarah E. Miller, born April 5, 1846, married Henry Carns. Both dead.

1. James Carns, living.
2. Cornelia Carns, dead.

No. 886. Fourth Generation. 540.

6) David I. Miller, born Jan. 19, 1848, married Maggie Hopkins. Live in Illinois. Two children, but died.

No. 887. Fifth Generation. 742.

1) Jacob B. Keller, born near Elida, Allen county, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1846, and Susan M. Black-ten, who was born in Indiana, Dec. 8, 1848, and died June 29, 1903, were married Oct. 22, 1868. First farmer, second grocery business for three years, third restaurant for six years, now retired. R. F. D. 4, Bronson, Mich. Mr. Keller has an exceptional family which is a record-breaker in this Beery history.—J. H. W.

1. Ida May Keller, b. Aug. 23, 1869, weighs 250 lbs
No. 888.
2. John Frank Keller, b. July 31, 1872, weighs 360 lbs
No. 889.
3. James Elmer Keller, b. March 7, 1878, weighs 378 lbs. No. 890.

Total, 928 lbs

No. 888. Sixth Generation. 587.

1) Ida May Keller, born near Bronson, Mich., Aug. 23, 1869, married Elmer Wilber, April 27, 1886. Farmer. R. F. D. 4, Bronson, Mich. Ida May weighs 250 pounds.
1. Jay Wilber, b. June 3, 1887.

No. 889. Sixth Generation. 887.

2) John Frank Keller, born near Bronson, Mich., July 31, 1872, married Lottie E. George, Dec. 24, 1891. Mr. Keller weighs 300 pounds. R. F. D. 4, Bronson, Mich.
1. Erma Keller, b. Feb. 3, 1893.
2. Lavern Keller, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

No. 890. Sixth Generation. 887.

3) James Elmer Keller, born near Bronson, Mich., March 7, 1878. Mr. Keller is the largest cousin we have

recorded in this history. He is known in different States and cities as the Michigan fat man. Weight, 378 pounds. Also see account of his large brother and sister under Nos. 888 and 889. He has been on exhibition in Chicago, Milwaukee, New York and Boston, and later has been on the road advertising a special kind of breakfast food. Some of us delicate cousins should patronize his specialty for the benefit of our health. At present he is clerking in a cigar establishment in Sturgis, Mich. He is a descendant of the Beerys who were noted for being fleshy people. His great-grandmother's uncle, Abraham Beery, was a comparison. (See No. 2, this history.)—
J. H. W.

No. 891. Fifth Generation. 742.

2) Abraham P. Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1850, married Rebecca Thomas in 1880. Farmer and fruit grower, Whitehall, Mich.

1. Jennie May Keller, b. June 18, 1882.
2. John W. Keller, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
3. Rhoda B. Keller, b. July 6, 1892, d. Nov. 19, 1892.
4. Hezzie Keller, b. March 31, 1894.
5. Mary Marie Keller, b. Jan. 8, 1901.

No. 892. Fifth Generation. 742.

3) Mary C. Keller, born at Elida, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1851, married Abraham Eicher, June 21, 1868. Patent fence business, Burroak, Mich.

1. Barbara F. Eicher, b. March 12, 1870. No. 893.
2. Infant daughter Eicher, b. Feb. 19, 1871, d. March 5, 1871.
3. Huldah May Eicher, b. Dec. 21, 1874. No. 894.

No. 893. Sixth Generation. 892.

1) Barbara Frances Eicher, born in Branch county, Mich., March 12, 1870, married A. D. Kesler, Oct. 31, 1888. Mechanic, Burroak, Mich.

1. A. J. Kesler, b. Feb. 26, 1891.
2. Infant Kesler, b. Feb. 26, 1891, d. Nov. 9, 1891.
3. L. D. Kesler, b. Aug. 18, 1893.

}
Twins

No. 894. Sixth Generation. 892.

3) Huldah May Fisher, born in Branch county, Mich., Dec. 21, 1874, married Henry D. Keller, of Lima, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1894. Farmer.

1. Son, born and died in infancy.

No. 895. Fifth Generation. 742.

4) Isaac Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, May 24, 1852, married Ella Lupold, Feb. 14, 1876. Noble, Mich.

1. Edna B. Keller, b. July 27, 1886, m. M. T. Russel, July 30, 1904.
2. Miles H. Keller, b. Dec. 1, 1889, m. Anna Davis, Oct. 14, 1902.

No. 896. Fifth Generation. 742.

5) Caroline Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1855, married A. A. Miller in 1877. Farmer.

No. 897. Fifth Generation. 742.

6) George W. Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1858, and Lodema A. Bowdish, who was born in Branch county, Mich., May 6, 1862, and died June 5, 1903, were married May 4, 1882. Wife M. E. Mr. and Mrs. Keller moved from Michigan to Oregon in 1886; returned to Michigan in 1888; then to Oregon again in 1899. Farmer, stock raiser and U. S. mail carrier. Dodge, Clackamas Co., Oregon.

1. John E. Keller, b. in Michigan, March 1, 1883, m. Nina C. Lacey, Dec. 28, 1904.
2. Jessie Keller, b. in Michigan, March 8, 1885, d. April 6, 1886.
3. Cora Keller, b. in Oregon, Feb. 5, 1887.
4. Ethel Keller, b. in Michigan, Aug. 21, 1889.
5. Mabel I. Keller, b. in Michigan, March 5, 1898.

No. 898. Fifth Generation. 742.

7) Sarah A. Keller, who was born near Elida, Ohio, April 25, 1859, and moved with her parents to Bronson, Mich., in 1866, married Charles Ruthruff in 1872. Blanchard, Mich., but in 1905 emigrated to Oregon. Farmer.

1. Bernice Ruthruff, b. Aug. 27, 1880, m. Conral Ellis, March 4, 1903.

2. Maude Ruthruff, b. Jan. 8, 1882, m. Fred Berry, Nov. 17, 1902.
3. Blanche Ruthruff, b. April 23, 1891.
4. Clifford Ruthruff, b. Oct. 29, 1895.

No. 899. Fifth Generation. 742.

8) Nancy J. Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, July 7, 1860, married Charles W. Brooks, March 19, 1882. M. E. 1118 Blakeslee St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

1. Barbara E. Brooks, b. Dec. 26, 1883. Employed in corset factory.
2. Kerner O. Brooks, b. Jan. 20, 1888. Employed in corset factory.
3. Neva M. Brooks, b. Jan. 20, 1895. Student at school.

No. 900. Fifth Generation. 742.

10) Joseph H. Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, April 23, 1863, and Emma Engle, born in Lagrange county, Ind., May 25, 1867, were married Dec. 9, 1883, in Branch county, Mich. They moved to Clackamas county, Oregon, about 1900. Farmer, Aurora, Oregon.

1. Mary Keller, b. in St. Joseph county, Mich., July 15, 1885.
2. Izola Keller, b. in Branch county, Mich., Feb. 17, 1888.
3. Laura M. Keller, b. in Branch county, Mich., June 12, 1890.
4. Blanche E. Keller, b. in St. Joseph county, Mich., June 6, 1892.
5. Asher B. Keller, b. in Branch county, Mich., Nov. 23, 1898.
6. Wm. E. Keller, b. in Clackamas county, Oregon, Nov. 15, 1901.

No. 901. Fifth Generation. 742.

11) Rebecca Keller, born near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1865, and Levi Kreider, born in Lagrange county, Ind., Nov. 13, 1857, were married June 4, 1881. Cabinet maker and minister of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ, R. F. D. 5, South Bend, Ind.

1. Lydia Kreider, b. in Branch county, Mich., June 27, 1882, married Orrin Good, Feb. 15, 1903. Mennonite

Brethren in Christ. Teacher, Bronson, Mich. One daughter, Ruth I. Good, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

No. 902. Fifth Generation. 742.

12) Lydia F. Keller, born near Bronson, Mich., Feb. 9, 1867, and Noah I. Mast, born near Berlin, Holmes county, Ohio, July 26, 1860, were married Dec. 14, 1889. Machinist, 1609 South Prairie St., Elkhart, Ind.

1. Avery C. Mast, b. June 4, 1891, d. Sept. 18, 1891.

No. 903. Third Generation. 6.

1) Jacob Burner, born near Woodstock, Shenandoah county, Va., March 30, 1799, died in Laporte county, Ind., Sept. 5, 1865. Maria Huffman, born in Page county, Va., Dec. 21, 1809, died Dec. 6, 1863. They were married in Virginia, Oct. 20, 1831. M. E. Farmer. Maria Huffman Burner was a sister to Anna Huffman, who married Daniel Beery, and lived near Lancaster, Fairfield county, Ohio. (See No. 11.) Jacob Burner and wife soon after marriage moved from Virginia to Perrysburg, Wood county, Ohio, and in 1838 to Laporte county, Ind., where he died in 1865. He was a large, portly man whose weight was about 250 pounds, being a descendant of the Beerys, some of whom weighed 300 pounds and over.

1. Ambrose H. Burner, b. March 7, 1834, d. Nov. 21, 1834.

2. Hiram Burner, b. Sept. 8, 1835. No. 904.

3. Sophia Burner, b. March 9, 1838. No. 907.

4. David Milton Burner, b. April 24, 1842. No. 910.

5. Annie Maria Burner, b. Aug. 4, 1844. No. 911.

6. Jacob Huffman Burner, b. Sept. 12, 1845. Went to Oregon in 1875, and has not been heard of since 1880. *-(COLUMBIA CO WASH.)*

No. 904. Fourth Generation. 903.

2) Hiram Burner, born near Laporte, Ind., Sept. 8, 1835, married Frances J. Henderson Oct. 14, 1868. Surveyor. He owns the old homestead near Laporte, to which city he moved in 1895. He was county surveyor from 1874 to 1886, and has been surveying railroad lines for thirty years. Laporte, Ind.

1. John Milton Burner, b. Dec. 11, 1869, d. Feb. 26, 1872.

2. Hiram A. Burner, b. April 30, 1871. No. 905.

3. Harry H. Burner, b. Dec. 10, 1874. Single, Glendale, Oregon.
4. Antoinetta Bell Burner, b. Oct. 8, 1878. No. 906.

No. 905. Fifth Generation. 904.

- 2) Hiram A. Burner, Jr. born in Indiana April 30, 1871, married Jennie McLean Nov. 30, 1901. Hope, N. Dak.
1. Hartwell Blair Burner, b. March 15, 1903.
2. Daughter not named Burner, b. Dec. 9, 1904.

No. 906. Fifth Generation. 904.

- 4) Antoinetta Bell Burner, born Oct. 8, 1878, married Harrison A. Palmer Oct. 25, 1899. Hope, N. Dak.

No. 907. Fourth Generation. 903.

- 3) Sophia Burner, who was born near Laporte, Ind. March 9, 1838, and died March 26, 1879, married Stephen J. Bryant Dec. 26, 1861. M. E. Farmer, Garland, Bourbon Co., Kans.

1. Ida M. Bryant, b. May 2, 1863. No. 908.
2. William A. Bryant, b. Dec. 15, 1864. No. 909.
3. Daughter Bryant, b. and d. No date.

No. 908. Fifth Generation. 907.

- 1) Ida M. Bryant, born May 2, 1863, married S. B. Runyan Oct. 16, 1884. Farmer.

1. Forest E. Runyan, b. April 9, 1886.
2. Albert S. Runyan, b. July 31, 1887.
3. Em s S. Runyan, b. Dec. 22, 1889.
4. Lafayette I. Runyan, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
5. Sophia Lucetta Runyan, b. Aug. 13, 1893, d. July 9, 1894.

No. 909. Fifth Generation. 907.

- 2) William A. Bryant, born Dec. 15, 1864, married Luella C. Reese June 15, 1904. Section foreman, McCune, Kans.

No. 910. Fourth Generation. 903.

- 4) David Milton Burner, born and raised in Laporte county, Indiana, April 24, 1842, married Elizabeth Anderson June 11, 1895. Mr. Burner attended college at Valparaiso, Ind., and came to Logan county, Ill., in 1864; taught school and farmed until 1875; he has been in the

grain and lumber business ever since. New Holland, Logan Co., Ill.

1. Florence A. Burner, b. Aug. 18, 1897.
2. David Milton Burner, b. Nov. 14, 1902

No. 911. Fourth Generation. 903.

5) Annie Maria Burner, born Aug. 4, 1844, died single July 29, 1891, at Garland, Bourbon Co., Kans. Annie's eyes became afflicted (granulated lids) many years ago, and by the effects of medical treatment entirely lost her sight about the year 1875.

No. 912. Third Generation. 6.

2) Elisabeth Burner, born three miles east of Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., Sept. 8, 1803, died Nov. 14, 1845. She had married John Wesley Wilkinson Dec. 11, 1823. M. E. Woodstock, but later came to the West.

1. James A. Wilkinson, b. Sept. 7, 1824. No. 913.
2. Mary J. Wilkinson, b. Jan. 5, 1826. No. 916.
3. William K. Wilkinson, b. July 8, 1828. No. 917.
4. Abraham B. Wilkinson, b. Oct. 1, 1830. No. 918.
5. Elisabeth A. Wilkinson, b. Aug. 16, 1832, d. Aug. 13, 1837.
6. Caroline V. Wilkinson, b. March 3, 1834, d. April 3, 1834.
7. Sophia E. Wilkinson, b. April 20, 1835, d. Aug. 26, 1842.
8. Martha E. Wilkinson, b. Feb. 9, 1837. No. 919.
9. John W. Wilkinson, b. Nov. 23, 1838, d. Aug. 15, 1842.
10. Harriet P. Wilkinson, b. March 22, 1841. No. 925.
11. Josephine N. Wilkinson, b. March 19, 1844. No. 926.

No. 913. Fourth Generation. 912.

1) James A. Wilkinson was born Sept. 7, 1824, and died June 20, 1900, married Mary Nourse in 1850. Baptist, Lakeside, Berrien Co., Mich.

1. Lillie Wilkinson, b. in 1858. No. 914.
2. William A. Wilkinson, b. in 1862. No. 915.
3. Clarence Wilkinson, b. 1868. Farmer, Berrien county, Mich.
4. Helen Wilkinson, b. 1872, m. John Robinson, a teacher, Baptist, live near Chicago, Ill.

No. 914. Fifth Generation. 913.

1) Lillie Wilkinson, born in 1858, married Mr. Stevenson, a Baptist minister. Chicago, Ill. Their children are Lillian, Margaret, Elisabeth and Clarence, all single. No dates reported.

No. 915. Fifth Generation. 913.

2) William A. Wilkinson, born in 1892, married -----, Episcopalians. Traveling salesman, Laporte, Ind.

1. Lawrence Wilkinson, b. about 1899

2. Kathleen Wilkinson, b. about 1901.

No. 916. Fourth Generation. 912.

2) Mary Jane Wilkins-on, born Jan. 5, 1829, married Orin Whitmore Nov. 3, 1853. Swedenborgian church, Laporte, Ind.

1. Eva Wilkinson Whitmore, b. (no date), m. Mr. Kessler, a capitalist, Laporte, Ind. Have two children, Lawrence and Florence Kessler—twins, born Aug. 25, 1889.

2. Harr W. Whitmore, born March 11, 1863. Widower living with his mother. Swedenborgians, Laporte, Ind.

No. 917. Fourth Generation. 912.

3) William K. Wilkinson, who was born July 8, 1828, and died March 10, 1899, married Eva Evans at Montgomery, Ala., in 1850. M. E. Their three children are dead, leaving two grandchildren. Episcopalians, Laporte, Ind.

No. 918. Fourth Generation. 912.

4) Abraham Burner Wilkinson, who was born Oct. 1, 1830, and died March 10, 1859, married (no name given) in 1855. M. E. One child, died in infancy.

No. 919. Fourth Generation. 912.

8) Martha Ellen Wilkinson, born Feb. 9, 1837, married Hart L. Weaver Dec. 8, 1859. Swedenborgians. Banker, 1515 Michigan Ave., Laporte, Ind.

1. Floyd F. Weaver, b. Jan. 19, 1891. No. 920

2. Louis B. Weaver, b. May 26, 1862. No. 921.

3. Hart W. Weaver, b. Jan. 22, 1866, d. Feb. 18, 1866.

4. Chester N. Weaver, b. May 5, 1868. No. 922.

5. Mattie E. Weaver, b. July 30, 1870. No. 923.
6. Barry G. Weaver, b. May 16, 1874. No. 924.

No. 920. Fifth Generation. 919.

1) Floyd F. Weaver, born Jan. 19, 1861, married Louisa Jeager, June 30, 1885. Swedenborgian. Director of sales department of the Studebaker Wagon Co., South Bend, Ind.

1. Kent M. Weaver, b. April 3, 1890.

No. 921. Fifth Generation. 919.

2) Louis Burner Weaver, born May 26, 1862, married Jennie B. Jones Oct. 26, 1886. Swedenborgian. Banker, Laporte, Ind.

1. Hart Neal Weaver, b. May 26, 1889.
2. Donald Kessler Weaver, b. July 6, 1897.

No. 922. Fifth Generation. 919.

4) Chester Neal Weaver, born May 5, 1868, married Elsie Standing April 14, 1890. Swedenborgian. Manager of the Studebaker Wagon Manufacturing Co. at San Francisco, Cal.

1. Hart Leonard Weaver, b. Dec. 25, 1891.
2. Helen Weaver, b. June 24, 1894.

No. 923. Fifth Generation. 919.

5) Mattie Ellen Weaver, born July 30, 1870, married Kent M. Andrew June 16, 1892. Swedenborgian. Manager of Laporte Carriage Co., Laporte, Ind.

1. Florence Andrew, b. Nov. 17, 1895.
2. Ruth Andrew, b. Oct. 29, 1897.

No. 924. Fifth Generation. 919.

6) Barry G. Weaver, born May 16, 1874, married Edith M. Banks May 22, 1898. Baptist. Railroad business, Laporte, Ind.

1. Chester Allen Weaver, b. Aug. 11, 1902.

No. 925. Fourth Generation. 912.

10) Harriet Priscilla Wilkinson, born March 22, 1841, married Henry P. Nourse October, 1863. Presbyterians. Cashier in freight office North-Western railroad, Sioux City, Iowa.

1. Josie Bell Nourse, b. March 19, 1870. Single.
2. Don M. Nourse, b. May 16, 1873. Single.

No. 926. Fourth Generation. 912.

11) Josephine Neal Wilkinson, born March 19, 1844, married William J. Everhart October, 1872. Presbyterian. Grain dealer, Laporte, Ind.

1. Landen Rose Everhart, b. March 25, 1875. Employed by Lyon & Healy, Chicago, Ill.
2. Mary Everhart, b. Aug. 14, 1876. Single.

No. 927. Third Generation. 6.

3) Isaac Burner, born three miles east of Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., April 7, 1807. Lived at his father's old homestead (as above) where he died May 14, 1884, and was buried near the old home. He had married Mary Shoe, of Rockingham county, Virginia, sometime in the fifties. Soon after her husband's death she went to live with her sister and died a few years later. Methodist Farmer, Woodstock, Va. No children.

No. 928. Third Generation. 6.

4) Joseph Burner, born three miles east of Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., April 4, 1809, married Barbara F. Rickard May 26, 1841. Woodstock, Va.

1. Infant Burner, b. ———, d. ———.
2. Infant Burner, b. ———, d. ———.
3. Infant Burner, b. ———, d. ———.
4. Mary Jane Burner, b. Dec. 15, 1847. No. 929.
5. Elisabeth F. Burner, b. Dec. 17, 1849. No. 931.
6. Joseph D. Burner, b. July 14, 1852. No. 932.
7. Infant Burner, b. ———, d. young.
8. William I. Burner, b. Sept. 23, 1855. No. 933.
9. Barbara A. Burner, b. April 12, 1857. No. 934.
10. John W. Burner, b. Aug. 20, 1861. Single. Farmer, Woodstock, Va.
11. L. R. Burner, b. July 21, 1867. No. 935.
12. Milton D. Burner, b. Feb. 10, 1872. No. 936.

No. 929. Fourth Generation. 925.

4) Mary Jane Burner, born near Woodstock, Va., Dec. 15, 1847, married Samuel V. R. Clower July 18, 1865. He

died June 27, 1898. Presbyterian. Merchant, Woodstock, Va.

1. Hugh G. Clower, b. May 18, 1866. No. 930.
2. Sallie F. Clower, b. Nov. 26, 1868. Single. Presbyterian. Teacher, Woodstock, Va.
3. Mary C. Clower, b. Aug. 3, 1871, d. Oct. 27, 1891.
4. Lucy W. Clower, b. June 14, 1874, d. March 17, 1875.
5. Samuel R. Clower, b. June 28, 1876. Farmer, Woodstock, Va.
6. Joseph B. Clower, b. April 26, 1879. Presbyterian. Druggist, Woodstock, Va.

No. 930. Fifth Generation. 929.

1) Hugh G. Clower, born near Woodstock, Va., May 18, 1865, M. E., married Geneva May O'Neal Oct. 24, 1894. Wife, Presbyterian. Mr. Clower is a carpenter, Tacoma, Wash.

1. Geneva May Clower, b. June 21, 1896.
2. Hugh Raymond Clower, b. Aug. 11, 1898
3. Lewis Samuel Clower, b. March 27, 1904.

No. 931. Fourth Generation. 928.

5) Elisabeth F. Burner, born near Woodstock, Va., Dec. 17, 1849, died June 18, 1879. She had married Dennis O'Neal Aug. 25, 1870. M. E. Farmer, Stephens City, Va.

1. William Burner O'Neal, b. June 23, 1871. Presbyterian. Single. Farmer, Vacluse Station, Va.
2. Cora Alice O'Neal, b. Feb. 10, 1873, m. William F. Massie April 3, 1900. Presbyterian. Farmer, Stephens City, Frederick Co., Va. Have one child.
 1. Howard Ervin Massie, b. Aug. 16, 1901.

No. 932. Fourth Generation. 928.

6) Joseph D. Burner, born near Woodstock, Va., July 14, 1852, married Rebecca F. Risman August, 1881. He is M. E., wife, Progressive, Woodstock, Va.

1. Clinton O. Burner, b. Nov. 6, 1882. M. E. Farmer.
2. Charles R. Burner, b. June 7, 1884. M. E. Farmer.
3. Ada M. Burner, b. Nov. 8, 1889.

No. 933. Fourth Generation. 928.

8) William I. Burner, born near Woodstock, Va., Sept. 23, 1855, married Martha Keller Oct. 15, 1876. Christian Farmer, three miles east of Woodstock, Va.

1. Annie B. Burner, b. Aug. 16, 1877, m. Rev. I. T. Watson July, 1901, of the Christian church. Have a son and daughter. Vienna, Fairfax Co., Va.
2. Samuel J. Burner, b. March 16, 1879. Machinist, Davis, W. Va.
3. Martha J. Burner, b. March 20, 1881, m. Franklin Vetter, Jan. 9, 1901. Carpenter, Davis, W. Va. Two daughters.
4. Wm. L. Burner, b. Nov. 14, 1884. Has been a student for a number of years at Milligan, Tenn., and Lynchburg, Va. Colleges.
5. Mary F. Burner, b. ———, 1898. At home.

No. 934. Fourth Generation. 928.

9) Barbara A. Burner was born near Woodstock, Va., April 12, 1857. M. E. Jeremiah Bauserman, born April 20, 1853, Reformed church, died Dec. 25, 1899. They were married May 5, 1885. Farmer and manufacturer of brooms, five miles east of Woodstock, Va., R. F. D. 1.

1. Oscar R. Bauserman, b. July 13, 1886. Brethren Farmer.
2. Lillie F. Bauserman, b. Feb. 29, 1888.
3. George W. Bauserman, b. Feb. 23, 1893.
4. Nellie C. Bauserman, b. Nov. 24, 1896.
5. Clara B. Bauserman, b. Sept. 9, 1899
6. Clarence E. Bauserman, b. Sept. 9, 1899. } Twins.

No. 935. Fourth Generation. 928.

10) Luther R. Burner, born near Woodstock, Va., July 21, 1857, married Anna E. Hamrick, Sept. 13, 1891. M. E. Had lived at Manassas, Va. At present lives five miles east of Woodstock, Va.

1. Bender Ridger Burner, b. at Woodstock, Va., Aug. 3, 1892
2. Louis Joseph Burner, b. at Woodstock, Va., Feb. 12, 1894.
3. Ruth Geneva Burner, b. at Woodstock, Va., Feb. 29, 1896.

4. Walter Elwood Burner, b. at Woodstock, Va., Oct. 18, 1897.
5. Frances Susan Burner, b. at Woodstock, Va., Oct. 20, 1899.
6. Gladys Anna Burner, b. in Prince William county, Va., Dec. 5, 1902.

No. 936. Fourth Generation. 928.

12) Milton D. Burner, born near Woodstock, Va., Feb. 10, 1872, married Lula Fahneystock, March, 1903. Woodstock, Va.

1. Margarete Burner, b. March 22, 1905.

No. 937. Third Generation. 6.

5) Abraham Burner, born near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1814, died in Laporte county, Indiana, March 12, 1885. He had married Mary Long (daughter of Gideon Long, also of Virginia) about the year 1840. She died Dec. 27, 1900. M. E. Carpenter and farmer, Laporte, Ind. Mr. Burner emigrated in 1835 from Virginia to the dense forest of Laporte county, Ind., and by industry and economy as a pioneer, he converted the forest into a fine farm. He is of German descent and a grandson of Abraham Beery (No. 1) who came from Switzerland in 1736.

1. James O. Burner, b. June 23, 1842. No. 1018.
2. Orange V. Burner, b. March 28, 1844. No. 1020.
3. Heber N. Burner, b. Jan. 15, 1848. No. 1021.
4. Abraham E. Burner, b. May 8, 1851. No. 1025.
5. Mary E. Burner, b. May 8, 1851. No. 1027.

twins

(The delay in reporting the above family is accountable for it not being in rotation with the other Burner families.)

No. 938. Third Generation. 6.

6) Susan Burner, born near Woodstock, Va. (no date), married Michael Melhorn. Lived near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va.

1. William Henry Melhorn, b. 1826, d. in youth.
2. Eliza Jane Melhorn, b. 1827, No. 939.
3. Mary Elisabeth Melhorn, b. 1830, No. 940.
4. John Wesley Melhorn, b. July 26, 1831. No. 941.
5. Abraham Burner Melhorn, b. 1834, No. 945.

6. Joseph Benson Melhorn, b. 1837, No. 946.
7. Susan Ellen Melhorn, b. Aug. 13, 1840. No. 947.
8. Henrietta Frances Melhorn, b. 1845, No. 948.

No. 939. Fourth Generation. 938.

2) Eliza Jane Melhorn, who was born near Woodstock, Va., Nov. 24, 1827, and died Jan. 23, 1877, had married Abraham Niswander, March 4, 1852. He died Sept. 20, 1858. Brethren, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Lydia Susan Niswander, b. June 23, 1853. Brethren. She was a bright child until the age of two years, when a severe attack of brain fever unbalanced her mind for life, although shrewd in some points. Since 1900 she has had her home at L. J. Heatwole's, at Dale Enterprise, Va.
2. Minnie Niswander, b. in Virginia, March 21, 1855, m. John McLeod, Sept. 29, 1883. Bridgewater, Va.
3. Ida V. Niswander, b. in Virginia, Jan. 24, 1857, d. Dec. 29, 1887. She had married James McCowen, Presbyterian minister, Lexington, Va.
4. Son, died in infancy.

Mrs. Eliza Jane (Melhorn) Niswander, for her second husband, married Dr. Abraham Sager, Dec. 20, 1868. Dayton, Va

No. 940. Fourth Generation. 938.

3) Mary E. Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., died about 1900. She had married Wm. H. Hamrick, of Rockingham county, Va.—also dead. Both had for many years taught school until middle age, when they were married. Mr. Hamrick filled many official positions in Rockingham county, Va., and was a very useful man in his community. The writer was well and personally acquainted with Mr. and Mrs. Hamrick, as also was every one in the vicinity of Harrisonburg, Va. No children. Harrisonburg, Va.—J. H. W.

No. 941. Fourth Generation. 938.

4) John Wesley Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., July 26, 1831, died Nov. 30, 1891, married Frances C. Armon, of Rockingham county, Va., Feb. 12, 1861. M. E. Farmer and merchant, Woodstock, Va. Mr. Melhorn was a man of sweet disposition, which, it is said, he inherited

of his noble mother, Susan Burner Melhorn,—ever ready for acts of kindness to the less fortunate. The greater part of his life was spent in the mercantile business. During the Civil War he was promoted to Captain of Company C, 10th Virginia Infantry in the Confederate army, and served to the close.—(By his daughter, Mary Ida Melhorn, Charlottesville, Va.)

1. Joseph H. Melhorn, b. Sept. 8, 1861. Single. Carpenter.—has been in Los Angeles, Cal., for six or seven years.
2. Milton A. Melhorn, b. July 20, 1862. No. 942.
3. Robert E. Melhorn, b. Jan. 10, 1865. Single. Architect and builder, Shendum, Augusta Co., Va.
4. Mary Ida Melhorn, b. March 10, 1867. No. 943.
5. Sallie Florence Melhorn, b. Dec. 6, 1871. No. 944.

No. 942. Fifth Generation. 941.

2) Milton A. Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., July 20, 1862, married Barbara J. Armentrout, of Rockingham county, Va., Jan. 14, 1891. Lutherans. Electrician, Covington, Va.

1. Eva R. Melhorn, b. Jan. 24, 1892. } Twins.
2. Ralph W. Melhorn, b. Jan. 24, 1892 }

No. 943. Fifth Generation. 941.

4) Mary Ida Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., March 10, 1867. Single, and is an active worker in Sunday school, and a prominent factor in gathering sheaves for the eternal harvest. M. E. Stenographer, Charlottesville, Va.

No. 944. Fifth Generation. 941.

5) Sallie Florence Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., Dec. 6, 1871. M. E. Single, and has been a professional nurse for nine years, 1311 14th St., Washington, D. C.

No. 945. Fourth Generation, 938.

5) Abraham B. Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., married Margaret Johnston, of Augusta county, Va. Had two sons, one at Memphis, Tenn., and the other in Arkansas.

No. 946. Fourth Generation. 938.

6) Joseph B. Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., mar-

ried Emma Keiler. Four children,—two in Harrisonburg, Va., one at Charleston, Va., and one in Arkansas.

No. 947. Fourth Generation. 958.

7) Susan E. Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., Aug. 13, 1840, died suddenly at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 2, 1904. She married Thomas E. Spinks Jan. 23, 1861. M. E. South, Alexandria, Va. No issue.

No. 948. Fourth Generation. 938.

8) Henrietta Frances Melhorn, born near Woodstock, Va., married Mr. Stearns. They had 7 children; some live in Georgia and the others at Eustis, Lake Co., Fla.

No. 949. Third Generation. 6.

7) Mary Burner who was born near Woodstock, Va., Dec. 2, 1816, and died May 16, 1902, married Daniel McInturff Jan. 19, 1843, who died Aug. 23, 1846. Baptist, Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va. Mrs. Mary Burner McInturff, known as "Aunt Polly," was the youngest and last one living of her father's family. She died at the ripe old age of 85 years, some of her brothers and sisters having departed at about the same age. She lived a widow for nearly 50 years. In early life she united with the Baptist church, and lived a devoted Christian life. She was a woman worthy of imitation. When only a small child she, by accident, lost the sight of one of her eyes from the hook of a vicious cow, and although she had only three months school privileges, which in those days were only of a crude type, yet she was well informed on the majority of subjects, far beyond many who enjoy the advantages of the present day. She was very robust and healthy and never had the attention of a physician until a short time before her death. She was a model woman, a "Dorcas." May her relatives, and others imitate her example.—(Her son, Rev. J. B. McInturff, Strasburg, Va.)

1. Benjamin McInturff, b. —, d. in infancy.

2. Joseph B. McInturff, b. May 4, 1845. No. 950.

No. 950. Fourth Generation. 949.

2) Joseph Burner McInturff, born near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., May 4, 1845, married Eleanor Koontz

Oct. 17, 1867. Baptist minister, Strasburg, Va. Rev. J. B. is superintendent of the public schools for Shenandoah county, Va., as also a Baptist minister, and Editor of the "Old Paths," a Baptist religious monthly.

1. Elizabeth V. McInturff, b. Jan. 29, 1849, married J. E. Boehn, 421 Campbell Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
2. Gilbert L. McInturff, b. Aug. 24, 1870. Now widower, 427 Denny Way, Seattle, Wash.
3. Daniel M. McInturff, b. Sept. 7, 1872, m. Miss Stickley; live at Ansted, W. Va.
4. Rose L. McInturff, b. Sept. 8, 1874, m. Dr. H. T. Hopewell March 30, 1904, Strasburg, Va.
5. George H. McInturff, b. June 1, 1880, m. Miss Rinker, Strasburg, Va.
6. Harry C. McInturff, b. June 7, 1883. At Electrical school, 219 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
7. Ruth G. McInturff, b. Nov. 2, 1886. Attending school at Strasburg, Va.

No. 951. Fifth Generation. 21 (been delayed).

10) J. Perry Rhodes, born in Rockingham county, Va., Oct. 22, 1867, married Ella Grove Oct. 18, 1899. Danforth, Illinois.

No. 952. Sixth Generation. 403.

1) Walter E. Rhodes, born in Rockingham county, Va., Aug. 18, 1875, and Gertrude O. Geil, born near Linville, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1883, were married in Washington, D. C. June 28, 1905. Mr. Rhodes is depot agent for the Southern Railway at Linville, Va. Address, Linville, Rockingham Co., Va. (See No. 957.)

No. 953. Sixth Generation. 403.

3) Elisabeth A. Rhodes, born in Rockingham county, Va., Nov. 20, 1886, M. E., married Wm. C. Cook Nov. 18, 1902. Blacksmith. Address, Edom, Va.

1. Melvin Ray Cook, b. June 7, 1903.
2. Roby V. Cook, b. March 6, 1905

No. 954. Fifth Generation. 72.

5) Joseph L. Lineweaver, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 6, 1871, and Lula S. Fearneyhough, born in Rocking-

ham county, Va., February, 1880, were married May 31, 1905. Presbyterians. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.

No. 955. Sixth Generation. 100.

6) Isaac D. Myers, born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 28, 1885, married Isadora S. Click Dec. 27, 1904. Brethren, Dayton, Va.

No. 956. Sixth Generation. 100.

7) Sallie C. Myers, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 3, 1887, married Wade G. Flory Dec. 2, 1903. Brethren, Farmer, Dayton, Va.

1. Cieta Blanch Flory, b. Oct. 28, 1904.

No. 957. Sixth Generation. 110.

1) Gertrude Ola Geil, born near Linville, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1883, and Walter E. Rhodes, born in Rockingham county, Va., Aug. 18, 1875, were married in Washington, D. C., June 28, 1905. Mr. Rhodes is railroad agent at Linville Depot. Address, Linville Depot. (See No. 952.)

No. 958. Sixth Generation. 215.

2) Oscar H. Brenneman, born near Cowgill, Mo., Dec. 22, 1880, married Linnie Aultman, of Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 28, 1903. Missionary Baptist. Farmer, Waurika, Okla.

1. Kenneth S. Brenneman, b. March 3, 1904.

No. 959. Sixth Generation. 215.

4) Mollie M. Brenneman, born near Cowgill, Mo., Oct. 29, 1883, married Gettis Evans, of Waurika, Okla., May 3, 1904. Waurika, Okla.

No. 960. Fifth Generation. 815.

1) Margaret Mericle, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1857, and Jacob Slane, of Van Wert county, Ohio, born Sept. 15, 1851, were married Oct. 28, 1874. They had lived in Missouri many years, but at present are on a farm in Paulding county, Ohio. Christian church, of which Mr. Slane is an ordained minister of the Northwestern Ohio Conference.

1. Minnie M. Slane, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1875. No. 961.

2. G. W. Slane, b. in Greene county, Mo., Oct. 7, 1877. Single.
3. Mary E. Slane, b. in Greene county, Mo., Nov. 19, 1879. No. 962.
4. Sarah A. Slane, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1881. No. 963.
5. Charles P. Slane, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1884. Single.
6. Minerva A. Slane, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1887. Single.
7. Barbara C. Slane, b. in Paulding county, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1889. Single.
8. Jacob Slane, b. and d. (Oct. 10, 1891.)
9. Maggie Slane, b. and d. (Oct. 10, 1891.) } Twins.
10. Grover C. Slane, b. Nov. 17, 1892, d. Oct. 3, 1894.
11. Daisy V. Slane, b. in Paulding county, Ohio, May 11, 1895.
12. John Wesley Slane, b. in Paulding county, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1897.

No. 961. Sixth Generation. 960.

1) Minnie M. Slane, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1875, married James Wickerham Aug. 3, 1892, who died Aug. 3, 1894. Had two children who died at birth.

No. 962. Sixth Generation. 960.

3) Mary E. Slane, born in Greene county, Mo., Nov. 19, 1879, married Reuben Carmean Nov. 24, 1899.

1. Virgil Carmean, b. May 20, 1902.
2. Ora Carmean, b. May 21, 1904.

No. 963. Sixth Generation. 960.

4) Sarah A. Slane, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1881, married John Shreve Aug. 27, 1899.

1. Jacob W. Shreve, b. Nov. 18, 1900.
2. Calvin Shreve, b. not reported.
3. Donnie Shreve, b. not reported.

No. 964. Fifth Generation. 815.

2) Isaiah Mericle, born in Hocking county, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1858, married Mary C. Gusler, of Paulding county,

Ohio, Oct. 17, 1880. Paulding county, Ohio. Church of Christ, Grover Hill, Ohio.

1. Stella Agnes Mericle, b. Sept. 5, 1881. No. 965.
2. George F. Mericle, b. Jan. 31, 1883. No. 966.
3. Warren Mericle, b. March 7, 1886.
4. Cleo F. Mericle, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
5. John H. Mericle, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
6. Louis M. Mericle, b. March 21, 1892.
7. Carrie E. Mericle, b. June 9, 1898.

No. 965. Sixth Generation. 964.

1) Stella Agnes Mericle, born in Paulding county, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1881, married Walter A. Moorman Oct. 6, 1899. Operates a tile factory, Paulding county, Ohio.

1. Alan Oliver Moorman, b. April 8, 1900.
2. Hazel Caroline Moorman, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

No. 966. Sixth Generation. 964.

2) George F. Mericle, born Jan. 31, 1883, married Gertrude Doner, of Van Wert county, Ohio, April 25, 1905. Agent C. H. & D. Railroad Co., at Glandorf, Ohio.

No. 967. Fifth Generation. 815.

3) Sarah C. Mericle, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, July 1, 1861, married John E. Gillespie, of Paulding county, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1879. By thrift and industry this couple have come in possession of a beautiful and happy home. Christian, Grover Hill, Ohio.

1. George H. Gillespie, b. in Paulding county, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1879. No. 968.
2. Lula S. Gillespie, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1881. No. 969.
3. Raymond Gillespie, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1885.
4. Iva Zoella Gillespie, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1889.
5. Milton Leroy Gillespie, b. in Van Wert county, Ohio, May 30, 1892.
6. Dora E. Gillespie, b. in Van Wert county, Feb. 7, 1895.

No. 968. Sixth Generation. 967.

1) George H. Gillespie, born in Paulding county, Ohio,

Nov. 18, 1879, married Jessie Houchin May 18, 1901. He is employed in the farm implement store of N. B. Mericle, at Grover Hill, Ohio.

1. Esther S. Gillespie, b. Jan. 10, 1902.
2. Waldo F. Gillespie, b. Feb. 29, 1904.

No. 969. Sixth Generation. 967.

2) Lula S. Gillespie, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1881, married Clarence Cashel, of Grover Hill, March 5, 1905.

No. 970. Fifth Generation. 815.

4) Noah Beery Mericle, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1867, married Mary E. Kuhn Oct. 8, 1897. He has been a farmer, and in 1901 in the livery and feed business at Middlepoint, Ohio. At present he is manager of an implement store at Grover Hill, Ohio. U. B. church.

1. Eliza Leona Mericle, b. July 18, 1888.
2. Charles Floyd Mericle, b. March 28, 1890.
3. Clarence Jacent Mericle, b. Sept. 20, 1892.
4. Calvin Cloyd Mericle, b. Oct. 21, 1894.
5. Velma Maria Mericle, b. May 7, 1897.
6. George Laren Mericle, b. Sept. 28, 1899.

No. 971. Fifth Generation. 815.

5) Minerva Mericle, born in Van Wert county, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1870, married James F. McClure (no date). They united with the Christian church in early life. After a lingering illness, Minerva died Sept. 15, 1902. No address.

1. Lida Evalena McClure, b. March 22, 1892.
2. Edna Maria McClure, b. Aug. 1, 1893.
3. Samuel Russel McClure, b. March 9, 1896.
4. Leona Pearl McClure, b. Sept. 8, 1897.
5. George Noble McClure, b. Jan. 5, 1900.

No. 972. Fourth Generation. 599.

The Descendants of Susanna Beery Young. See No. 599.

2) George Beery Young, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1827, and Barbara Bright England, born Jan. 18, 1831, were married Jan. 30, 1851. U. B. Farmer, R. F. D. 4, Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. Mary J. Young, b. March 10, 1852. No. 973.

2. Susannah Young, b. Jan. 23, 1853. No. 974.
3. Elisabeth Young, b. Feb. 6, 1855. No. 975.
4. Nancy B. Young, b. Oct. 30, 1856, d. July 29, 1861.
5. Infant daughter Young, b. June 13, 1859, d. June 15, 1859.
6. Sarah Cath. Young, b. July 16, 1860. No. 977.
7. David Young, b. July 19, 1860. No. 979.
8. John Edward Young, b. Dec. 31, 1871. No. 980.

No. 973. Fifth Generation. 972.

1. Mary J. Young, born March 10, 1852, married Beed Bud in 1880.

1. John Bud, b. 1881, d. in 1882.
2. Frank Bud, b. 1883, m. (not known) in 1902. U. B. Employed in canning factory at Delphos, Ohio.

The above Beed Bud left his wife, and in 1883
she married Martin Funk

3. Elisabeth Funk, b. about 1884.
4. Daughter Funk, b. about 1885, d. (no date).
5. William Funk, b. (no date). Laborer. U. B., Oakwood, Ohio.

No. 974. Fifth Generation. 972.

2) Susanna Young who was born Jan. 23, 1853, and Hiram Shindler, born Jan. 9, 1845, and died May 17, 1891, were married Oct. 9, 1873. M. E. Farmer, Fort Jennings, Ohio.

1. Samuel Shindler, b. Aug. 7, 1874. No. 975.
2. George W. Shindler, b. Nov. 26, 1876, d. July 20, 1886.
3. Dora Bell Shindler, b. Aug. 9, 1878, d. June 1, 1882.
4. Gussie E. Shindler, b. July 3, 1884.
5. Bertha Shindler, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
6. Ralph Shindler, b. Nov. 28, 1889.

No. 975. Sixth Generation. 974.

1) Samuel Shindler, born Aug. 7, 1874, married Martha Dunlap in 1895. M. E. Farmer, Fort Jennings, Ohio.

1. Hiram Leroy Shindler, b. June 20, 1890.
2. Joseph Elmer Shindler, b. Sept. 23, 1897.
3. Harold Gilbert Shindler, b. March 27, 1904.

No. 976. Fifth Generation. 972.

3) Elisabeth Young, born Feb. 6, 1855, married Samuel Binkley in 1875, who died (no date). Lutheran. Farmer, Fort Jennings, Ohio.

1. Son Binkley, b. (no date), d.
2. Edith Binkley, b. (no date), living

Elisabeth married Lewis Osenga in 1889.

3. Daughter Osenga, b. (no date), d.
4. Son Osenga, b. (no date), d.
5. Son Osenga, b. (no date) living.

No. 977. Fifth Generation. 972.

6) Sarah Catharine Young, born July 10, 1860, married Frank C. Holden March 6, 1879. M. E. Real estate and loan agent, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Americas R. Holden, b. Dec. 26, 1879. No. 978.
2. Perlle B. Holden, b. July 26, 1881.
3. Maul C. Holden, b. Sept. 2, 1885.
4. Bessie E. Holden, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
5. Xema M. Holden, b. Nov. 2, 1892.
6. Richard V. Holden, b. June 6, 1896.

No. 978. Sixth Generation. 977.

1) Americas R. Holden, born Dec. 26, 1879, married Ina Johnson, Sept. 13, 1891. M. E. Farmer, Van Wert, Ohio.

1. Beitrees Holden, b. March 5, 1903.
2. Harry F. Holden, b. Sept. 18, 1904.

No. 979. Fifth Generation. 972.

7) David Young, born July 10, 1866, and Elisabeth A. Hamilton, born July 5, 1870, were married Dec. 21, 1889. No church. Hostler for doctor, Kalida, Ohio.

1. William F. Young, b. Feb. 27, 1893.
2. Henry L. Young, b. June 2, 1896, d. March 2, 1902.
3. George L. Young, b. Aug. 17, 1898.

No. 980. Fifth Generation. 972.

8) John Edward Young, born Dec. 31, 1871, married Dolhe H. Devault in 1891. M. E. Farmer and teamster, Fort Jennings, Ohio.

1. Son Young, (no names nor dates).

2. Son Young, (no names nor dates).
3. Daughter Young, (no names nor dates).

End of George B. Young's Descendants.

No. 981. Fourth Generation. 599.

3) Rachel Young, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1829, and Ezra Shearburn, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1831, were married June 14, 1855. Husband died Feb. 26, 1877. Wife died Dec. 15, 1890.—both in Putnam county, Ohio. Presbyterians. Farmer.

1. Mary E. Shearburn, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1856. No. 982
2. Jacob W. Shearburn, b. in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 3, 1858. No. 983.
3. Anna J. Shearburn, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1862. No. 984.
4. Margaret E. Shearburn, b. in Putnam county, Ohio, May 5, 1870. No. 984

No. 982. Fifth Generation. 981.

1) Mary E. Shearburn, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1856, married John Gein Aug. 30, 1880. No children. M. E. Farmer, Mount Cory, Hancock Co., Ohio.

No. 983. Fifth Generation. 981.

2) Jacob W. Shearburn, born in Fairfield county, Ohio, April 3, 1858, married Sarah Polen Feb. 12, 1885. Baptist. Employed in furniture factory, Piqua, Ohio.

No. 984. Fifth Generation. 981.

3) Anna J. Shearburn, born in Putnam county, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1862, married Frederick J. Lapoint Nov. 8, 1887. Presbyterians. Car builder, Delphos, Ohio.

1. Ivah E. Lapoint, b. in Lucas county, Ohio, March 30, 1890.
2. Mary L. Lapoint, b. in Lucas county, Ohio, April 30, 1892.

The mother of the above children died July 2, 1894, and the father Oct. 1, 1896, married Margaret E. Shearburn (sister to first wife), born May 5, 1870.

3. Frederick I. S. Lapoint, b. in Hancock county, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1898.

4. Rekin G. Lapoint, b. in Hancock county, Ohio, May 18, 1901.
5. Manuel W. Lapoint, b. Lima, Ohio, March 13, 1904.
6. Mildred Lapoint, b. Lima, Ohio, March 13, 1904.
Nos. 5 and 6 were twins and died two days later.

No. 985. Fourth Generation. 599.

4) Susannah B. Young was born in Fairfield county, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1832, and died Oct. 6, 1890. Jacob Heyd, born in Germany June 11, 1827, died Aug. 21, 1862. They were married Feb. 10, 1853. Wife, Presbyterian, husband, no church. Putnam county, Ohio.

1. Margaret Heyd, b. Nov. 10, 1853, d. Oct. 30, 1854.
2. David Heyd, b. April 16, 1855, d. March 11, 1857.
3. Charles Heyd, b. Oct. 19, 1856. No. 986.
4. Henry Heyd, b. Dec. 5, 1858. No. 988.
5. Enoe Heyd, b. Jan. 5, 1861. No. 990.

Mr. Heyd died Aug. 21, 1862, and in January, 1872, the widow married Simeon Cary.

6. Infant Cary, b. and d. March 2, 1873.
7. Elisabeth Cary, b. June 20, 1875. No. 991.
8. Infant Cary, b. and d. Sept. 10, 1876.

No. 985. Fifth Generation 985.

3) Charles Heyd, born Oct. 19, 1859, and Elisabeth Stemen, born March 2, 1860, were married Dec. 12, 1878. Christian. Farmer, Riner, Ohio.

1. Cora E. Heyd, b. Dec. 20, 1880. No. 987.
2. Sarah L. Heyd, b. July 21, 1882, d. Oct. 19, 1900.
3. Bessie G. Heyd, b. April 15, 1888.
4. Minnie E. Heyd, b. Dec. 20, 1889.
5. Ella B. Heyd, b. Jan. 27, 1892.

No. 987. Sixth Generation. 985.

1) Cora E. Heyd, born Dec. 20, 1880, married Ira C. Evans, Sept. 9, 1899. M. E. Farmer, Gomer, Ohio.

1. Glen Orvan Evans, b. Dec. 20, 1899.
2. Irwin Clark Evans, b. March 27, 1901.

No. 988. Fifth Generation. 985.

4) Henry Heyd, born Dec. 5, 1858, and Luzilla Gorden, born Dec. 17, 1860, were married Oct. 8, 1880. M. E. Farmer, Vaughnsville, Ohio.

1. Pearl May Heyd, b. Jan. 4, 1882. No. 989.
2. Mary Heyd, b. 1884.
3. Olinda Heyd, b. 1884, d. ----- } Twins.
4. John Wesley Heyd, b. April 14, 1886.
5. Zoa Lenna Heyd, b. July 29, 1892.

No. 989. Sixth Generation. 988.

1) Pearl May Heyd, born Jan. 4, 1882, married David Hunt June 26, 1903. M. E. Farmer, Vaughnsville, Ohio.

1. Benjamin Gordon Hunt, b. Sept. 2, 1903.

No. 990. Fifth Generation. 985.

5) Enos Heyd, born Jan. 5, 1861, and Elmeda Guin, born Dec. 9, 1863, were married Dec. 17, 1882. M. E. Railroad man, Columbus Grove, Ohio.

1. Rhoda Estella Heyd, b. July 3, 1886, d. Nov. 27, 1891.
2. Verna Heyd, b. Aug. 16, 1889, d. Nov. 30, 1891.

No. 991. Fifth Generation. 985.

7) Elisabeth Heyd Cary, born June 20, 1875, and Elmer E. Hickerson, born Dec. 11, 1867, were married April 28, 1896. Presbyterian. Farmer, McComb, Ohio.

1. Harold D. Hickerson, b. June 29, 1898.

No. 992. Fourth Generation. 599.

5) Elisabeth Young, born April 25, 1834, married Henry Borman April, 1859. Presbyterian. Farmer, Kalida, Ohio.

1. James D. Borman, b. July 27, 1861. No. 993.
2. Roberta Borman, b. 1863. No. 994.
3. Nancy Borman, b. -----, d. at the age of one year.
4. Ezra S. Borman, b. Dec. 4, 1866. No. 995.

No. 993. Fifth Generation. 992.

1) James D. Borman, born July 27, 1861, and Louisa Krouse, born Jan. 31, 1860, were married Jan. 16, 1883. Presbyterian. Farmer, Vaughnsville, Ohio.

1. Infant daughter Borman, b. June 2, 1884. } Twins, died
2. Infant daughter Borman, b. June 2, 1884. } infancy.
3. Orvil S. Borman, b. Feb. 2, 1893.
4. Elisabeth L. C. Borman, b. April 14, 1899.

No. 994. Fifth Generation. 992.

2) Roberta Borman, born 1863, and Walter C. Dye, born July 26, 1870, were married Dec. 1, 1897. Presbyterian. Barber, Kalida, Ohio.

1. Elisabeth C. Dye, b. July 25, 1898.
2. George E. Dye, b. Sept. 24, 1902.

No. 995. Fifth Generation. 992.

4) Ezra S. Borman, born Dec. 4, 1866, and Mary J. Rogers, born Dec. 25, 1870, were married Nov. 3, 1892. M. E. Farmer, Fort Jennings, Ohio.

1. Lawrence Borman, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
2. Myrtle Borman, b. April 26, 1897.
3. Walter Borman, b. Dec. 7, 1898.
4. Edward Borman, b. April 21, 1901.
5. Ethel Borman, b. Oct. 27, 1902.

No. 996. Fourth Generation. 599.

8) Enoe Young, born March 24, 1839, and Clarissa Cary, born July 24, 1840, were married June 18, 1863. U. B. Farmer, Melrose, Ohio.

1. Martha E. Young, b. Jan. 31, 1866. No. 997.
2. David C. Young, b. Oct. 25, 1867. No. 998.
3. Lora C. Young, b. Aug. 27, 1869, d. Sept. 10, 1870.
4. Edward R. Young, b. Oct. 10, 1871. No. 999.
5. William N. Young, b. Jan. 24, 1874. No. 1000.
6. Emma M. Young, b. Nov. 25, 1875, d. April 24, 1876.
7. Clarissa E. Young, b. Aug. 23, 1879, d. Nov. 3, 1879.

The mother of the above family died Aug. 24, 1879, and Mr. Young married Viola V. Jenkins May 1, 1881.

8. Henry E. Young, b. Jan. 24, 1882. No. 1001.
9. Lewis J. Young, b. July 16, 1883. No. 1002.
10. Ola M. Young, b. July 1, 1885.
11. Anna E. Young, b. Feb. 17, 1887.
12. Lula E. Young, b. June 17, 1893.

No. 997. Fifth Generation. 996.

1) Martha Elisabeth Young, who was born Jan. 31, 1866, and died Sept. 10, 1909, married James D. Rine Aug. 8, 1882. U. B., Melrose, Ohio.

1. G. R. K. Rine, b. May 22, 1884.
2. Virnes O. Rine, b. Oct. 8, 1890.

3. Rusha P. Rine, b. May 17, 1823.
4. Enos N. Rine, b. March 21, 1867.

No. 998. Fifth Generation. 996.

2) David C. Young, who was born Oct. 25, 1867, and died Aug. 24, 1902, married Sarah Thomas April 1, 1889. U. S. Railroad man, Toledo, Ohio.

1. Dexter Young, b. March, 1890.

No. 999. Fifth Generation. 996.

4) Edward R. Young, born Oct. 10, 1871. He is a ship captain and has been on the ocean for many years. Has not been heard of for years.

No. 1000. Fifth Generation. 996.

5) William N. Young, born Jan. 24, 1874, is a conductor on a train in the switch yards at Toledo, Ohio.

No. 1001. Fifth Generation. 996.

8) Henry E. Young, born Jan. 24, 1832. Single. Employed at the switch yards, Toledo, Ohio.

No. 1002. Fifth Generation. 996.

9) Lewis J. Young, born July 16, 1883. Single and is in the U. S. Standing Army. His whereabouts is not known.

No. 1003. Fourth Generation. 599.

10) Mary Young, who was born July 24, 1842, and died April 27, 1871, married Lester Dunlap in the autumn of 1864. Presbyterians. Farmer, Rushmore, Ohio.

1. W. E. Dunlap, b. Sept. 14, 1864. No. 1004.
2. Emma J. Dunlap, b. Nov. 4, 1866. No. 1006.
3. Jennie Dunlap, b. Aug. 25, 1868. No. 1007.

No. 1004. Fifth Generation. 1003.

1) W. E. Dunlap, born Sept. 14, 1864, married Jane Jenkins March 3, 1882. M. E. Postmaster at Grover Hill, Ohio.

1. Edna C. Dunlap, b. March 3, 1883. No. 1005.
2. Goldie M. Dunlap, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
3. Harry L. Dunlap, b. Dec. 18, 1889.
4. Forest W. Dunlap, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
5. Glen C. Dunlap, b. April 2, 1894.
6. Ralph W. Dunlap, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

No. 1005. Sixth Generation. 1004.

- 1) Edna C. Dunlap, born March 3, 1885, married A. R. Caris April 14, 1900. M. E. Farmer, Grover Hill, Ohio.
1. Dari Caris, b. March 28, 1901.

No. 1006. Fifth Generation. 1003.

- 2) Emma J. Dunlap, born Nov. 4, 1806, married Lewis Gorden Jan. 10, 1886. M. E. Laborer, Fort Jennings, Ohio.
1. Maggie Gorden, b. March 22, 1887.
2. Frederick Gorden, b. Sept. 3, 1888.
3. Edward Gorden, b. June 25, 1890.
4. Dillo Gorden, b. Oct. 15, 1892.
5. Charles Gorden, b. Feb. 2, 1895.
6. Virgil Gorden, b. Oct. 16, 1897.
7. Lester Gorden, b. May 26, 1903.

No. 1007. Fifth Generation. 1003.

- 3) Jennie Dunlap, born Aug. 25, 1868, married John Cowen Aug. 15, 1888. County Recorder in Ottawa, Putnam Co., Ohio.
1. Treva N. Cowen, b. Nov. 11, 1889.
2. Chloe J. Cowen, b. May 19, 1891.
3. Ray M. Cowen, b. April 17, 1893.
4. Grace C. Cowen, b. Sept. 2, 1895, d. Oct. 19, 1900.
5. Helen L. Cowen, b. Aug. 5, 1899.

No. 1008. Fourth Generation. 599.

- 12) Lydia Young, who was born March 23, 1844, and died Sept. 13, 1876, married Henry C. Clevenger Oct. 19, 1865. Wife, Presbyterian; husband, Christian. Liveryman, Kalida, Ohio.
1. Thomas E. Clevenger, b. Feb. 21, 1867. No. 1009.
2. Samuel E. Clevenger, b. March 2, 1870. No. 1010.
3. Daniel G. Clevenger, b. Oct. 25, 1872. No. 1011.
4. Mary A. Clevenger, b. June 26, 1875. No. 1012.

No. 1009. Fifth Generation. 1008.

- 1) Thomas Edward Clevenger, born Feb. 21, 1867, married Alice Clair May 29, 1890. Christian. Farmer and rancher, Higgins, Texas.
1. Nettie E. Clevenger, b. March 2, 1891.
2. Henry E. Clevenger, b. Feb. 23, 1893, d. July 4, 1896.

No. 1010. Fifth Generation. 1008.

2) Samuel Earnest Clevenger, born March 2, 1870, married Margaret Rower March 18, 1891. Fireman on B. & O. railroad, Garrett, Ind.

1. James M. Clevenger, b. Feb. 9, 1892.
2. Leola A. Clevenger, b. Sept. 24, 1893.
3. Ursula R. Clevenger, b. Jan. 30, 1895.
4. John B. Clevenger, b. Sept. 16, 1898.
5. Lester R. Clevenger, b. Oct. —, 1903.

No. 1011. Fifth Generation. 1008.

3) Daniel Gilbert Clevenger, born Oct. 25, 1872, married Louisa Baxter Dec. 31, 1894. Section hand on P. & F. railroad, Dixon, Ohio.

1. Glen A. Clevenger, b. July 16, 1895, d. June 29, 1896.
2. Mabel P. Clevenger, b. Nov. 19, 1897, d. Sept. 26, 1903.
3. Gay V. Clevenger, b. April 18, 1893.
4. Ralph E. Clevenger, b. Oct. 21, 1900.
5. Mazie C. Clevenger, b. Aug. 17, 1904.

No. 1012. Fifth Generation. 1008.

4) Mary Alma Clevenger, who was born June 26, 1875, and died March 8, 1895, married William H. Garner, Dec. 24, 1903. Christian. Carpenter and blacksmith, Vaughnsville, Ohio.

1. Leslie C. Garner, b. March 1, 1895.

No. 1013. Fourth Generation. 599.

13) Daniel Young, born July 15, 1845 and Emma Gifford, born Sept. 27, 1844, were married Oct. 31, 1867. Christians. Farmer, Vaughnsville, Ohio. The writer is greatly indebted to Mr. Young for his efficient help in securing the information concerning the descendants of the David Young family; many thanks.—J. H. W.

1. Edith May Young, b. Dec. 15, 1874. Christian. Taught school for twelve years. Died from the effects of a runaway Jan. 30, 1904.
2. John Young, b. Jan. 21, 1878, died April 29, 1878.
3. William Elsha David Young, b. Oct. 16, 1880. No. 1014.
4. Clinton Young, b. Aug. 14, 1884, d. Dec. 11, 1884.

No. 1014. Fifth Generation. 1013.

3) William E. D. Young, born Oct. 16, 1889, and Jennie Jones, born Sept. 29, 1895, were married Dec. 23, 1903. Congregationalists. Farmer, Vaughnsville, Ohio.

No. 1015. Fourth Generation. 599.

14) David Young, born March 11, 1847, and Rachel R. Sakemiller, born Sept. 23, 1854, married (no date). M. E. Farmer, Middlepoint, Ohio.

1. Albert H. Young, b. March 3, 1874. No. 1016.
2. Iva Myrtle Young, b. Nov. 7, 1877. M. E. Single. Dressmaker, Columbus Grove, Ohio.
3. Edna Lenora Young, b. May 1, 1880. No. 1017.
4. Lizzie Pearl Young, b. Jan. 17, 1884. At home.
5. John Earl Young, b. Jan. 17, 1884. Barber. Lima, Ohio.
6. Glen Young, b. Jan. 12, 1892.
7. Lem Young, b. Jan. 12, 1892. } twins, d. same day.

No. 1016. Fifth Generation. 1015.

1) Albert H. Young, born March 3, 1874, married Elisabeth Potts in 1901. M. E. Manager oil fields, Seima, Ind.

No. 1017. Fifth Generation. 1015.

3) Edna Lenore Young, born May 1, 1880, married Samuel Sterling in 1892. Farmer, Middlepoint, Ohio.

1. James Dewy Sterling, b. in 1890.

No. 1018. Fourth Generation. 937.

1) James Oscar Burner, born June 23, 1842, married Calista Jessup Feb. 26, 1868.

1. Clara Dell Burner, b. April 30, 1873, d. Jan. 18, 1874.
2. Carrie Bell Burner, b. April 30, 1873.

The above mother died March 19, 1874, and the husband married Clara Bell Tatman March 2, 1875. Mr. Burner died Oct. 28, 1903.

3. Effie Myrtle Burner, b. Aug. 27, 1875, d. Nov. 17, 1892.
4. Cleon Oscar Burner, b. Oct. 22, 1876. No. 1019.
5. Ethel Naoma Burner, b. Dec. 31, 1880.
6. James Orth Burner, b. Dec. 28, 1890.

No. 1019. Fifth Generation. 1018.

4) Cleon Oscar Burner, born Oct. 22, 1876, married Margaret King Dec. 25, 1898.

1. Margaret M. Burner, b. June 29, 1900.
2. Letta Clara Burner, b. Oct. 26, 1902.
3. James Cleon Burner, b. Sept. 26, 1904, d. Feb. 4, 1905.
4. Robert Leon Burner, b. Sept. 26, 1904, d. April 17, 1905.

} Twins.

No. 1020. Fourth Generation. 937.

2) Orange V. Burner, born March 28, 1844, married Mary C. Babcock Sept. 30, 1869.

1. Iretta Burner, b. Aug. 10, 1870, d. Jan. 26, 1875.
2. Charles A. Burner, b. Aug. 8, 1877, m. Eva Culbertson June 29, 1898.
3. James Franklin Burner, b. March 22, 1880, m. Jennie Barnard Nov. 15, 1903.
4. Luella Jane Burner, b. April 10, 1887.

No. 1021. Fourth Generation. 937.

3) Heber N. Burner, born Jan. 15, 1848, married Matilda Horn Jan. 10, 1871.

1. John Abram Burner, b. Oct. 18, 1871. No. 1022.
2. William Ross Burner, b. Nov. 5, 1873. No. 1023
3. Della May Burner, b. Jan. 16, 1879. No. 1024.
4. James Ovid Burner, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

No. 1022. Fifth Generation. 1021.

1) John Abram Burner, born Oct. 18, 1871, married Victoria May Lucas June 13, 1897.

1. Matilda Joy Burner, b. March 28, 1898.
2. George Ovid Burner, b. Sept. 28, 1900.
3. Mary Elvira Burner, b. Oct. 28, 1902.

No. 1023. Fifth Generation. 1021.

2) William Ross Burner, born Nov. 5, 1873, married Effie Patterson March 20, 1898.

1. Loren Edmondson Burner, b. March 9, 1901.
2. Julia Burner, b. June 26, 1904.
3. Julian Burner, b. June 26, 1904. } Twins.

No. 1024. Fifth Generation. 1021.

3) Della May Burner, born Jan. 16, 1879, married Edward Clark Goatley Feb. 12, 1899.

1. Mildred Opal Goatley, b. May 9, 1900.

No. 1025. Fourth Generation. 937.

4) Abraham Endorus Burner, who was born May 8, 1851 and died Oct. 24, 1901, married Florence Hixon Oct. 20, 1875.

1. Bonnie Alice Burner, b. Aug. 14, 1878. No. 1026.
2. Edgar Guy Burner, b. July 11, 1880. d. July 17, 1880.

No. 1026. Fifth Generation. 1025.

1) Bonnie Alice Burner, born Aug. 14, 1878, married John J. Barnett Nov. 26, 1902.

1. Jack Wellington Barnett, b. Oct. 26, 1904.

No. 1027. Fourth Generation. 937.

5) Mary Endora Burner, born May 8, 1851, married Jacob Herrold March 11, 1874.

1. Ada R. Herrold, b. July 25, 1876. No. 1028.
2. Grover C. Herrold, b. Nov. 25, 1884. }
3. Gertrude Herrold, b. Nov. 25, 1884. } **Twins.**

No. 1028. Fifth Generation. 1027.

1) Ada R. Herrold, born July 25, 1876, married Cashius Barnard Sept. 2, 1896.

1. Allen H. Barnard, b. July 25, 1897.
2. Ralph H. Barnard, b. May 8, 1901.
3. Alice G. Barnard, b. May 6, 1903.

The last eleven families have no addresses reported. It is, however, supposed that they are in the vicinity of Laporte, Ind.

No. 1029. Fifth Generation. 876.

2) Emma Susan Funk, born at Bremen, Ohio, May 24, 1868, married Lewis Hardwick June 9, 1895. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Clara Hardwick, b. Sept. 1, 1896.

No. 1030. Fifth Generation. 876.

3) John W. Funk, born Jan. 12, 1870, married Letta A. Hardwick Aug. 4, 1895. Bremen, Ohio.

1. William Funk, b. Nov. 2, 1896.
2. Hazel Funk, b. Feb. 18, 1901.

No. 1031. Fifth Generation. 876.

6) Hester I. Funk, born Feb. 22, 1877, died Sept. 3, 1952. She had married Albert Jones July 8, 1901.

No. 1032. Fourth Generation. 542.

3) John William Funk, born Jan. 7, 1847, died March 28, 1878. He had married Lydia Stemen (no date), Bremen, Ohio.

1. Ella Funk, b. (no date), m. Mr. Fickle, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
2. Maggie Funk, b. (no date), m. Mr. Miller, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.
3. Sarah Funk, b. (no date), m. Mr. Miller, Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

I am sorry that some of the families about Bremen and in Fairfield, Hocking and Perry counties, Ohio, were not definitely reported.—J. H. W.

No. 1033. Sixth Generation. 661.

2) Andrew S. Shenk, born (no date), near Elida, Ohio, and Rhoda E. Stemen, born same place, Dec. 31, 1879, were married Oct. 21, 1899. Mennonites, Lima, Ohio. Related (see No. 641).

1. Menno W. Shenk, b. Nov. 15, 1900.
2. Carol W. Shenk, b. May 20, 1902.
3. Oliver W. Shenk, b. Nov. 2, 1903.

No. 1034. Sixth Generation. 661.

3) Emma J. Shenk, born near Elida, Ohio (no date), married John Stemen March 3, 1902. Mennonites, Elida, Ohio.

1. Karl Milton Stemen, b. July 15, 1903.
2. Katharyn Mildred Stemen, b. July 15, 1903. } Twins.

No. 1035. Sixth Generation. 667.

2) Amanda Hartman, born Sept. 23, 1873, married James Weldy Jan. 6, 1895. Mennonite. Farmer, Wapakoneta, Ind.

1. Cora Weldy, b. March 6, 1896.
2. Ray Weldy, b. ———, 1898.

No. 1036. Fifth Generation. 27.

2) J. C. Wilbert, born June 27, 1859, married Susan Clark Dec. 25, 1882. Carpenter, 131 Belmont Ave., Springfield, Ohio. Their children are Harry, Cora and Ada.

No. 1037. Fifth Generation. 27.

3) Mary F. Wilbert, born Sept. 22, 1861, married C. S. Lohnes Oct. 1, 1879. Donnellsville, Ohio.

1. Orris Lohnes, b. ———, m. Gertrude Smith Sept. 1, 1902.
2. Edward Lohnes, b. ———, d. ———.
3. Maud Lohnes, b. ———.
4. Nellie Lohnes, b. ———, d. ———.

No. 1038. Fifth Generation. 27.

4) L. C. Wilbert, born Dec. 22, 1863, married Jennie Lohnes Aug. 18, 1887. Carpenter and farmer, Donnellsville, Ohio. Their children: Bessie, Grace, Edith, Lucile (dead), Clarence and Luther.

No. 1039. Fifth Generation. 27.

5) Sarah E. Wilbert, born Dec. 18, 1866, married A. G. Harnish March, 1890. Agent, life insurance, 3194 E. 3rd St., Dayton, Ohio. Two children, Wilbert and Maria.

No. 1040. Fifth Generation. 27.

6) Malinda C. Wilbert, born Feb. 2, 1868, married A. M. Brehm June, 1889. Traveling salesman, 474 3rd St., Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

No. 1041. Fifth Generation. 27.

8) Anna H. Wilbert, born Aug. 7, 1872, married J. C. Minnich May 15, 1904. Employed in the Rubber Tire factory, Donnellsville, Ohio. No children.

After my continued calls for nearly two years for these Wilbert families, they came in two weeks after the manuscript was sent to the publishing house. Through the kindness of the printers it is still inserted.—J. H. W.

VALEDICTION.

The readers of this History will please bear in mind that the author's limited education comes far short of producing a work equivalent to the efforts of those who are up-to-date writers for the "press" and the public. Your unworthy servant, in 1903, completed the long-felt want of the Wenger History, after which he was recently pressed into the service of writing the Beery genealogy. The above Histories should have been produced long ago, but it appears that no one would undertake the task. While a large number in both lineages are highly and thoroughly educated, no one was willing to do this important work.

I acknowledge that I am an historian, even from childhood, yet I consider myself incapable of producing an up-to-date work, especially so when I compare my ability with that of my educated relatives. However, I have given points and dates, and if, in the future, some of the refined and intelligent relatives wish to add spice and fluency, they can do so.

Nov. 15, 1905. I will have crossed the milestone of seventy years, and am nearing the sunset of life, when, in many cases, fluency and polish in writing have ceased, at least, to some extent, but I hope that coming generations will continue these genealogies by beginning where this History leaves off, so that, as it grows in numbers, it may also grow in interest. The author is greatly indebted to the many who so faithfully and energetically contributed to this work, and aided the author in looking up certain lineages in their vicinities for the benefit of this History.

These contributors are legion, and space forbids to make mention of all of them. The few who gave the greatest amount of help were I. N. Beery, of Edom, Va., Solomon Beery, Dayton, Va., J. E. Shaver, Friedens, Va., Rev. J. B. McInturff, Strasburg, Va., Dr. G. O. Beery, Lan-

ester, Ohio; Eld. P. H. Beery, Covington, Ohio; and Daniel Young, Vaughnsville, Ohio. Besides these there are many others, who, for their efficient work are commended, and to whom many thanks are due.

It is strange that, in the large number of people with whom I had to deal with in this case, their minds, opinions and interest run in so many different channels. In a very great majority of cases the Beery descendants were exceedingly prompt in reporting their family records, and were overanxious for the publication of this work. There were some who answered only after my continued calls.

Then, again, a very few could not be awakened and never responded, hence the missing links in those families. It is supposed that these persons would not appreciate the History, provided it was donated to them. Indeed, they are to be pitied, and for these cases of omission I am not responsible.

In securing the points of information of these aged ancestors and their descendants it was necessary to interview grandfathers and grandmothers, family Bibles, etc., as well as old documents and public records. As the information came in crude form, it was necessary to shape it by rewriting, interlining and correcting, after which it had to be rewritten, and yet all this was small, compared with the letter-writing to so many nooks and corners for information. Some of the answers were mixed up and badly written, which made it difficult to analyze. It is to be wondered whether there is one in a thousand, of the readers of this History, who realizes the amount of work connected with the search for the material of this vast relationship.

The writer wishes the readers to observe that the object in producing this History is not speculation, but in honor due to my ancestors, and for the purpose of interesting the relatives who are thus mentioned, as well as, perhaps, many of the future generations who may possibly look upon it with interest, to know who their ancestors and relatives were.

The author donates his two years' time and work, besides postal and other expenses, and if the sale of the books will but barely compensate for the printing and

binding it is all that is expected. Therefore it is to be hoped that the Beery generations will be able and prompt in purchasing books and helping to defray the expenses of publication. In fact it was with great difficulty that all these available points were obtained, and yet, since the completion, I accept the results with a feeling of satisfaction that the history of our noble ancestors and their descendants has been recorded.

In concluding this article I feel that I would love to become personally acquainted with each one of its readers, but this is impossible. I would very much appreciate as a favor, to have a postal card or letter from as many of those who feel disposed to send me a word of approval or disapproval, of the interest they may find in this unpolished History. If disapproval, do not hesitate to be frank in mentioning your criticisms.

Respectfully yours,

J. H. WENGER

July 27, 1905.

EXPLANATION.

The fractional numbers in this History are due to delinquency of families, who were late in reporting, therefore, in order to place them in rotation with their nearest relatives, it was necessary to add them as fractional.

The foregoing 1,041 full numbers and 22 fractional numbers make a total of 1,063 families, and between five and six thousand persons, all related, of whom 700 bear the name of Beery.

This History is on sale, at \$1.50 per copy, postpaid. Send all orders and money to Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.

GENERAL INDEX.

The first-mentioned names are those who are in direct relation with the Beery Enclave. You can determine whom you want by the marriage partner. The left-hand column of figures shows the number of generations. The right-hand column shows the corresponding number under which the name is recorded. Pay no attention to pages.

| Gen. | Married. | No. |
|------|---|-----|
| 9. | Andes, Benjamin F., Sarah M. Davis, Clara I. Lawhorn, | 590 |
| 6. | Andes, Catharine R., Roswell C. Wilcox, | 588 |
| 6. | Andes, Jacob S., Minnie J. Swanson, | 593 |
| 6. | Andes, John Wm., Myrtle May Anderson, | 589 |
| 6. | Andes, Mary E., Richard W. Davis, | 592 |
| 6. | Andes, Martha E., Fredrick Cool, | 594 |
| 6. | Andes, Samuel M., Anna F. Wildermuth, | 591 |
| 6. | Bartle, May Irene, Charles W. Salyards, | 586 |
| 6. | Bartlet, Ressie P., Fred T. C. Pierson, | 585 |
| 1. | Beery, Abraham, Mary Gochenour, | 1 |
| 2. | Beery, Abraham, Magdalena Rife, Barbara Good, ... | 2 |
| 3. | Beery, Abraham, Elisabeth Wenger, | 7 |
| 3. | Beery, Abraham, Magdalena Miller, | 14 |
| 4. | Beery, Abraham, Elisabeth Heindel, | 844 |
| 4. | Beery, Abraham W., Martha McCord, | 22 |
| 4. | Beery, Abraham, Mary Beery, | 860 |
| 4. | Beery, Abraham M., Louisa Bury (not Beery), | 348 |
| 5. | Beery, Abraham W., single, | 352 |
| 4. | Beery, Abraham S., Marguerite Humker, | 405 |
| 3. | Beery, Abraham, Mrs. Hannah, Mitchell, | 543 |
| 3. | Beery, Abraham G., Sarah A. Keiter, | 604 |
| 5. | Beery, Abraham H., Fannie L. Lehman, | 791 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|-----|
| 5. | Beery, Abraham, Fannie French, May Ganger, Nan- nie May Oberholser..... | 764 |
| 3. | Beery, Anna, Henry Wenger..... | 16 |
| 4. | Beery, Anna, David Burkholder..... | 19 |
| 4. | Beery, Anna, Peter Rhodes..... | 50 |
| 4. | Beery, Anna, John H. May..... | 67 |
| 4. | Beery, Anna, John Driver, Jacob Driver..... | 343 |
| 3. | Beery, Anna, Michael McLoughlin..... | 539 |
| 4. | Beery, Anna, William Her..... | 798 |
| 5. | Beery, Anna E., F. O. Thomas..... | 839 |
| 5. | Beery, Anna R., Wm. A. Best..... | 417 |
| 5. | Beery, Annie R., Daniel Saddler..... | 508 |
| 5. | Beery, Annie B., Christian Ream..... | 848 |
| 5. | Beery, Annie E., Joseph W. Geil..... | 238 |
| 5. | Beery, Ambrose H., single..... | 321 |
| 3. | Beery, Barbara, Joseph Wenger..... | 9 |
| 3. | Beery, Barbara, Henry Brenneman..... | 397 |
| 3. | Beery, Barbara, Jacob Funk..... | 542 |
| 4. | Beery, Barbara, Abraham Lehman..... | 29 |
| 4. | Beery, Barbara, Jacob Shank..... | 51 |
| 4. | Beery, Barbara A., John Wampler..... | 77 |
| 4. | Beery, Barbara A., John W. Bowers..... | 358 |
| 4. | Beery, Barbara, George Mericle..... | 815 |
| 4. | Beery, Benjamin, Ma'inda C. Moore..... | 25 |
| 5. | Beery, Benjamin F., Sallie Poague..... | 327 |
| 5. | Beery, Bertie E., Charles W. Rodgers..... | 711 |
| 5. | Beery, Bessie E., Ivan St. John..... | 859 |
| 3. | Beery, Catharine, Michael B. Cline..... | 18 |
| 3. | Beery, Catharine, Benj. Fielding Ralston..... | 473 |
| 3. | Beery, Catharine, Nicholas Stemen..... | 598 |
| 4. | Beery, Catharine, Jacob S. Rhodes..... | 57 |
| 4. | Beery, Catharine, John Geil..... | 65 |
| 4. | Beery, Catharine, Wm. Showalter..... | 81 |
| 4. | Beery, Catharine, Lemuel Disbenett..... | 505 |
| 4. | Beery, Catharine, Jacob Funk..... | 856 |
| 4. | Beery, Catharine, Harvey Friesner..... | 627 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|----------|
| 4. | Beery, Catharine, Jewett Messick,..... | 780 |
| 4. | Beery, Catharine, Richard T. Berkley, Wm. H. Dodds, | 809 |
| 5. | Beery, Catharine, R. McCune,..... | 496 |
| 5. | Beery, Catharine (Kate), Reuben W. Graham,.... | 160 |
| 5. | Beery, Clara, Dr. B. W. Switzer,..... | 254, 258 |
| 5. | Beery, Caroline, Larren H. Root,.... | 703 |
| 5. | Beery, Charles E., Ella Fritz,..... | 161 |
| 5. | Beery, Charles C., Myrtle L. Christholm,..... | 570 |
| 5. | Beery, Chester M., single,..... | 323 |
| 3. | Beery, Christian D., Nancy Blosser,.... | 903 |
| 4. | Beery, Christian C., Magdalena Beery, | 789 |
| 5. | Beery, Cyrus H., not known, | 320 |
| 3. | Beery, Daniel, Anna Huffman, Mrs. Ann, Tidd,.... | 11 |
| 4. | Beery, Daniel F., Rebecca Brenneman, | 620 |
| 5. | Beery, Daniel F., Mary E. Graham,..... | 153 |
| 5. | Beery, Daniel H., Ida Heisey, | 838 |
| 3. | Beery, David, Elisabeth Niswander, Susan Rehr- baugh, | 8 |
| 4. | Beery, David A., Mrs. Sarah Morrison, | 28 |
| 5. | Beery, David H., Laura K. Beery, | 164 |
| 5. | Beery, David F., Lydia Myers, | 842 |
| 5. | Beery, Della J., James B. Bush, | 847 |
| 6. | Beery, Delmer A., single,..... | 357 |
| 4. | Beery, Dewitt C., Annie E. Brunk, | 65 |
| 5. | Beery, Dewitt A., Jennie Slavens, | 269 |
| 6. | Beery, Dacia E., Allen Owen, | 559 |
| 3. | Beery, Elisabeth, John Brenneman, | 10 |
| 3. | Beery, Elisabeth, John Detrick, | 435 |
| 3. | Beery, Elisabeth, Joseph Fry, | 572 |
| 4. | Beery, Elisabeth, Joseph Rhodes, | 21 |
| 4. | Beery, Elisabeth C., Ben O. Largent, E. Baker, ... | 29 |
| 4. | Beery, Elisabeth, George K. Moyers, | 49 |
| 4. | Beery, Elisabeth, Ambrose Bowman, | 68 |
| 4. | Beery, Elisabeth, Benj. F. Wampler, | 78 |
| 4. | Beery, Elisabeth, Lewis Driver, | 328 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|-----|
| 4. | Beery, Elisabeth, Andrew Wright, | 506 |
| 4. | Beery, Elisabeth, Michael C. Flick, | 797 |
| 4. | Beery, Elisabeth A., John H. Hufford, | 812 |
| 5. | Beery, Elisabeth J., Edson B. East, | 163 |
| 5. | Beery, Elisabeth, George F. Harmon, | 378 |
| 5. | Beery, Elisabeth, George Vannatta, | 409 |
| 5. | Beery, Elisabeth, Christian F. Shank, | 545 |
| 5. | Beery, Edward T., Clara A. Miesse, | 159 |
| 5. | Beery, Edward T., single, | 342 |
| 5. | Beery, Edwin M., single, | 240 |
| 5. | Beery, Elmira, Edwin Beatty, | 157 |
| 5. | Beery, Emma J., Robert T. Gregg, | 162 |
| 5. | Beery, Emma H., B. Frank Rodeffer, | 311 |
| 6. | Beery, Emma L., Clarence J. Peters, | 560 |
| 3. | Beery, Frances, David Dalston, | 511 |
| 4. | Beery, Frances, Geo. W. Shoalter, | 80 |
| 5. | Beery, Frances V., Martin V. Kirkpatrick, | 505 |
| 5. | Beery, Franklin S., Emma Sites, | 158 |
| 5. | Beery, Franklin E., single, | 359 |
| 5. | Beery, Franklin T., Lila G. Wheeler, | 567 |
| 4. | Beery, M. Frank, Virginia Lester, | 70 |
| 4. | Beery, Fredrick, Elisabeth Warner, | 45 |
| 2. | Beery, George, Su-anna Funk, | 5 |
| 3. | Beery, George F., Elisabeth Keedy, | 606 |
| 4. | Beery, George W., Sarah Kreider, Mary Good, | 628 |
| 5. | Berry, George O., Dr., Gabriella Smith, | 349 |
| 5. | Beery, George E., Maggie Smith, | 564 |
| 5. | Beery, George W., Bertie Franklin, | 326 |
| 6. | Beery, George W., Mamie Irvin, | 386 |
| 5. | Beery, Georgetta M., single, | 430 |
| 3. | Beery, Henry, Lydia Grove, | 15 |
| 3. | Beery, Henry, Mary Weaver, | 603 |
| 7. | Beery, Henry C., Luana J. Marry, | 69 |
| 4. | Beery, Henry N., Mary E. Fletcher, | 571 |
| 4. | Beery, Henry S., Mary A. Terristo, | 814 |
| 4. | Beery, Hannah, Anthony Rhodes, | 53 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|---------------------------------|
| 5. | Beery, Hannah M., John C. Beery, | 552 |
| 5. | Beery, Harvey E., Ceol Swift, | 705 ¹ / ₂ |
| 4. | Beery, Isaac N., Mary J. Swank, | 58 |
| 4. | Beery, Isaac V., Mary Houston, | 492 |
| 5. | Beery, Isaac R., Elisabeth Shaffer, | 504 |
| 5. | Beery, Ida E., Isaac N. Miesse, | 155 |
| 5. | Beery, Isa Nellie, John J. Wenger, | 252 |
| 2. | Beery, Jacob, Mary Good, | 415 |
| 3. | Beery, Jacob, Hanna Stoner, | 491 |
| 4. | Beery, Jacob D., Zuello Haines, | 32 |
| 4. | Beery, Jacob T., Isabella Atchison, | 325 |
| 4. | Beery, Jacob G., Martha Brant, | 507 |
| 5. | Beery, James A., Stella Miller, | 156 |
| 5. | Beery, Jesse C., Mary J. Geiger, | 497 |
| 2. | Beery, John, Barbara Kagy, | 4 |
| 3. | Beery, John, Lydia Showalter, | 471 |
| 3. | Beery, John K., Magdalena Wenger, | 12 |
| 4. | Beery, John C., Hannah M. Beery, | 59 |
| 4. | Beery, John, Miss Wilson, | 310 |
| 4. | Beery, John G., Melissa Farrer, | 56 |
| 4. | Beery, John, Sarah Funk, | 786 |
| 4. | Beery, John H., Laura J. Moyer, | 79 |
| 4. | Beery, John, Lydia Foreman, | 806 |
| 4. | Beery, John H., Delilah Niswander, | 334 |
| 5. | Beery, John H., Ella Page, Letta Page, | 424 |
| 5. | Beery, John, Maggie S. Wampler, | 380 |
| 5. | Beery, John W., Rebecca Swartz, | 555 |
| 5. | Beery, John W., Clara Gonsaulis, | 790 |
| 5. | Beery, John E., single, | 714 |
| 3. | Beery, Joseph, Frances Garber, Elisabeth Rodeffer, 17 | |
| 3. | Beery, Joseph, Mary Brenneman, | 472 |
| 4. | Beery, Joseph, Martha Pence, | 26 |
| 4. | Beery, Joseph W., never married, | 60 |
| 4. | Beery, Joseph, Mary E. Prater, | 532 |
| 5. | Beery, Joseph E., Frankie Blair, | 154 |
| 5. | Beery, Joseph W., Sarah Sanders, | 267 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|---------|
| 5. | Beery, Joseph, Rebecca A. Rhodes, | 381 |
| 5. | Beery, Joseph S., Ella Edwards, | 426 |
| 4. | Beery, Josiah Sr., Anna S. Jacobs, | 544 |
| 5. | Beery, Josiah Jr., Emma Morris, | 561 |
| 5. | Beery, Laura A., single, | 840 |
| 5. | Beery, Laura K., David H. Beery, | 239 |
| 6. | Beery, Laura K., Benj. F. Keown, | 558 |
| 4. | Beery, Lewis, Mary A. Stoneburner, Mary Swartz, Mrs. Rachael C. Houston, | 47 |
| 5. | Beery, Lewis W., Anna Reber, | 152 |
| 5. | Beery, Lillian L., Benj. S. West, | 340 |
| 5. | Beery, Lillian G., Frank Johnston, | 771 |
| 5. | Beery, Liza M., Jeremiah Shaffer, | 427 |
| 5. | Beery, Louisa, Wm. Frazier, | 509 |
| 5. | Beery, Lucinda M., D. C. Taylor, | 854 |
| 4. | Beery, Lydia, John Suthers, | 24 |
| 4. | Beery, Lydia F., Blair Leffel, | 30 |
| 4. | Beery, Lydia, George W. Hallowell, | 43 |
| 4. | Beery, Lydia, Michael Shank, | 55 |
| 4. | Beery, Lydia, Noah Keller, | 330 |
| 4. | Beery, Lydia, Robert S. Gaines, | 783 |
| 5. | Beery, Lydia E., Ammi Miller, | 338 |
| 5. | Beery, Lydia, Abraham Leatherman, | 793 |
| 5. | Beery, Lydia A., Byron M. Hitchcock, | 847 |
| 5. | Beery, Lydia, Benjamin Senger, | 863 |
| 2. | Beery, Magdaline, Abraham Burner, | 6 |
| 3. | Beery, Magdaline, Isaac Miller, | 540 |
| 4. | Beery, Magdalena, Christian C. Beery, | 805 |
| 5. | Beery, Maria E., Aldine Beach, | 256 |
| 4. | Beery, Maggie C., Dr. M. S. Zirckle, | 61 |
| 5. | Beery, Maggie E., Wm. H. Sipe, | 236 |
| 5. | Beery, Maggie V., Jesse T. Rice, | 251 |
| 5. | Beery, Maggie O., B. H. Anderson, | 268 |
| 5. | Beery, Maamba M., John Noble, | 794 |
| 5. | Beery, Matilda, Stephen Swift, | 705 3/4 |
| 5. | Beery, Matilda A., David E. Younce, | 502 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|-----|
| 4. | Beery, Margaret, John Swank, | 787 |
| 5. | Beery, Margaret M., Wm. P. Byers, | 418 |
| 5. | Beery, Margaret J., B. P. Myers, | 837 |
| 4. | Beery, Martin, Elisabeth Myers, | 64 |
| 5. | Beery, Martin L., E. Mabel Smith, | 849 |
| 5. | Beery, Martha V., Samuel Miller, | 310 |
| 5. | Beery, Martha B., Ora Q. Boggs, | 503 |
| 5. | Beery, Martha J., William C. Simmers, | 562 |
| 5. | Beery, Martha, Clarence H. Nusbaum, | 772 |
| 3. | Beery, Mary, Jacob Brennemman, | 13 |
| 4. | Beery, Mary, David H. Landes, | 23 |
| 4. | Beery, Mary, Benjamin Gingher, | 46 |
| 4. | Beery, Mary M., John H. Frank, | 359 |
| 4. | Beery, Mary A., Jasper Hawse, | 62 |
| 4. | Beery, Mary E., George W. Frazier, | 816 |
| 5. | Beery, Mary A., J. W. Kanode, | 151 |
| 5. | Beery, Mary A., died single, | 569 |
| 6. | Beery, Mary A., Herman C. Swan, | 557 |
| 5. | Beery, Mary, David A. Shatzer, Samuel Blosser, | 861 |
| 5. | Beery, Mary Lula, Isaac B. Wenger, | 250 |
| 5. | Beery, Mary C., William Gowl, | 308 |
| 5. | Beery, Mary L., George C. Miller, | 351 |
| 5. | Beery, Mary W., George W. Arnold, | 421 |
| 5. | Beery, Mary A. E., Manderville John, | 422 |
| 5. | Beery, Mary C., Orlando Swainhart, | 792 |
| 4. | Beery, Millie, John Spitler, | 805 |
| 5. | Beery, Minnie D., Samuel L. Hoover, | 237 |
| 4. | Beery, Michael Franklin, Virginia Lester, | 70 |
| 4. | Beery, Michael A., Sallie Archison, | 339 |
| 5. | Beery, Nellie C., Joseph H. Ward, | 242 |
| 5. | Beery, Nertie M., Samuel J. Fickel, | 165 |
| 5. | Beery, Newton C., Elisabeth Herzog, | 335 |
| 2. | Beery, Nicholas, Barbara Kagy, | 3 |
| 4. | Beery, Noah W., Catharine V. Neff, | 56 |
| 4. | Beery, Noah W., Laura Elder, | 820 |
| 4. | Beery, Noah, Eliza Swank, | 795 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|----------|
| 5. | Beery, Noah V., Eliza C. Bowman, | 501 |
| 5. | Beery, Olive V., Dwight A. Swank, | 241 |
| 3. | Beery, Peter V., Margaret Pulse, | 541 |
| 4. | Beery, Peter, Mary Swank, | 788 |
| 5. | Beery, P. H. Eld., Catharine Blosser, | 498 |
| 5. | Beery, Priscella, John A. Landes, | 379 |
| 3. | Beery, Rachael, Henry Stemen, | 602 |
| 4. | Beery, Rebecca, Conrad Wilbert, | 27 |
| 5. | Beery, Reese P., Addie V. Chronister, | 853 |
| 5. | Beery, Roy P., Elizabeth F. Whitmore, | 255 |
| 3. | Beery, Samuel, Jennie Spicer, | 510 |
| 4. | Beery, Samuel, Dorcis Dougherty, | 784 |
| 4. | Beery, Samuel H., Eva E. Caldwell, | 811 |
| 5. | Beery, Samuel N., Stella B. Freed, | 598 |
| 4. | Beery, Sarah, Jacob C. Rhodes, | 52 |
| 4. | Beery, Sarah A., died single, | 31 |
| 4. | Beery, Sarah, Elias Disbennet, | 493 |
| 4. | Beery, Sarah, Aaron Mericle, | 813 |
| 4. | Beery, Sarah, Jacob J. Frank, | 353 |
| 5. | Beery, Sarah E., Samuel Mills, | 864 |
| 5. | Beery, Sarah J., Solomon B. Wenger, | 309 |
| 5. | Beery, Sarah E., John W. Leith, | 416 |
| 5. | Beery, Sarah E., Curtis Robinson, | 423 |
| 5. | Beery, Silas D., died single, | 500 |
| 4. | Beery, Solomon, Mary Geil, Anna Wenger, | 76 |
| 5. | Beery, Stuart, Bessie McMellen, | 553, 257 |
| 3. | Beery, Susanna, David Young, | 599 |
| 4. | Beery, Susanna, Martin Brenneman, | 54 |
| 4. | Beery, Susanna, Lewis J. Morris, | 851 |
| 4. | Beery, Susanna, Daniel Poling, | 494 |
| 4. | Beery, Susanna, Menno Good, | 757 |
| 4. | Beery, Susanna, David Flick, | 796 |
| 5. | Beery, Susanna, John W. McLaughlin, | 150 |
| 5. | Beery, Susanna C., Daniel R. Rodgers, | 713 |
| 5. | Beery, Susanna J., James Vickroy, | 841 |
| 5. | Beery, Theresa U., Emmer R. Shank, | 252 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|----------|
| 5. | Beery, Thomas P., Clara A. Nothwagie, | 254 |
| 6. | Beery, Thomas C., Cora B. Davis, | 556 |
| 5. | Beery, Viola May, S. E. Yokely, | 270 |
| 5. | Beery, Virgil E., Florence Riley, | 715 |
| 5. | Beery, Walter, single, | 324 |
| 5. | Beery, Wilbert O., single, | 716 |
| 5. | Beery, Wilford A., C. Edna Estabrook, | 855 |
| 5. | Beery, William F., Rose Chowden, | 322 |
| 5. | Beery, William T., Annie G. Smith, | 420 |
| 5. | Beery, William D., Alice Leeper, | 425 |
| 5. | Beery, William F., Laura Moffet, | 705 |
| 5. | Beery, William H., Mamie Loy, | 712 |
| 5. | Beery, William H., Lillie A. Clapp, | 845 |
| 5. | Beery, William, Ida Venzeiberger, | 843 |
| 4. | Brenneman, Abraham, Nancy Cable, | 740 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Abraham J., Nancy C. Showalter, | 739 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Andrew, Elisabeth Durr, | 645 |
| 4. | Brenneman, Anna, John Huber, | 698 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Anna, Christian Good, | 642 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Anna, Wm. C. Cotner, | 726 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Anthony A., Lucretia A. Wiinger, | 215 |
| 4. | Brenneman, Barbara, John Keller, | 742 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Barbara, David A. Evers, | 735 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Benjamin, Anna Wenger, | 573 |
| 4. | Brenneman, Catharine, George Mumaw, | 609 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Catharine, Daniel S. Brunk, | 646 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Catharine, Christian N. Shenk, | 665 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Caroline, John B. Duler, | 733 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Daisy L., Lester A. Henry, | 218 |
| 4. | Brenneman, Daniel Rev., Susan Kagy, | 611 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Daniel J., single, | 694 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Daniel H., Josephine Kreider, | 630 |
| 4. | Brenneman, David, Leah Stemen, | 44 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Elisabeth, Perry F. Heidelbaugh, | 580, 701 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Elisabeth M., John D. Good, Yost C. Miller, | 737 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|------|
| 6. | Brenneman, Elisabeth, Charles E. Rues, | 727 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Ella M., Eldora H. Hawley, | 219 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Ella S., Timothy Weidy, | 671½ |
| 5. | Brenneman, Emma S., Charles H. Smart, | 226 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Emma C., Joseph H. Heatwole, | 710 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Ethel M., Arthur Ira, | 220 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Fannie A., Edward M. Winger, | 221 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Frank P., Catharine Horch, | 741 |
| 4. | Brenneman, George, Anna Burkholder, | 607 |
| 5. | Brenneman, George G., Lena Kerr, | 571 |
| 5. | Brenneman, George G., Anna H. Ashbaugh, | 728 |
| 5. | Brenneman, George G., Della Bookout, | 743 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Geneta, Samuel Clevenger, | 777 |
| 4. | Brenneman, Henry B., Matilda Blosser, | 610 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Henry A., Mary V. Rhodes, | 643 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Henry, Elisabeth Shenk, | 668 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Hettie C., John B. Hardman, | 224 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Hulda H., John F. Hughes, | 750 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Ida M., George W. Moore, | 778 |
| 4. | Brenneman, Isaac, Mary J. Dean, | 743 |
| 4. | Brenneman, Isaac, Elisabeth Huber, | 43 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Jacob H., Emma Evans, | 217 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Jacob D., Sarah Brenneman, | 725 |
| 4. | Brenneman, John M., Sophia Good, | 605 |
| 4. | Brenneman, John L., Elisabeth Keller, | 718 |
| 5. | Brenneman, John S., Mary Jamison, | 689 |
| 6. | Brenneman, John L., Ora Aultman, | 216 |
| 6. | Brenneman, John M., Annie Good, | 645½ |
| 5. | Brenneman, Joseph, Nancy Hilyard, Catharine Krei- der, | 629 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Josiah, Rebecca Herber, | 690 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Levi, Emaline Coyle, | 650 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Lewis B., Martha Huber, | 731 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Lydia, Isaac B. Stemen, | 635 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Lydia, Amos Schmidt, | 666 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Lydia F., George Diller, | 736 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|----------|
| 5. | Brenneman, Lydia, Wm. H. Chandler, | 576, 697 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Lydia A., Samuel S. Diller, | 707 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Magdaline, John Blosser, | 651 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Maggie, George W. Basinger, | 779 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Mahton M., single, | 696 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Martin D., Esther Bosserman, | 225 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Mary E., Christopher C. Brewer, | 228 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Mary M., John S. Sherk, | 687 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Mary E., M. H. Hailaday, | 743 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Mary E., Simeon B. Stemen, | 732 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Mary E., Charles Friesner, | 729 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Mary C., Charles D. Brenneman, | 634 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Mary M., George Ross, | 706 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Martha A., Dwight S. Croft, | 692 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Margaret, Charles Keller, | 708 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Minnie H., Jesse A. Moyer, | 227 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Modlie M., Gettis Evans, | 954 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Moses, Mary A. Stemen, | 644 |
| 7. | Brenneman, Myrtle A., Amos Miller, | 631 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Nancy C., Andrew Diller, | 738 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Nancy E., Jacob B. Weldy, | 574 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Nancy, Adam R. Hartman, | 667 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Naomi S., single, | 693 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Noah H., Sarah S. Heatwole, | 709 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Oscar H., Linnie Aultman, | 958 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Phoebe P., single, | 695 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Rhoda, K., Henry S. Cressman, | 691 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Samuel S., Elisabeth Stemen, | 581, 702 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Samuel S., Ida Kneidson, | 743 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Samuel B., Catharine Stemen, | 670 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Sarah, Jacob D. Brenneman, | 669 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Sarah E., Christian H. Mosier, | 719 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Sophia H., Isaac S. Shank, | 633 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Susanna, Christian B. Brenneman, | 632 |
| 4. | Brenneman, Susanna, Henry Shank, | 606 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Susanna, Homer C. Brown, | 575 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|------|
| 5. | Brenneman, Timothy H., Laura Dalrymple, | 688 |
| 6. | Brenneman, Dr. Timothy H., died single, | 643 |
| 5. | Brenneman, Virginia M., William K. Strobe, | 222 |
| 5. | Borman, Ezra S., Mary J. Rodgers, | 995 |
| 5. | Borman, James D., Louisa Krouse, | 993 |
| 5. | Borman, Roberta, Walter C. Dye, | 994 |
| 6. | Borden, Arthur G., Mamie C. Woodson, | 283 |
| 6. | Borden, Effie L., J. F. Dellinger, | 282 |
| 6. | Blosser, Alice, Samuel Loveman, | 291 |
| 6. | Blosser, Clarence, Rose W. Steinhagan, | 291½ |
| 5. | Blosser, Dr. Joseph W., Margaret E. Stephenson, | 192 |
| 6. | Blosser, Dr. Roy, single, | 291¾ |
| 5. | Bowman, Arnie V., W. S. Bowman, | 317 |
| 5. | Bowman, Henry F., Haley Underdour, | 319 |
| 5. | Bowman, John W., Ethel R. Fielder, | 318 |
| 5. | Bowman, L. Katie, Wm. F. Ritchie, | 316 |
| 6. | Brown, Bertie E., W. Walter Helms, | 434 |
| 6. | Brown, H. H., Beulah I. Clinedinst, | 433 |
| 6. | Brunk, Annie R., Amos W. Rhodes, | 649 |
| 6. | Brunk, Jacob B., Ada V. Shank, | 647 |
| 6. | Brunk, John M., Annie E. Rhodes, | 648 |
| 5. | Burkholder, Abraham B., Nancy Weaver, | 397 |
| 5. | Burkholder, David H., Hettie M. Shank, | 409 |
| 6. | Burkholder, J. D., Dora Lambert, | 399 |
| 6. | Burkholder, Maggie F., E. J. Swope, | 398 |
| 6. | Burkholder, Martin L., Etta M. Swartz, | 401 |
| 5. | Bryant, Ida M., S. B. Runyan, | 998 |
| 5. | Bryant, Wm. A., Lucile C. Reese, | 999 |
| 3. | Burner, Abraham, Mary Long, | 937 |
| 4. | Burner, Abraham E., Florence Hixon, | 1025 |
| 4. | Burner, Annie Maria, died single, | 911 |
| 5. | Burner, Antoinetta Bell, Harrison A. Palmer, | 990 |
| 4. | Burner, Barbara A., Jeremiah Buserman, | 934 |
| 5. | Burner, Bonnie A., John J. Barnett, | 1026 |
| 5. | Burner, Cleon O., Margaret Young, | 1019 |
| 4. | Burner, David Milton, Elisabeth Anderson, | 910 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|---|---------|----------|
| 5. Burner, Della May, Edward C. Goutley, | | 1024 |
| 3. Burner, Elisabeth, John Wesley Wilkinson, | | 912 |
| 4. Burner, Elisabeth F., Dennis O'Neal, | | 931 |
| 4. Burner, Heber N., Matilda Horn, | | 1021 |
| 4. Burner, Hiram, Frances J. Henderson, | | 904 |
| 5. Burner, Hiram A., Jennie McLean, | | 905 |
| 3. Burner, Isaac, Mary Shoe, | | 927 |
| 3. Burner, Jacob, Maria Huffman, | | 903 |
| 4. Burner, James O., Calista Jessup, Clara B. Tatman, | | 1018 |
| 5. Burner, John A., Victoria May Lucas, | | 1022 |
| 3. Burner, Joseph, Barbara F. Rickard, | | 928 |
| 4. Burner, Joseph D., Rebecca F. Risman, | | 932 |
| 4. Burner, L. R., Annie Hamrick, | | 935 |
| 3. Burner, Mary, Daniel McInturff, | | 949 |
| 4. Burner, Mary E., Jacob Herrold, | | 1027 |
| 4. Burner, Mary J., Samuel V. R. Clower, | | 929 |
| 4. Burner, Milton D., Luia Fahueystack, | | 936 |
| 4. Burner, Orange V., Mary C. Babcock, | | 1020 |
| 4. Burner, Sophia, Stephen J. Bryant, | | 907 |
| 3. Burner, Susan, Michael Melhorn, | | 938 |
| 4. Burner, William I., Marilla Keller, | | 933 |
| 5. Burner, William Ross, Effie Patterson, | | 1023 |
| 6. Chandler, Leah, John W. Uland, | | 578, 690 |
| 6. Chandler, Lucinda, Joseph Wilson, | | 577, 698 |
| 6. Chandler, Orpha R., Elias Howard, | | 579, 700 |
| 5. Clevenger, Daniel G., Louisa Baxter, | | 1011 |
| 5. Clevenger, Mary Ann, Wm. H. Garner, | | 1012 |
| 5. Clevenger, Samuel E., Margaret Rower, | | 1010 |
| 5. Clevenger, Thomas E., Alice Clair, | | 1009 |
| 4. Cline, Abraham B., Elisabeth T. Jones, | | 89 |
| 4. Cline, Barbara A., Daniel V. Huffman, | | 82 |
| 4. Cline, Catharine R., Job W. McAfee, | | 86 |
| 4. Cline, Daniel H., Martha J. McAfee, | | 83 |
| 4. Cline, David S., Emma S. Kauffman, | | 85 |
| 4. Cline, Ida O., Edward M. Norwood, | | 88 |
| 4. Cline, Mary E., Henry A. Nagle, | | 84 |
| 4. Cline, M. Frank, Sarah E. Beal, | | 87 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|------|
| 5. | Cline, Katie B., Leslie E. Kinsey, | 392 |
| 6. | Clover, Hugh G., Geneva May O'Neal, | 930 |
| 6. | Crook, Frances E., Marion Nye, | 857 |
| 4. | Detrick, Abraham, Mahala Judy, | 436 |
| 5. | Detrick, Benj. F., died single, | 444 |
| 4. | Detrick, Catharine, Samuel Wine, | 440 |
| 5. | Detrick, Chloe E., M. C. Norris, | 449 |
| 4. | Detrick, Elisabeth, John Paul, | 438 |
| 5. | Detrick, Isaac N., Elisabeth Warner, | 442 |
| 5. | Detrick, Jacob, June Oldrich, Louisa Miller, | 450 |
| 4. | Detrick, John, Catharine Wilbert, Elisabeth Warner, | 441 |
| 5. | Detrick, John J., Catharine Smith, | 445 |
| 4. | Detrick, Lydia, Abraham Miller, | 439 |
| 6. | Detrick, Mary J., Jones Rhodes, | 443 |
| 4. | Detrick, Nancy, Jonathan B. Shaver, | 437 |
| 5. | Detrick, Samuel, Mary Driver, | 448 |
| 5. | Detrick, Sarah J., Daniel Miller, | 446 |
| 5. | Detrick, Virginia C., Isaac Miller, | 447 |
| 6. | Diller, Mintie A., Simeon Huber, | 734 |
| 5. | Dingledine, Anna J., Frank H. Simpson, | 881 |
| 5. | Dingledine, Isa Dora, Charles B. Finnicle, | 883 |
| 5. | Dingledine, Lula R., E. R. Bissel, | 882 |
| 5. | Dingledine, Robert S., Clifford Blose, | 884 |
| 5. | Driver, Abraham B., Fannie Curry, | 329 |
| 5. | Driver, Abraham D., Lydia Kaufman, | 346 |
| 5. | Driver, Fannie, Noah Smith, | 344 |
| 5. | Driver, Ida Belle, Ira V. Miller, | 347 |
| 5. | Driver, Solomon P., Emma Wilson, | 345 |
| 6. | Dove, Charles W., Sallie McMillan, | 483 |
| 6. | Dove, Homer W., Kate Reedy, | 484 |
| 6. | Dove, Louisa V., Joseph H. Hoover, | 482 |
| 6. | Dunlap, Edna C., A. R. Caris, | 1005 |
| 5. | Dunlap, Emma J., Lewis Gorden, | 1006 |
| 5. | Dunlap, Jennie, John Cowen, | 1007 |
| 5. | Dunlap, W. E., Jane Jenkins, | 1004 |
| 6. | Eicher, Barbara F., A. D. Kester, | 893 |
| 6. | Eicher, Hulda May, Henry D. Keller, | 894 |
| 6. | England, Sarah, Harley Lawyer, | 831 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|---------|
| 5. | Frazier, Almeda S. L. Swick..... | 819 |
| 5. | Frazier, Mary A., William Ksley..... | 818 |
| 5. | Frazier, Margaret E., J. H. Bright..... | 817 |
| 5. | Frank, Arme S., Edward L. Krohn..... | 361 |
| 5. | Frank, Charles M., Jane G. Christman..... | 356 |
| 5. | Frank, Laura B., John W. Dougherty..... | 360 |
| 5. | Frank, Louisa B., John E. Swank..... | 357 |
| 5. | Frank, Susan M., Wm. H. Whistler..... | 354 |
| 5. | Frank, William H., Lena Baldwin..... | 362 |
| 5. | Friesner, John F., Sarah E. Eash..... | 770 |
| 5. | Friesner, Mary B., Franklin Blosser..... | 769 |
| 5. | Fiek, John W., Mary J. Lane..... | 797 1/2 |
| 6. | Flory, Christina C., Fred E. Brown..... | 271 |
| 6. | Flory, Charles F., Minta Brouhard..... | 275 |
| 6. | Flory, Isaac D., Ida Broadhurst..... | 273 |
| 6. | Flory, Jacob A., Constance Doty..... | 276 |
| 6. | Flory, Joseph H., Alice Webber..... | 272 |
| 6. | Flory, Sarah E., George W. Barker..... | 274 |
| 4. | Fry, David, Elisabeth Good..... | 572 1/2 |
| 6. | Fulk, Elisabeth A., J. E. Niswander..... | 368 |
| 6. | Fulk, Emma C., Charles R. Wenger..... | 369 |
| 6. | Fulk, Leora C., Samuel H. Raiston..... | 370 |
| 4. | Funk, Abraham, Alice Ann Sipe..... | 876 |
| 6. | Funk, David W., Carrie Flemings..... | 825 |
| 5. | Funk, Elisabeth, Thomas Newman..... | 859 |
| 5. | Funk, Emma S., Lewis Hardwick..... | 1029 |
| 6. | Funk, Hester L., Albert Jones..... | 1031 |
| 6. | Funk, Jacob, Ida M. Brattian..... | 827 |
| 5. | Funk, John W., Letta A. Hardwick..... | 1030 |
| 4. | Funk, John W., Lydia Stemen..... | 1032 |
| 6. | Funk, Finneus A., Cora Calloway..... | 514 |
| 6. | Funk, Lula Alta, Charles Simonds..... | 515 |
| 6. | Funk, Martha, John W. Huffine..... | 826 |
| 5. | Funk, Mary, George Crook..... | 857 |
| 6. | Funk, Nicholas, Pearlie Albright..... | 828 |
| 5. | Funk, Rebecca, Henry Cummins..... | 858 |
| 6. | Garber, Charles W., Belle Mauck..... | 277 |
| 6. | Garber, Homer B., Maggie J. Monger..... | 278 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|---|---------|----------|
| 5. Geil, Barbara A., Jacob S. Beard..... | | 144 |
| 5. Geil, Catharine V., Joseph H. Brunk..... | | 143 |
| 5. Geil, David S., Clara A. Wenger..... | | 372 |
| 5. Geil, Franklin Dr., Minnie Heibert..... | | 373 |
| 6. Geil, Gertrude O., Walter E. Rhodes..... | | 952, 957 |
| 5. Geil, Jacob S., Minnie C. Wenger..... | | 371, 119 |
| 5. Geil, John H., Kate Tyler..... | | 363 |
| 5. Geil, John H., Anna Fulk, Isabelle Douglas..... | | 312 |
| 5. Geil, Joseph W., Annie E. Beery..... | | 145 |
| 5. Geil, Priscilla, John G. Miller..... | | 364 |
| 5. Geil, Sarah E., Matt. Fulk..... | | 367 |
| 6. Gillespie, George H., Jessie Houchen..... | | 968 |
| 6. Gillespie, Lula S., Clarence Cashel..... | | 9-9 |
| 5. Good, Barbara C., Jacob D. Suter..... | | 119 |
| 5. Good, Bernice E., William Smirh..... | | 759 |
| 5. Good, Christena, Abraham P. Myers..... | | 129 |
| 6. Good, David N., single..... | | 123 1/2 |
| 5. Good, Elisabeth, James Keister..... | | 121 |
| 6. Good, George E., single..... | | 123 1/2 |
| 5. Good, Isaac, Mary E. Ashenfelter..... | | 122 |
| 5. Good, John F., Hannah B. Ralston, Ida Parnell..... | | 123 |
| 5. Good, Orrin M., Lydia Kreider..... | | 758 |
| 5. Grove, Abraham F., Mary M. Blosser..... | | 149 |
| 5. Grove, Anna M., James Keiser..... | | 136 |
| 6. Grove, Arminia F., Joseph Weaver..... | | 286 |
| 5. Grove, Barbara C., Dewitt C. Niswander..... | | 137 |
| 5. Grove, Barbara, John Stover..... | | 91 |
| 5. Grove, Catharine, Joseph Garber..... | | 95 |
| 5. Grove, Elisabeth E., Jacob F. Flory..... | | 96 |
| 5. Grove, Fannie S., Frank E. Weaver..... | | 141 |
| 5. Grove, Henry M., Emma S. Wine..... | | 135 |
| 5. Grove, Isaac, Elisabeth Landes..... | | 97 |
| 5. Grove, Jacob A., Emma Craig..... | | 99 |
| 5. Grove, Jacob S., Mary E. Garber..... | | 138 |
| 6. Grove, John H., no name given..... | | 284 |
| 5. Grove, Joseph W., died single..... | | 92 |
| 5. Grove, Joseph W., Kate A. Flory..... | | 134 |
| 5. Grove, Mary, Samuel Wampier..... | | 94 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|------|
| 5. | Grove, Mary E., B. Frank Garber..... | 139 |
| 5. | Grove, Nancy, Wm. B. Garber..... | 93 |
| 5. | Grove, Noah, Ella Wood..... | 98 |
| 5. | Grove, Robert A., Ella Chesney..... | 142 |
| 6. | Grove, Sallie E., H. W. Teats..... | 285 |
| 5. | Grove, Susannah, Henry F. Borden..... | 96 |
| 6. | Grove, Walter, Clara R. Shank..... | 97 |
| 6. | Hallowell, Anna, John A. Gebard..... | 168 |
| 5. | Hallowell, Daniel, Josephine Puckett..... | 171 |
| 5. | Hallowell, Isabelle, John P. Hagerty..... | 169 |
| 5. | Hallowell, Jane, T. H. Swain..... | 170 |
| 5. | Hallowell, Lewis, Amanda Green..... | 166 |
| 6. | Hallowell, Lydia A., Edmond Wolverton..... | 167 |
| 6. | Hartman, Amanda, James Weldy..... | 1035 |
| 5. | Hawse, Ella Kate, Lewis Riggles..... | 266 |
| 5. | Hawse, Enos E., Maggie Rigglesman..... | 262 |
| 5. | Hawse, Jacob L., J. Ellen Cowgill..... | 259 |
| 5. | Hawse, Jasper L., Elisabeth Markli..... | 264 |
| 5. | Hawse, John J., Dora B. Swank..... | 260 |
| 5. | Hawse, Lillie D., W. F. Atkinson..... | 265 |
| 5. | Hawse, Maggie L., W. F. Myers..... | 261 |
| 5. | Hawse, Mary B., B. C. Fechtig..... | 263 |
| 6. | Heatwole, Annie B., James G. Coakly..... | 181 |
| 6. | Heatwole, Enos E., Clara A. Shank..... | 183 |
| 6. | Heatwole, Jacob A., Bertha O. Showalter..... | 179 |
| 6. | Heatwole, John E., Maria F. Hartman..... | 180 |
| 6. | Heatwole, Melvin J., Mollie G. Coffman..... | 182 |
| 5. | Herold, Ada B., Cassius Barnard..... | 1028 |
| 5. | Heyd, Charles, Elisabeth Stemen..... | 986 |
| 6. | Heyd, Cora E., Ira C. Evans..... | 987 |
| 5. | Heyd, Elisabeth (Heyd) Cary, Elmer E. Hickerson..... | 991 |
| 5. | Heyd, Enos, Elmida Guin..... | 990 |
| 5. | Heyd, Henry, Luzilla Gorden..... | 988 |
| 6. | Heyd, Pearl May, David Hunt..... | 989 |
| 5. | Hoffman, Charles L., Grace W. Tomlin..... | 391 |
| 5. | Hoffman, Flora E., Dr. William Farman..... | 389 |
| 6. | Holden, Americus R., Ima Johnston..... | 978 |
| 6. | Howver, John P., Minnie A. Rinker..... | 477 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|-----|
| 6. | Howver, Leana E., Simon P. Kagy..... | 478 |
| 6. | Howver, Siddy Alice, David R. Deviers..... | 480 |
| 6. | Howver, Wm. Zirkie, Fannie K. Seff..... | 479 |
| 5. | Huber, Barbara, John S. Bixler..... | 679 |
| 6. | Huber, Barbara M., Daniel J. King..... | 675 |
| 5. | Huber, Emma, Peter B. Yoder..... | 682 |
| 5. | Huber, George, Sarah Swicker..... | 680 |
| 5. | Huber, Henry, Elisabeth Myers..... | 677 |
| 5. | Huber, Jacob B., Elisabeth C. Good..... | 672 |
| 6. | Huber, John F., Lucy Irons..... | 673 |
| 6. | Huber, John M., Mary E. Kelscher..... | 678 |
| 5. | Huber, Matilda, Elphaz B. Reedy..... | 681 |
| 6. | Huber, Mary C., Andrew Diller..... | 674 |
| 6. | Huber, Simon G., Amanda Bontreger..... | 676 |
| 5. | Ier, Barbara, Nathaniel Hartsock..... | 799 |
| 6. | Ier, Della, Mr. Tracy..... | 803 |
| 5. | Ier, Joseph J., L. E. Springer..... | 804 |
| 6. | Ier, Lillie, Mr. Everetts..... | 802 |
| 6. | Ier, Minnie, Mr. Kreachbaum..... | 801 |
| 5. | Ier, Samuel H., Emma Black..... | 800 |
| 6. | Keiser, Lottie V., Henry Brower..... | 307 |
| 6. | Keiser, Martin A., Verna L. Keefe..... | 307 |
| 5. | Keller, Abraham, Rebecca Thomas..... | 891 |
| 5. | Keller, Caroline, A. A. Miller..... | 896 |
| 5. | Keller, Emma F., Homer V. Graham..... | 333 |
| 5. | Keller, George W., Lodena A. Bowdish..... | 897 |
| 6. | Keller, Hardy F., single..... | 332 |
| 6. | Keller, Ida May, Elmer Wilber..... | 888 |
| 5. | Keller, Isaac, Ella Lupold..... | 895 |
| 5. | Keller, Jacob B., Susan M. Blacksten..... | 887 |
| 6. | Keller, James Elmer, single (big man)..... | 890 |
| 5. | Keller, John W., Mollie L. Benadum..... | 331 |
| 6. | Keller, John Frank, Lottie E. George..... | 889 |
| 5. | Keller, Joseph H., Emma Engle..... | 900 |
| 5. | Keller, Lydia F., Noah I. Mast..... | 902 |
| 5. | Keller, Mary C., Abraham Eicher..... | 892 |
| 5. | Keller, Nancy J., Charles W. Brooks..... | 899 |
| 5. | Keller, Rebecca, Levi Kreider..... | 905 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|--------------------------------|
| 5. | Keller, Sarah A., Charles Rathruff,..... | 898 |
| 6. | Kirkpatrick, Kemper A., single,..... | 566 |
| 5. | Landes, Elisabeth, Anthony Showalter,..... | 411 |
| 6. | Landes, Emma V., C. Newton Burkholder,..... | 415 |
| 5. | Landis, Nannie C., Moses Wenger,..... | 414 |
| 5. | Landes, Sarah, Andrew H. Berry,..... | 413 |
| 5. | Largent, B. O., Mollie Hamilton,..... | 29 ¹ / ₂ |
| 5. | Lineweaver, Henry W., Maud Artis,..... | 377 |
| 5. | Lineweaver, Joseph L., Lula V. Fearneyhough,.... | 954 |
| 5. | May, Charles L., Ada F. Nichols,..... | 314 |
| 5. | May, Dora L., B. F. Ralston,..... | 315 |
| 5. | May, H. Frank, Emma J. Swank,..... | 313 |
| 5. | McAfee, Cary Newton, Francis F. Simpson,..... | 393 |
| 5. | McAfee, Eva May, John B. Gough,..... | 394 |
| 6. | McCune, Etta J., John Bickel,..... | 506 |
| 6. | McCone, Margaret E., Wm. H. Hartman,..... | 595 |
| 5. | McInturff, Elisabeth V., J. E. Boehm,..... | 950 |
| 5. | McInturff, Daniel M., Miss Stickley,..... | 950 |
| 5. | McInturff, Gilbert L., Now Widower,..... | 950 |
| 5. | McInturff, George H., Miss Rinker,..... | 950 |
| 5. | McInturff, Harry C., single,..... | 950 |
| 4. | McInturff, Joseph B., Eleanor Keontz,..... | 950 |
| 5. | McInturff, Rose L., Dr. H. T. Hopewell,..... | 950 |
| 5. | McInturff, Ruth G., single,..... | 950 |
| 6. | McNett, Clara B., Timothy D. Swartz, | 583 |
| 6. | McNett, Emma P., Clark L. Trobaugh,..... | 584 |
| 6. | McNett, Laura V., Scott Willis,..... | 582 |
| 4. | Melhorn, Abraham B., Margaret Johnston,..... | 945 |
| 4. | Melhorn, Eliza Jane, Abraham Niswander, Dr. Abra- ham Sager,..... | 939 |
| 4. | Melhorn, Henrietta F., Mr. Stearns,..... | 948 |
| 4. | Melhorn, John Wesley, Frances C. Ammon,..... | 941 |
| 4. | Melhorn, Joseph B., Emma Keller,..... | 946 |
| 4. | Melhorn, Mary E., William H. Hamrick,..... | 940 |
| 5. | Melhorn, Mary Ida, single,..... | 943 |
| 5. | Melhorn, Milton A., Barbara J. Armentrout,..... | 942 |
| 5. | Melhorn, Sallie Florence, single,..... | 944 |
| 4. | Melhorn, Susan E., Thomas E. Spinks,..... | 947 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|-----|
| 5 | Messick, Delilah G., Oliver P. Myers, | 781 |
| 5 | Messick, Hannah D., John Sparklin, | 782 |
| 5 | Messick, Isaac N., Ananda Cripe, | 783 |
| 6 | Mericle, George F., Gertrude Doner, | 966 |
| 5 | Mericle, Isaiah, Mary C. Guder, | 964 |
| 5 | Mericle, Margaret, Jacob Stone, | 969 |
| 5 | Mericle, Minerva, James F. McClurg, | 971 |
| 5 | Mericle, Noah B., Mary E. Kohn, | 970 |
| 5 | Mericle, Sarah C., John E. Glespie, | 967 |
| 6 | Mericle, Stella Aenes, Walter A. Moorman, | 965 |
| 4 | Miller, Abraham, Miss Vampelt, | 878 |
| 6 | Miller, Abraham, M. Ellen Grod, | 747 |
| 4 | Miller, Barbara C., Philip D.angledue, | 880 |
| 6 | Miller, Bertie K., Paul M. Angerbright, | 366 |
| 6 | Miller, Fessie F., Eugene M. Grote, | 532 |
| 6 | Miller, Cora A., M. H. Peters, | 530 |
| 6 | Miller, Cora, Jacob A. Leckre, | 748 |
| 4 | Miller, David L., Maggie Hopkins, | 886 |
| 5 | Miller, Elizabeth, John Vandergrift, | 465 |
| 6 | Miller, Ida E., Wm. C. Wampler, | 355 |
| 4 | Miller, John W., Miss Landsman, | 879 |
| 5 | Miller, John J. D., Minnie Wampler, | 374 |
| 6 | Miller, Mahala Kate, Harry V. Elsea, | 749 |
| 5 | Miller, Nancy, John Stump, | 464 |
| 4 | Miller, Sarah E., Henry Carns, | 885 |
| 6 | Moneymaker, William, Laura Houcher, | 469 |
| 6 | Mosier, Elisabeth, Samuel Brenneman, | 720 |
| 6 | Mosier, Ella A., Roy Tucker, | 721 |
| 6 | Mosier, Dora C., Gabriel Brunk, | 724 |
| 6 | Mosier, Ida, Abraham Good, | 722 |
| 6 | Mosier, John C., Jennie Miller, | 723 |
| 5 | Myers, Anna Nora, Benj. F. Miller, | 531 |
| 6 | Myers, Anna R., John W. Showalter, | 287 |
| 6 | Myers, Annie E., Benj. B. Shifflet, | 303 |
| 6 | Myers, Len Frank, Selie Brenneman, | 304 |
| 5 | Myers, Bettie A., Solomon Holsinger, | 174 |
| 5 | Myers, Clara E., Wm. H. Swank, | 535 |
| 6 | Myers, Charles S., Emma Black, Sarah Snell, | 306 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|------|
| 5. | Myers, Dewitt C., Sallie V. Garber..... | 536 |
| 6. | Myers, Elisabeth S., S. D. Zigler..... | 289 |
| 5. | Myers, Emma E., G. C. Spitzer..... | 534 |
| 6. | Myers, Hannah M., Benjamin Ritchie..... | 305 |
| 5. | Myers, Isaac B., Laura J. Frank..... | 173 |
| 6. | Myers, Isaac D., Isadora S. Chick..... | 955 |
| 5. | Myers, Jacob S., Lula M. Robinson..... | 376 |
| 5. | Myers, John W., Elisabeth S. Wampler..... | 533 |
| 6. | Myers, John W. S., Annie E. Miller..... | 288 |
| 5. | Myers, Katie A., David B. Bowman..... | 375 |
| 5. | Myers, Peter R., Rosa Wagner..... | 172 |
| 5. | Myers, Sallie M., Noah F. Cline..... | 175 |
| 6. | Myers, Sallie C., Wade G. Flory..... | 959 |
| 5. | Myers, Virginia C., Jacob A. Miller..... | 539 |
| 5. | Mumaw, Amos, Catharine Shaum..... | 685 |
| 5. | Mumaw, Henry A. Dr., Malinda Blosser..... | 684 |
| 5. | Mumaw, John, Lydia Good..... | 687 |
| 5. | Mumaw, Susan, John K. Weldy..... | 683 |
| 6. | Niswander, Frank I., Viola Smiteman..... | 1375 |
| 5. | Paul, E. F., Catharine Haines..... | 457 |
| 6. | Paul, Daisy E., George Laemont (not distinct)..... | 460 |
| 6. | Paul, Edward F., Clara A. Hahn..... | 462 |
| 6. | Paul, Flora A., Charles S. Harris..... | 459 |
| 6. | Paul, Ida B., Walter H. Langstaff..... | 458 |
| 6. | Paul, Jennie M., Everet Funderburg..... | 461 |
| 5. | Paul, Lydia J., Howdarschell..... | 463 |
| 5. | Paul, S. B., Ella Johnston..... | 462 |
| 4. | Ralston, Abraham, Hannah J. Ralston..... | 475 |
| 5. | Ralston, Abraham D., Bertie E. Niswander..... | 487 |
| 5. | Ralston, Annie E., John F. Wright..... | 485 |
| 4. | Ralston, Barbara Ann, Peter Swank..... | 512 |
| 5. | Ralston, Benj. Fielding, Dora L. May..... | 489 |
| 4. | Ralston, Catharine, Samuel Swank..... | 526 |
| 4. | Ralston, Elisabeth, William Ralston..... | 474 |
| 5. | Ralston, Elisabeth C., Louis E. Swank..... | 490 |
| 4. | Ralston, Ellen, B. F. Cromer..... | 527 |
| 4. | Ralston, Fannie J., B. Frank Zirkle..... | 537 |
| 4. | Ralston, Hannah E., Isaac C. Myers..... | 529 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|-----|
| 4. | Ralston, John H. (Captain), Hettie Swank, Elisabeth Messick, | 525 |
| 5. | Ralston, John D., M. J. Ralston, | 488 |
| 4. | Ralston, Josephine E., Jeremiah F. Lineweaver, | 538 |
| 5. | Ralston, Lucretia J., Joseph Howver, | 476 |
| 4. | Ralston, Michael Harvey, died single, | 528 |
| 4. | Ralston, Samuel, died single, | 524 |
| 5. | Ralston, Sarah K., B. F. Dove, | 481 |
| 5. | Ralston, Silas W., Julia A. Johnston, | 486 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Abraham B., Josephine Frank, | 402 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Alice M., W. H. Bartle, | 246 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Amos W., Annie E. Brunk, | 395 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Ammi, Clara Hibbard, | 408 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Annie E., John M. Brunk, | 396 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Annie M., Joseph Wenger, | 205 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Annie, Isaac Taylor, | 404 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Anthony, Ida E. Bush, | 407 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Bessie A., Edward Custer, | 209 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Bertie M., Harry Hosatlook, | 746 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Charles L., Ora V. Smith, | 214 |
| 5. | Rhodes, David B., Mary C. Reamer, | 403 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Elisabeth J., Levi Rhodes, | 187 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Elisabeth, Jacob Martin, | 410 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Elisabeth A., Wm. G. Cook, | 953 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Emma S., R. K. Brown, | 206 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Emmer B., Kate A. Long, | 243 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Frances A., Joseph F. Heatwole, | 178 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Franklin R., Laura M. Wood, | 208 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Hiram, Mary J. Foltz, | 409 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Ida C., Erasmus C. Shank, | 191 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Ida F., Lewis Driver, | 213 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Ira J., Jennie Gibbons, | 249 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Isaac Newton, Rebecca Zirkle, | 210 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Jacob L., Aggie Hosatlook, | 745 |
| 5. | Rhodes, John A., Lydia Hogan, | 184 |
| 5. | Rhodes, J. Perry, Ella Grove, | 951 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Levi S., Dorcas Simmers, | 405 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Luther H., Ella M. Nair, | 248 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|------|
| 5. | Rhodes, Agoda J., J. B. Heatwole, | 188 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Mary M., Ruben S. Rhodes, | 189 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Maggie A., John W. Bontrout, | 211 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Thomas D., Emma Myers, | 244 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Emma B., Elizabeth Brunk, | 275 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Ocie D., Arthur Rosenberger, | 74 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Raleigh N., Sallie C. Summers, | 247 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Raleigh C., Rhoda Wenger, | 183 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Raleigh D., Lella V. Keller, | 190 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Samuel J., Catharine Niswender, | 212 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Samuel H., Priscilla M. Holsinger, | 177 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Sallie A., Wm. D. Spack, | 207 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Sallie B., Charles O. Taylor, | 406 |
| 5. | Rhodes, S. Simon E., Susannah Heatwole, Mrs. Re- becca Holtzner, | 176 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Sophia C., John T. Roulabush, | 264 |
| 5. | Rhodes, Virginia A., John A. Yates, | 245 |
| 6. | Rhodes, Walter E., Gertrude O. Geil, | 952 |
| 6. | Roulabush, Fannie B., John R. Suter, | 452 |
| 6. | Shank, Ada G., Ira B. Bowers, | 548 |
| 5. | Shank, Amos H., Fannie C. Kneely, | 203 |
| 5. | Shank, Annie, George O. Roulabush, | 192 |
| 6. | Shank, Annie B., Jacob T. Frank, | 551 |
| 6. | Shank, Bertie V., Joseph L. Kneely, | 231 |
| 5. | Shank, Catharine, Martin A. Lehman, | 232 |
| 5. | Shank, Charles G., Fannie Weaver, | 233 |
| 6. | Shank, Clara Kate, Enos Heatwole, | 231 |
| 6. | Shank, Clara R., Walter Groves, | 6623 |
| 5. | Shank, Erasmus C., Ida C. Rhodes, | 201 |
| 6. | Shank, Emma K., Edwin K. Gangwer, | 547 |
| 5. | Shank, Fannie M., J. C. McNett, | 220 |
| 5. | Shank, Hettie M., David H. Burkholder, | 259 |
| 6. | Shank, Ida V., Wm. L. Perkins, | 549 |
| 5. | Shank, Isaac S., Rebecca J. Smith, Sophia E. Bren- ner, | 262 |
| 5. | Shank, Jacob, ——— Vanrump, | 260 |
| 5. | Shank, Jacob L., Fannie Good, | 255 |
| 5. | Shank, John W., Hannah F. Heatwole, | 231 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|-----|
| 4 | Shank, John M., single, 196 | 196 |
| 4 | Shank, John R., single, 200 | 200 |
| 5 | Shank, Laura, Paul A. Heath, 234 | 234 |
| 6 | Shank, Laura A., Edwin H. Cassel, 254 | 254 |
| 5 | Shank, Lydia Wm. H. Satter, 276 | 276 |
| 5 | Shank, Mary M., Robert J. Mason, 313 | 313 |
| 6 | Shank, Minnie E., Lewis A. Armentrout, 359 | 359 |
| 6 | Shank, Molly C., Daniel Kaufman, 367 | 367 |
| 5 | Shank, Rebecca, A. D. Weaver, 404 | 404 |
| 5 | Shank, Sarah E., Daniel Mellor, 421 | 421 |
| 6 | Shank, Sallie E., Jacob Kessen, 428 | 428 |
| 5 | Shank, Abraham P., Florence A. Coffman, 434 | 434 |
| 6 | Shank, Abe Leon J., Malinda Good, 441 | 441 |
| 6 | Shank, Amos M., Adre M. Hilly, 454 | 454 |
| 5 | Shank, Audrey, Susan Good, 457 | 457 |
| 6 | Shank, Andrew S., Riola E. Stepp, 495 | 495 |
| 5 | Shank, Catharine, Martin B. Smith, 502 | 502 |
| 6 | Shank, Catharine, L. C. Reynolds, 573 | 573 |
| 5 | Shank, Daniel, Rachael Stepp, Matilda Hilly, 584 | 584 |
| 6 | Shank, Emma J., John Stepp, 584 | 584 |
| 5 | Shank, Gabriel D., Luella M. Shaver, 606 | 606 |
| 6 | Shank, George B., Ivy Campbell, 674 | 674 |
| 6 | Shank, Henry G., Rosella Golden, 687 | 687 |
| 5 | Shank, John M., Frances Good, 732 | 732 |
| 6 | Shank, John L., Alma Biddinger, 763 | 763 |
| 5 | Shank, Lydia, Henry J. Powell, 766 | 766 |
| 6 | Shank, Mary M., Clyde Ritchie, 777 | 777 |
| 6 | Shank, Perry J., Myrtle M. Anderson, 789 | 789 |
| 6 | Shank, Samantha A., Edward C. Worlock, 778 | 778 |
| 6 | Shank, Simon G., Mary M. Shank, 857 | 857 |
| 5 | Shaver, Edward J., May Dutton, 453 | 453 |
| 5 | Shaver, Huber M., single, 459 | 459 |
| 5 | Shaver, Jacob D., single, 472 | 472 |
| 4 | Shaver, Joseph E., Mary Ann Sussler, 481 | 481 |
| 5 | Shaver, Joseph E., single, 482 | 482 |
| 5 | Shaver, Nannie C., John S. Haegebarter, 454 | 454 |
| 6 | Shatzer, Mary Jane, E. Thomas Brown, 862 | 862 |
| 5 | Shearburn, Annie J., Fred J. Lapoint, 984 | 984 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|-----|
| 5 | Steburn, Jere W., Sarah Peter, | 983 |
| 5 | Steburn, Mary F., John Gibb, | 982 |
| 1 | Steburn, Mungo G. H., Fred J. Laporte, (see 1) | |
| | Fred, | 984 |
| 1 | Stedden, Samuel, Martha Dunlap, | 975 |
| 1 | Stedter, Mary G., Perry Shunk, | 412 |
| 8 | Steele, Harry E., Reuben Carmichael, | 922 |
| 6 | Steele, Minnie M., James Wickelhom, | 961 |
| 1 | Steele, Sarah A., John Sharpe, | 933 |
| 1 | Stemmers, Charles L., single, | 533 |
| 6 | Stemmers, August F., single, | 563 |
| 6 | Stemich, Amanda J., Henry B. Dillen, | 638 |
| 6 | Stemmen, Anna H., John S. Ross, | 637 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Andrew, Laura E. Martin, | 795 |
| 4 | Stemmen, Anthony M., Anna Baker, | 629 |
| 4 | Stemmen, Barbara, Joseph Baker, | 621 |
| 4 | Stemmen, Benoni, Catharine S. Lehnert, | 619 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Benoni, Emma B. Babcock, | 790 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Benoni, Jr., Cora B. Ford, | 797 |
| 1 | Stemmen, Barnd, Cordia Walls, | 712 |
| 4 | Stemmen, Catharine, Neph Brennemmen, | 618 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Catharine, Sampson Stemmen, | 799 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Catharine, Jacob Fishbaugh, | 821 |
| 4 | Stemmen, Dr. Christian B., Lydia Fishbaugh, | 622 |
| 4 | Stemmen, David, Elisabeth Beery, | 612 |
| 4 | Stemmen, David F., single, died in Civil War, | 624 |
| 4 | Stemmen, David, Susan Belt, | 617 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Elisabeth, Jacob Fishbaugh, | 897 |
| 6 | Stemmen, Estera B., Ervin Swander, | 871 |
| 4 | Stemmen, George, Lydia Burkholder, | 619 |
| 1 | Stemmen, George W., Bertha M. Herzog, | 659 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Gulson, Barbara L. H., | 853 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Hannah, John W. England, | 830 |
| 4 | Stemmen, Henry, Mrs. Kindig, Martha Coffman, | 613 |
| 4 | Stemmen, Henry G., Elizabeth Wells, | 627 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Henry H., Lydia Hiller, | 617 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Isaiah, Retta Summs, Leife Summs, | 834 |
| 5 | Stemmen, Jeremiah, Emma Ritter, | 835 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|-----|
| 3 | Stemen, John D., Elisabeth Poening | 872 |
| 4 | Stemen, Leah, David Brenneman | 615 |
| 5 | Stemen, Leah, James McVough | 888 |
| 5 | Stemen, Leah, Wm. E. Stemen | 793 |
| 7 | Stemen, Leola, M. Ira Cashel | 879 |
| 5 | Stemen, Maggie, Ebron Stewart | 875 |
| 5 | Stemen, Martha, Sanford Schochenesse | 874 |
| 5 | Stemen, Martin, Sarah E. Nichodemus | 794 |
| 5 | Stemen, Mattida, Oliver W. Dutton | 873 |
| 5 | Stemen, Nancy, Henry Fank | 824 |
| 4 | Stemen, Nicholas, Lydia Brenneman | 614 |
| 5 | Stemen, Nicholas, Hannah Dutton | 829 |
| 5 | Stemen, Rachael, Fred C. Winger | 798 |
| 5 | Stemen, Rachael, James M. Stoltz | 822 |
| 6 | Stemen, Rhoda E., Andrew S. Sherk | 741 |
| 6 | Stemen, Simon E., Mary E. Heatwole | 636 |
| 5 | Stemen, Simon, Elmore Mason, Louisa J. England | 836 |
| 6 | Stemen, Simon B., Mary Brenneman | 740 |
| 4 | Stemen, Susannah L., Josiah Kesler | 623 |
| 7 | Stemen, William H., Rhoda DeCamp | 761 |
| 5 | Spiller, Alva B., Rosa Gilbert | 897 |
| 5 | Spiller, Frederick L., Julia E. Martin | 898 |
| 5 | Spiller, Ella E., Arch Smith | 899 |
| 6 | Strohm, Frank S., Effie May Epley | 825 |
| 6 | Strohm, John H., Myrtle Wagener | 822 |
| 6 | Strupe, George W., Hattie Basset | 223 |
| 6 | Suter, Andrew G., Verdie Good | 360 |
| 6 | Suter, Fannie H., John Heatwole | 302 |
| 7 | Suter, Isaac C., Bettie Swank | 269 |
| 6 | Suter, John D., Sallie Cline | 298 |
| 6 | Suter, Mary A., John Sharp | 361 |
| 5 | Swank, Ada A., Rev. E. T. Isely | 519 |
| 5 | Swank, Amanda J., D. C. Lineweaver | 517 |
| 5 | Swank, Bettie L., Jacob S. Kazy | 522 |
| 5 | Swank, Charles H., Lucy S. Shaffer | 527 |
| 5 | Swank, Ellen V., George W. Shaffer | 520 |
| 5 | Swank, Emma J., H. F. May | 523 |
| 5 | Swank, Hannah F., Frank M. Swisher | 752 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|-----|
| 5 | Swank, John D., Grace G. Harper, | 519 |
| 5 | Swank, John R., Eliza J. Brown, | 754 |
| 5 | Swank, Louisa V., Charles P. Murch, | 756 |
| 5 | Swank, Mary P., Joseph H. Fink, | 513 |
| 5 | Swank, Minnie J., Jacob Smith, | 755 |
| 5 | Swank, Noah D., Laura L. Earnest, | 753 |
| 5 | Swank, Samuel H., Jennie A. Donovan, | 518 |
| 5 | Swank, Sarah A., Wm. P. Stahl, | 750 |
| 5 | Swank, Wm. Harvey, Susannah Kerr, | 751 |
| 6 | Vandergrift, Wm. A., Alice J. Smith, | 466 |
| 6 | Wampler, Berne C., Jacob Jones, | 389 |
| 6 | Wampler, Bettie, Thyrer Weller, | 281 |
| 5 | Wampler, David W., Rhoda Strudell, | 385 |
| 5 | Wampler, David S., Agnes S. Stuegel, | 428 |
| 6 | Wampler, Ida C., Frank Diehl, | 279 |
| 5 | Wampler, John C., Fannie E. Weaver, | 382 |
| 5 | Wampler, Joseph F., Rebecca Wright, | 386 |
| 5 | Wampler, Kate S., K. M. Diehl, | 384 |
| 5 | Wampler, Laura F., Mr. R. Coffey, | 3 |
| 5 | Wampler, Mary S., Joseph B. Wampler, | 383 |
| 5 | Wampler, Mary M., Jacob F. Chick, | 421 |
| 5 | Wampler, Rebecca E., Noah F. Early, | 389 |
| 5 | Wampler, Solomon L., Lula S. Slusser, | 387 |
| 5 | Wampler, Susan C., John W. Cline, | 429 |
| 5 | Wampler, Wm. C., Eliza S. Cline, | 430 |
| 5 | Weaver, Barry G., Edith M. Banks, | 924 |
| 5 | Weaver, Chester N., Elsie Staudring, | 922 |
| 5 | Weaver, Floyd F., Louisa Jaeger, | 920 |
| 6 | Weaver, John W., Orlina Birkel, | 198 |
| 5 | Weaver, Louis B., Jennie B. Jones, | 921 |
| 5 | Weaver, Mattie Ellen, Kent M. Andrews, | 923 |
| 6 | Weaver, O. P., Alice E. Swartz, | 196 |
| 6 | Weaver, R. Jacob, Sallie A. Heatwole, | 197 |
| 6 | Weaver, Walter S., Maria E. Alford, | 195 |
| 4 | Wenger, Abraham, Sarah Gell, | 87 |
| 5 | Wenger, Abraham, Carrie Lehman, | 116 |
| 5 | Wenger, Adam, Amanda Rhorer, | 128 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|-----|
| 5 | Wenger, Ann, S. D., Harry H. (single), Ann, (single) | 127 |
| 4 | Wenger, Anna, John T. Goodwin, (single), (single) | 31 |
| 4 | Wenger, Anna, F. J. (single), Robert, (single) | 72 |
| 5 | Wenger, Anna, David F. Senger, (single), (single) | 108 |
| 5 | Wenger, Anna, Benj. Brenneman, (single), (single) | 120 |
| 4 | Wenger, Becken, Martin H. Grover, (single), (single) | 40 |
| 4 | Wenger, B. Kate, Jacob Miller, Michael, (single), (single) | 73 |
| 5 | Wenger, Barbara, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 117 |
| 5 | Wenger, Barbara, Jacob A. Ardes, (single), (single) | 124 |
| 5 | Wenger, Beng, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 147 |
| 6 | Wenger, Bettie, A. B. M. (single), (single), (single), (single) | 207 |
| 4 | Wenger, Ch. Harbin, Isaac Grover, (single), (single) | 38 |
| 6 | Wenger, Charles R., Emma C. (single), (single), (single), (single) | 203 |
| 6 | Wenger, Clem A., David S. Gen, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 202 |
| 5 | Wenger, Daniel, Dora B. Rhodes, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 116 |
| 4 | Wenger, Elisabeth, Jacob Blosser, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 35 |
| 4 | Wenger, Elisabeth, Abraham Gen, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 71 |
| 5 | Wenger, Elisabeth, Daniel J. Myers, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 119 |
| 5 | Wenger, Emma C., (single), (single), (single), (single), (single), (single) | 205 |
| 4 | Wenger, Fanny, Wm. T. Lineweaver, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 75 |
| 5 | Wenger, Henry H., S. Pie R. Swobe, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 110 |
| 5 | Wenger, Homer C., (single), (single), (single), (single), (single), (single) | 118 |
| 4 | Wenger, Isaac, Sr., Lydia Brenneman, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 31 |
| 5 | Wenger, Isaac B., Mary Lulu Bery, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 108 |
| 4 | Wenger, Jacob, Hannah Brenneman, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 39 |
| 5 | Wenger, Jacob C., S. Virginia Suter, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 105 |
| 4 | Wenger, John B., Anna Shady, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 34 |
| 5 | Wenger, John A., Sallie A. Dwyer, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 101 |
| 5 | Wenger, John J., (single), (single), (single), (single), (single), (single) | 111 |
| 5 | Wenger, John R., Katie Borchert, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 113 |
| 5 | Wenger, John H., Cora Blaylock, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 140 |
| 4 | Wenger, Joseph H., Elisabeth J. McOfferty, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 42 |
| 5 | Wenger, Joseph, Anna M. Rhodes, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 112 |
| 6 | Wenger, Joseph C., (single), (single), (single), (single), (single), (single) | 212 |
| 5 | Wenger, Katie E., George R. Brunk, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 133 |
| 5 | Wenger, Lewis, Sarah M. and Mary J. Lehman, (single), (single), (single), (single) | 118 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|--|-----|
| 1 | Wenger, Lydia, Charles H. Schmitt, ... | 127 |
| 1 | Wenger, Mary, George G. ... | 141 |
| 4 | Wenger, Mary, David ... | 79 |
| 2 | Wenger, Mary, Edgar S. H. ... | 114 |
| 2 | Wenger, Magdalena, John J. ... | 132 |
| 2 | Wenger, Joseph D., Wm. H. ... | 140 |
| 2 | Wenger, Minnie C., Jacob S. ... | 110 |
| 2 | Wenger, Michael, Rosina ... | 117 |
| 2 | Wenger, Pres. Wm. W. ... | 127 |
| 2 | Wenger, Susan, ... | 137 |
| 2 | Wenger, S. Simon B., S. J. Bony, ... | 125 |
| 2 | Wenger, Timothy, J. ... | 122 |
| 2 | Wenger, Dr. Wm. H., ... | 112 |
| 2 | West, Pearl G., Wm. D. ... | 134 |
| 2 | Winger, Wm. H., Jennie ... | 717 |
| 2 | Wine, Abigail, James Moore, ... | 129 |
| 2 | Wine, Elizabeth, Samuel C. ... | 137 |
| 2 | Wine, Frances, John ... | 127 |
| 2 | Wine, Mary, John N. ... | 127 |
| 2 | Whitcomb, ... | 117 |
| 4 | Wilkinson, ... | 118 |
| 4 | Wilkinson, ... | 122 |
| 4 | Wilkinson, James A., Mary ... | 113 |
| 4 | Wilkinson, Josephine N., Wm. J. ... | 127 |
| 2 | Wilkinson, ... | 114 |
| 4 | Wilkinson, Mary Jane, ... | 110 |
| 4 | Wilkinson, Martha Ellen, ... | 119 |
| 4 | Wilkinson, William K., ... | 117 |
| 2 | Wilkins, ... | 115 |
| 2 | Young, ... | 110 |
| 4 | Young, ... | 115 |
| 4 | Young, ... | 115 |
| 2 | Young, ... | 129 |
| 2 | Young, ... | 109 |
| 2 | Young, ... | 117 |
| 2 | Young, ... | 117 |
| 4 | Young, ... | 112 |
| 2 | Young, ... | 129 |

| Gen. | Married | No. |
|------|---|------|
| 4 | Young, Enoch, C. (Miss Cary, V. C. V. J. Jones) | 996 |
| 4 | Young, George B. Barbara B. England | 972 |
| 5 | Young, Henry F., single | 1001 |
| 5 | Young, John Edward, Dollie H. Devan | 989 |
| 5 | Young, Lewis J., single | 1002 |
| 4 | Young, Lydia, Henry C. Clevenger | 1008 |
| 4 | Young, Mary, Lester Daniap | 1003 |
| 5 | Young, Mary J., Reed Bud, Martha Funk | 973 |
| 5 | Young, Martha E., James D. Rice | 997 |
| 4 | Young, Rachel, Ezra Shearburn | 981 |
| 5 | Young, Sarah C., Frank C. Holden | 977 |
| 4 | Young, Susannah B., Joe S. Heyd | 985 |
| 5 | Young, Susannah, Elmer Shuman | 974 |
| 5 | Young, William K., single | 1000 |
| 5 | Young, Wilbert H. D., Jennie Jones | 1014 |
| 5 | Zirkle, Maude M., E. C. Roller | 259 |

4469

